

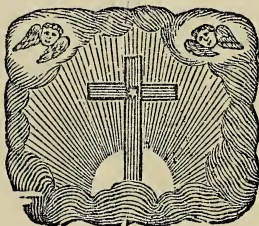
PM
2025
277
A28
1859
AMH

AIAMIE / TIPADJIMOSIN /

MASINAIGAN.

KA OJITOGOBANEN

KAIAT KA NIINASISI
MEKATESIKONAIESIGOBANEN KANACTAGENG,
SAKSI ENASINDIBANEN.



O KI MAGSABIKICKOTON JOHN LOVELL,
MONIANG :

ATE MEKATESIKONAIESIKAMIKONG,
KANACTAGENG.

1859.

~~PA 2225~~
~~24112~~

APPROBATION.

Nous Soussigné, Evêque de Cydonia, avons, en l'absence de Mgr. l'Evêque de Montréal, approuvé et approuvons par les présentes, l'ouvrage en langue Algonquine qui a pour titre: *Aiamie Tipadjimo8in Masinaigan*, et nous en permettons volontiers l'impression.

Donné à Montréal, le 15 novembre 1859.

† JOSEPH, *Ev. de Cyd.*

E 33547.





NI NIDJANISITOK KETCI SAKIHINAGOK,

SONGA KIT ANAMIKONIM TEBENIMINANG ONDJL.

Gift: Mrs. Mary L. Allen
612 N. 12th St. N.W.
Mi oom kitei k8enate masinaigan en8emagak en8eieg: o ki ojiton kariat ka niina8isi mekate8i-konaie8igobanen Kanactageng, 8AK8I mi ejinika-zogobanen. Kije Manito o kiteit8a masinaiganing ki ondinate oom niina masinaigan: ki ga kike-nindamonigona8a ka ainatise8agobanen Joda8ini-ni8ak, ka pimi gana8enimigo8ate Kije Maniton; ki ga mikomigona8a pekic kitei nib8akaieg, kitei g8aiakoseieg, 8ak8ing enamok mikan kakik kitei nos8ahatoieg.

G8aiak ki ga kitei min8abandana8a oom ka ojitamagoieg masinaigan; ki ga 8i pajik8atisim kitei kijikabandameg, kitei nabo8atameg: 8e8enint nisitotameg ekitomagak, ki ga mino abatcitona8a ij otcitcagocieg.

Mi ka inenindamo8ate k'osi8ak *Nijk8enatc-anibic* gaie *Meia8asiketc* nongom naina8isi meka-

teSikonaieSidjik Kanactageng epidjik. Mi Sendji nongom inenindamo8ate kitci tak8abikiekotek oom *Aiamie Tipadjimo8in Masinaigan*, mi dac kitci aioieg tasin kajigakin endasokamikisie.

Kekona iji ca8eniminag Tebeniminang JEZOS kitci minotameg, kitci sabenindameg anamite eki-tomagak oom ki masinaigani8a ! Kekona iji Sito-ka8eniminag ki ginan kitcit8a MANI, JEZOSAN 8ek8isisimadjin !

Mi eji misa8enindama8anisinagok, ni nidjanisitok, mi sa ke pagosenindama8anisinagok monjak, i kitci sakihinagok, nin

K8ENATC 8ABIKON,

Moniang, kitci mekate8ikonaie8ikamikong daje 8ekima-mekate8ikonaie8iân.

Moniang, nongom i manadjihintc kitcit8a CAN, ka ako nikigobanen Jezos, 1859.



AIAMIE-TIPADJIMOSINIMASINAIGAN.

I. *Kije Manito o kijenindan kakina kekon.*

Aiamie-masinaigan tipadjimomagat Kije Manito iki kijenindamogobanen kakina anote kekon.

Ningot8aso kijik inikik kakina oki kijenindan Kije Manito. Nitam i kijigatinik, ikitogoban Kije Manito kitci 8aseianik; mi gotc tec igotc i 8aseianigobanen. Saiabaninik, 8ak8i o ki kijenindan. Mina8ate 8aiabaninik, tetipan o ki inaton nipi, aki gaie; pinama mama8i kakina ki kijenindamogoban. Tetipan ka inatote, nipi ot ijinikatan kitcikami, ka iskatenik dac, aki ot ijinikatan. Mina8ate 8aiabaninik, o ki ganotan aki, ot itan: ki gat ani ijinita8igiton anote kekon 8iaki mijackin, gaie 8iaki minensan kitci ani ominikani8aninik, eckam kitci ani nita8igihitimagatinik anote ket ani aijinag8atinik; o ki ani kijenimà kizison gaie tibikizison, kitci kikina8atenindag8atinik ningo pipon inikik, gaie ningo nibin, gaie ningo kizis, gaie

ningo kijik, kakina sa gote endasokijigak; mi iim apite gaie iki kijenimâte anangocà. Mina8ate Saiabaninik, o ki kijenimà kikonsà, gaie Siaki pinecinjà. Mina8ate Saiabaninik, mi iim acaie i ningot8asokijigatinik, mina8ate o ki ganotan aki, ot itan: Siaki a8esinsak nita8igih; mi gaie apite iki kijenimâte nitam anicinaben, mi iki ick8a-kijenindamogobanen anote kekon. Sin anicinabe ondji kakina ki ondji kijenindamogoban anote kekon. Kije Manito atakiping oki ondji kijeniman nitam anicinaben ij-o8iia8inite; ij-oteitcagocinite dac, o ki ijinagohan Sin gote ejinagosite Kije Manito, o ki iji kijeniman kitei nib8akanite, kitei piziskenindaminite, gaie kitei sakihanite ka kijenimigodjin. Mi acaie i nij8asokijigatinik; mi ij an8ebigobanen Kije Manito ka iji kijenindang anote kekon; mi dac ij aiamit8atamogobanen naj8asokijigatinik.

Mi 8endji manadjitagani8ang tasin naj8asokijigakin.

II. *Adanh ot asigon Kije Maniton kitci k8enate aking.*

Kije Manito nitam ka kijenimâte anicinaben, Adanh o ki iji8înan; mi dac ij asâte apitei mino aking, k8enate mitikon i patakicininite, apitei gaie

minopog8atini ejimini8inite. Kitci daje anokite, kitci gana8enindang gaie iim aki, inenindagosigoban nitam anicinabe. Na8 kitikaning patakicinogoban pimatisi8inimitik; mi indaje gaie i pataking piziskenindjike8inimitik, kitci kikenindag8ak 8enicicing gaie maianatak. Kitci kikenindagosite Adanh epite songa tipahiganâte Kije Maniton, o kinahamagon kitci midjite i mini8inite pejik kikina8ate mitikon; kakina 8iaki minan o mînan Kije Manito kitci midjinite, pejik8atik eta o kinahama8an kitci midjinite i mini8inite. Ondjita 8endatinigoban ke ki iji pamita8âpan Kije Maniton. Ot inan dac Kije Manito: ondjita ki kinahamon oom kitci midjian; i mini8ite aam mitik, ot inohama8an: midjian dac, ondjita ki ga nip, ot inan.

III. *Kijenindagosi nitam ik8e.*

Iim apite pejikogoban Adanh, ka8in a8ian o8iteki8enhimasigoban; mi dac ij inenimate Kije Manito Adanhian kitci nipanite. Meg8ate i nipate Adanh, o ki kiteikonama8an pejik opikeganini; mi iki ondji kijenimate nitam ik8e8an. Ot a8i 8abandahan Adanhian inim ik8e8an; mi dac i 8abamâte, ikitogoban Adanh: mi aam okanan ni kaning 8endjipamagatinik, ni 8iiasing gaie

ondjipamagatini ij o8iiasite ; mi ke ondji inenindagosite inini kitei naganâte 'osan gaie o kin, kitei Sitapimâte o Sitikemaganaan ; kata pejik8anini ij o8iiasisate.

Meg8ate pematicsite ondaje aking tebeniminang Jezos, o ki tipatotan kariat ka ikitogobanen nitam anicinabe iki Sabamâte o Sitikemaganaan. Mi ekitote Jezos : ka8in a8ia anicinabe pikobitosi8ite ka iji pejik8enindang Kije Manito. Mi 8endji ikitogobanen Jezos, kitei kikenindag8ak kitei apitei sakihiti8ate 8atikendidjik, kitei eka keko gackitomagak kitei pikobita8ind8a 8atikendidjik o sakihiti8ini8a ; kitei gaie kikenindag8ak epite manatatinik a8ia kitei 8itoka8enindang 8atikendidjik kitei pake8initi8ate.

IV. *Adanh ot an8eta8an Kije Maniton.*

Meg8ate ocki pinatisi8ining enatisi8ate Adanh gaie Eba, kakina enicinabe8iang ka mama8i aianikate pininotonang8a endas8aiakisiang, Matei Manito acaie 8in nitam ka patamitonnenindamogobanen, o tcisa8akenima anicinabè ke mino mina8asinidji ; mi dac enenindang Matei Manito : ningat a8i 8i gackihak kitei eka tipahigana8ate Kije Maniton ; kitei ani animisinite o nidjanisini ot inenimà. Ot

o8iia8inota8an kinebikon Matei Manito, mi dac i ganonâte nitam ik8e8an, ot inan : Sekonen Sendji eka tibenindamoninag Kije Manito kakina Siaki minensan kitei midjieg ? Ta ki onicicininiban Eba kitei eka ningot ikitosik, kitei eka nak8eta8asik Matei Maniton ; ta ki onicicininiban kitei inenindizote : k8atisiân na ke ki an8etama8ak Kije Manito ot inenindamo8in enenimiiaminte ? Anic dac o ki nak8eta8an Matei Maniton, ot inan : ningi tibenindamonigonan Kije Manito kakina Siaki minensan kitei midjiâng ; mi 8an eta inim kenahama8iamindjin, ninda ki nipomin, midjiâng. Kama8in ki ga niposim ki midjieg, ikito Matei Manito ; anic ma o kikenindan Kije Manito kitei pagakabieg ; manitong ki ta inatisim, ki midjieg ; anote kekon ki ta ki kikenindana8a 8enicicing gaie maianatak, mi Sendji kinahamonag Kije Manito kitei midjieg. Acaie o 8ebimigon Eba Matei Maniton ; ka pizinda8âte Matei Maniton, o kijikabandanan i mini8inite, o misa8inanan i mini8inite, mi dac ij otapinang, i midjite. Ka midjite Eba iam kenahama8ind8abanen, mi ij acamâte o nabeman ; gaie 8in Adanh o ki midjin kenahama8ind8abanen kitei midji8ate.

Mi Sendji midjite Adanh ij inenindang : ka

koni ta min8enindansi ni 8itikemagan, eka midji8ak; ka inenindansi: ka ningat iji min8enindamagosi Kije Manito kitei midji8ak. Apitei ki patainenindam Adanh aje iki inenimâte Kije Maniton iki papamita8âte 8i8an.

V. Adanh o pasanjehogon Kije Maniton.

Ka midji8ate dac, nanapena paiapakatisingin mi endo8agobanen, makatate ningi timin, inenindizo8ak. Acaie o kikenindamatizona8an 8ia8i8ang ke patatotagemagakin, ondjita agatenindizo8ak; mi piteinak i kikenindizo8ate i ping8acakiti8ate. Mi dac i nonda8a8ate Kije Maniton, mi i kazo8ate. Kije Manito o ganonan Adanhian, ot inan: Sekonen Sendji ki an8eta8in? Ot inan dac Adanh Kije Maniton: ka mijian ik8e, 8in ningi patatotak, 8in ot indo8in. Kije Manito o ganonan ik8e8an, ot inan: Sekonen Sendji ki an8eta8in? Ot inan dac Eba Kije Maniton: kinebik ningi patatotak, 8in ot indo8in Sendji ki tiân. Ot ana8abandama8an Kije Manito o kipi8azondizo8ininini Adanhian gaie Eban. Pinama ot aia8an Kije Manito kinebikon, ot inan: ik8e ki ga cagoetik8aneckak. Ka iji ganonâte Matei Maniton, ot inan Kije Manito ik8e8an: apitei ki gat ani animis ket ako pimati-

sin; ki gat animis 8a nikia8azoianin, ki nabem ki gat ani tibenimik. Iek8aiate dac o ganonan Adanhian, ot inan: i ki manadj-an8eta8ate ik8e, nin dac ij an8eta8in, mi gaie kin ket ondji ani animisian. Ka8in ceek8at kata mino nita8iginsinon aki, 8iaki matei mijackiminican kata nita8iginon; panima ki sakab8ezoian, pak8ejigan ki ga ki am8a, nananj kitei koki aki8ang ki ia8; aking ma ki ki ondji kijenindagos, koki ta aki8an ki ia8. Mi dac i minâte Adanhian gaie Eban a8esinsipakingin kitei okonasinite; mi i mi8enimâte k8enate kitikaning i ki asapan. Kije Manito ot anonan Anjenisan kitei gana8enindaminite iim mino kitikan kitei eka a8ian ki pindikenite.

Nitam anicinabe pinatisi8ining ki ondji pangicin iki patamidjite eji kinahamagogobanen. Anoki8ining, animisi8ining, akosi8ining, nipo8ining gaie ki ondji inenindagosi o patato8in ondji. Kakina o ki mijihà o nidjanisà, aianikate gaie ocisà nananj kitei pon aki8ang, kitei a8akanigonite Matei Maniton. Nitam anicinaben, kakina ki ki mama8i a8akanigonan Matei Manito: Sin dac Jezos o misk8ing ki ki ondji ag8acimigonan; sikaandazo8ining kit ondji onidjanisimigonan Kije Manito Jezosan ondji iki ondji niponite kina8int ondji.

VI. *Kaenh o nisan o cimenjan.*

Adanh o nitam onjani8an Kaenh ijinikazonigoban, kitike8inini8inigoban. Kaenh o cimenjan Aben ijinikazonigoban, nindasi8aganà manadjenicà nagata8enimagoban. Kaenh o ki aiamie pakitinikenan aking 8endji nita8igininigin, Aben dac o ki aiamie pakitinikenà o nitam onjanini o manadjenicima. Kije Manito ot ana8abandama8an Kaenhian ot aiamie pakitinike8inini ; o kikeniman ij eka mino mitonenindaminite. O min8abandama8an dac Abenan ot aiamie pakitinike8inini ; o kikeniman eji mino mitonenindaminite. Epitc eka min8enindansik Kaenh,ondjita gackenindaming8e8inagosigoban, apitci nisitamenindamogoban ; ondjita o teisa8akeniman o cimenjan i mino totagonite Kije Maniton. Kije Manito dac o ganonan Kaenhian, ot inan : Sekonen 8endji gackenindaming8e8inagosin ? Ani mino totaman, ki gat ondji mino napanonigo ; patatotaman idac, ki patato8in ki ga note animenindamihigon. Ki gat ani tibenindis ke 8i ani to8anen ; ki ga tibenindan gotc kitei 8i mino inatcihitizon, gaie gotc 8i matei ani inateihitizon, ki ga tibenindan gaie. Ka a8ate ki an8enindizosi Kaenh ij ana8i ganonigotc Kije Maniton kitei an8enindizopan ; keiabate ot ani nagata8enindan o

matci mitonenindjigan ; mi dac ij inâte o cimenjan : ningotiji a8i papamoseta. A8 isa gotc ki ga 8idji8in, ot inan o saiensan ; ketna o kikeniman eji mitonenindaminigobanen. Apite dac 8asa8enj eni tagocino8agobanen, Kaenh o k8ack8anota8an o cimenjan, mi dac i nisâte. Ka iji kitci patatogobanen Kaenh, o ganonigon Kije Maniton, ot igon : andi ij apite ki cimenj ? Ot inan Kije Maniton Kaenh : ka sa ni kikenimasi8a, ketna nind igo kitci papanagata8enimak ? Mi apite Kije Manito songa i ganonâte Kaenhian, ot inan : ki cimenjiban o misk8i ni ganonigon, nind igon kitci pasanjehonan. Ot inan keiabate : ondjita ki ga matci tipatogotagos ; misa8ate ana8i kitiken, ona8ins pangiteic ki ga teb nita8igiton midjim ; ka ningotiji kigat ondji min8adjitosi, kakik ki ga papami8enindagos. Mi dac ekitogobanen Kaenh : keget ningi kitci patatotam ; ka inenindag8asinon kitci ki ca8enindagosiânân, onzam ningi pataindint ; nitam gotc anicinabe ke 8abamik8en, g8aiak ninga nisik. Ot inan dac Kije Manito : ka8in inenindanken : ninga nisigo ; mi dac i kikina8adjiâte Kije Manito Kaenhian kitci eka nisiminte.

Ka inansinaikatesinon aiamie-masinaigan 8ekotok8enitok eji kikina8adjiha8indibanen ; anic igo^{te}

inenindamonani8an : 8anina songa kakike note animenindamogoban, kakike gackenindaming8e8i-nagosigoban, gaie 8i ia8 niningisegisi8enindag8a-tinigoban ; aieco8amanisongin ininigoban oteh, epite kakike segisimagatinik. Ana8i 8in songa manatatini Kaenh iki nisâte o cimenjan, a8acamenj dac ki patahitizo iki ana8enindama8âte Kije Maniton o kitci ca8enindjike8inini ; eno8ek ma o ta ki ca8enimigon, songa mino an8enindizopan.

VII. *Noe ot anonigon Kije Maniton kitci atonote.*

Eckam eni mane8agobanen anicinabek, eckam ani ki8anisig8aban ; mizi ani tebakamikisegoban patato8in ; nomaia ka pon pimatisite nitam anicina-beban, epite pajik8atakamigatogobanen, Kije Manito mi ij ick8aienimagobanen anicinabè. Noe eta ka ick8aienimasi8indiban, kitote, kiki nis8i o k8isisà kakitote. Kije Manito o 8indama8an Noen, ot inan : kata nikipi aki kakina ; kitci tciman ojiton, atonon, kitei ki nodjimohitizoian. O kiki-noama8an ket akonagatinik, gaie kakina ket ani aijinag8atinik, ot inan : nisin mitaso mitana ekotosk8aning ki gat akonagiton, nanomitana ekotosk8aning ki gat inigok8ateonagiton, nisomitana ekotosk8aning ki gat apitonagiton ; mama8i ne8in

mitaso mitana acite nanomitana tasin kitci mitaso mitana ekotosk8aning kata inigokonagat. Mi dac keget i madji atonogobanen Noe eji kikina8ate-8indamagote Kije Maniton. Mitaso mitana taso pipon o ki tajikan, mi ij apitci kijitote iim o kitci tciman.

Mi Sendji inenindamogobanen Kije Manito kin8enj kitci atononite Noen, kekona an8enindizo-8ate anicinabek, inenindamogoban Kije Manito. An8enindizo8agobanen anicinabek, ka8in ta ki nikipisinon aki; ka dac ki tep8eta8asig8aban Noen, ki ga pasanjeogonan Kije Manito, kata niki- kipi aki, ana8i ikitonigoban. Saiendic sa gotc anote ani iji8ebisig8aban, 8ikondig8aban, minik8e- g8aban, anote matci inatisig8aban; ka napite inenindansig8aban: tep8etok Noe ekitote; taiag- 8ate gotc ondji papicimag8aban Noen.

VIII. *Posi Noe o kitci tcimaning ; nikipi aki.*

Caie dac ka ick8a atonote Noe, otigon Kije Maniton: kakina anote ejinag8ak midjim ki ga ma8andji positon kitci mino tebisek inikik ke midjieg gaie kakina a8esinsak ke posiadjik kitci teb acamat8a. Ot igon gaie: endaso8inzo8âtc a8esin- sak saiasaki8inegok to8ak nenij8asote kakitote

ki ga posihak, a8esinsak dac saiasaki8inasi8egok, mi eta nenijote kakitote ki ga posihak. Ka tibi-sat8agobanen Noe inikik ka ikitonite Kije Maniton, mi i posigobanen gaie 8in, kitote, kakitote gaie o k8isisà; mama8i nie8atcig8aban ij anicinabe8i8ate, ne8 inini8ak, ne8 ik8e8ak. Mi ejinikazonigobanen Noe o k8isisà: sesikisinidjin o k8isisan SEM ijinikazonigoban, Secimenjiminte dac KAM ijini-kazogoban, aiapitei agacinjicite dac JAPHET ijini-kazogoban, mama8i ocimenjima. Ik8e8ak 8in ka8in tipadjimasi8ak ejinikazo8agobanen.

Ka posi8ate dac, nimitana taso kon 8anina ki kitci kimi8anini, gaie pekie kitci kami gote anote inatik8egoban, mi dac kakina aki i nikipigobanen. 8anina ki nikipigoban enigok8akamigak, eno8ek kitci pik8atinnan eiepatinagin mitasin ekotosk8aning acite nanan, keiabate a8acamenj inikik ki ani8ipin. Kakina anicinabek, kakina gaie a8esinsak, kakina icpiming daje pinecinjicak pepamisedjik ki nisaba8ek; mi eta inikik ka posihindjik Noe o teimaning ki pimatistik.

Kiteit8a anicinabek kekinoamagegobanenak iki-to8ak o masinaigani8ang: Noe o teiman gaie kitcit8a Ningot8e8anakisi8in inatimagatini ot inatisi8ini8a; kakina endanisisigobanenak Noe o tei-

maning, ki nisaba8ek ; mi gaie ke to8âte kakina ke tanisisigok kiteit8a Ningot8e8anakisi8ining ; ka8in a8iak 8ak8ing kitci ki ijate kata inenindagosisi.

IX. *Ot igon Kije Maniton Noe kitci sakahang o kitci tcimaning.*

Ningotin mitaso mitana acite nanomitana taso kon ki iji nikipi aki ; mi dac Kije Manito iki inenindang 8anina kitci notininik ; mi dac keg ij ani mokiskatenik aki. Ka nij8aso kizis8agatinik eko mâdjikimi8aninigobanen, Noe o tciman ki pagosininigoban kitci pik8atinang Ameni ejinikatek aki ; mi indaje kitci pik8atinang i pagosininigobanen Noe o kitci tciman. Ka ne8 kizis8agatinik eko pagosininigobanen, mi apite i cenamogobanen ot onzabi8agan, mi dac i pakitinâte kakaki8an, mi ij apitci madjisenigobanen, ka mina8ate pindikesin. Ka nij8aso kijigatinik eko ki pakitinagobanen kakaki8an, mina8ate 8abomimin o pakitinan, mi dac i madjisenite, ka sa nananj ningotiji ki ponisin, koki mina8ate piteisen. Mina8ate ka nij8aso kijigatinik, mina8ate keiabate o pakitinan 8abomimin, koki mina8ate piteisen pakanens otik8anens o pi tak8andamini. Noe i 8abandang pakanens otik8a-

nens, o kikenindan ij ani iskatenik ; mi dac i ce-
namogobanen ij apak8atenik otciman, enabite dac,
acaie mokiskateni aki. Ka tibisenik ningo pipon
acite ningo nibin, ot igon Kije Maniton Noe kitci
sakahang o kitci teimaning ; mi dac keget i saka-
hamo8agobanen kakina onidjanisa kakina endat-
ci8agobanen, kakina gaie a8esinsà nindasi8aganà
gaie inikik ka posiagobanen.

X. *Sasaki8idjike Noe ; o 8abandahigon Kije
Maniton otag8anipisan.*

Ka sakahamo8ate dac, ke daje sasaki8idjikete
ot ojiton Noe, kitci pakitinama8âte Kije Maniton
kikina8ate nindasi8aganaan kitci sasaki8inâte, kitci
mamoia8amâte Kije Maniton ka iji ca8enimigote.
O min8abandamagon Kije Maniton Noe eji sasa-
ki8idjikete. Kije Manito ot aiamita8an Noen
kakina gaie kiki onidjanisini ; o ki apitei tibeninda-
monà kakina a8esinsà, gaie kitci am8anite o ki iji
tibenindamonà kakina anicinabè.

Ot igon Kije Maniton Noe : ka mina8ate kata
nikipisinon aki, ondjita kata ino eninan, 8abanda-
mân otag8anipisan, ninga mika8enindan eninan,
otag8anipisan mi ejitep8e8inikikina8adjitoiân.

Tasin Saiabandamangon otagSanipisan, ta onici-
cinoban kitci mikaSenindama8ang Kije Manito o
kitci caSenindjike8in, kitci mamoi8amang epite
caSenindjike8initehetc ij eka Sibate pasanjeosino-
8ang ka patatiangon.

XI. *Noe o kitikenan co8iminakanjin.*

Noe ka sakahamogobanen kitci tcimaning, acaie
ka iskatenik, mi i kitikegobanen, co8iminakanjin o
kitikenan, co8iminan idac o cacak8aanan, mi dac
i minik8atang co8iminabo, ka o kikenindansin ke
totagemagatinik, mi i nipagobanen ka minik8a-
tang, mi i ki8ack8ebickagogobanen, ping8acakito-
cinogoban. O Sabamigon o k8isisan pejik, Kam
ejinikazonigobanen, ka o gitimagenimasi8an 'osan
endinigobanen, taiag8ate papijimagoban, mi gaie ij
a8i 8indama8ate o saiensan gaie o cimenjan, endini-
gobanen 'osi8an. Sem gaie Japet ka8in napite ki
min8enindansik i papicimanite 'osi8an endinigoba-
nen; mi dac i mādjito8âte ket a8i ag8ana8a8âte 'osi-
8an, ani ajeosek i nansika8a8âte; ka8in inabisik,
pak8ana ot ag8ana8a8an. K8eckosite dac Noe, peki-
ninik ot ag8anin; mi dac i 8indama8a8indibanen
ka iji papijimigote o k8isisan Kam enimindjin;
apitei ka min8enindansi Noe ka 8indama8inte, mi

dac enate o k8isisan ka papijimigodjin : kata tibe-
nindagosi ki k8isis Kanaan eninte, Sem gaie
Japhet o nidjanisi8à ki ga tibenindamagok ki k8isi-
san ; endota8i8ate nongom Sem gaie Japet, kata
ondji ca8enindagosi8à o nidjanisi8à gaie aianikate
'ocisi8à.

Ka onicieinsinon a8iak o nikihigo tipadjimâte
kekon eji patatinidjin, ka napite o min8enindansin
Kije Manito. Potc gaie eka tcana8emadjin, ka8in
onicieinsinon kitei tipadjimâte ningot ejipatatini-
djin.

XII. *Agatenindizo8ini8akaigan.*

Caie dac eni mane8agobanen Noe ot aianike
'ocisà, mi dac ekito8agobanen i ganoniti8ate :
acaie ondjita ki manemin, ka8in mama8i ki ga ki
apisimin, manote ninda8ate ki ta ki sis8ehitimin
aianote kitei aindanaking ; ta onicicinoban dac,
ib8a maci sis8ehiting, kitei 8akaiganikeng kitei
8a8iieiak 8akaigan, nananj 8ak8ing kitei odjidji-
tong. Mi dac keget ij inanoki8agobanen. Ka8in
ininasin o ki aiosina8a, 8abanoniki ajacki, asining
ka ijidjicki8akinikatek, mi eninik eni onabikinamo-
8ate 8endji asini8akaiganing ki ani ijito8ate.
Kitei apitei akokik asining ka ijidjicki8akinikatek,

piki8ing ejinag8atinik o ki acitinana8a. Mi sendji 8i iji 8akaiganike8agobanen, mi sa kitci tipatota-gosi8ate kitci iji mamanda gackito8ate; pekie gaie, koni mina8ate 8i nikipik aki, ningat apai8e-nanan oom 8akaigan, inenindamog8aban. Caie 8asa eni apitabikinamo8ate icpiming, Kije Maniton idac ka8in ot iji min8enindamagosi8an, ot an8eni-migo8an. Mi dac ij inenimâte Kije Manito: ka ki ga nisitotatisim. Mi dac keget endo8agobanen, kaikasikate ka nisitotatisik, mi dac i nonde p8ana8i-to8ate enanoki8agobanen, kaikasikate tetipan kakina in8e8ak.

Ka8in inansinaikatesinon Aiamie-Masinaigan endas8aiagatok8en in8e8in. Nanint kete anicina-bebanek ikitog8aban: nanomitana acite nanan in8e8in in8eg8aban ikim 8aiakaiganikegobanenak, mi endasote8isi8agobanen, neningotôte eta iji nisito-tatig8aban. Agatenindizo8ini8akaigan ki ijinikate ie 8akaigan p8aiana8ito8âte. A8iak mitonenin-dang tetipan ij in8enani8ang, ta onicieininiban kitci inenindang: ka o min8enindansin Kije Ma-nito saseka8enindizo8in, taiag8ate o min8enindan nakika8enindizo8in; mi ke otisabamâte Kije Ma-niton, a8ia nakika8enindizote.

XIII. *Abraham o na8anja8enimigon Kije Maniton.*

Pejik kijeinini8igoban Abraham ijinikazogoban, 'osan Thare ijinikazonigoban ; Ur ka ijinikategobanen otena8 mi endanaki8agobanen, ka8in aiamiesig8aban endanakigobanenak. O ganonigon Kije Maniton Abraham, ot igon : nagatan endanakin, nagaj teana8emadjik, nagatan k'os endâte ; ki ga 8abandahin aki ket ijan, ki gat inenimin kitci mane8ate k'ocisak ; endaso8inzo8ate anicinabek enigok8akamigak, kin ke ondji ca8enindagosi8ate. Sibate o pamita8an Kije Maniton Abraham, o nagatan endanakigobanen, keg ot otitana8a aki Mezopotami ejinikatek, Aranh ejinikatek kitci otena8 mi indaje i pon pimatisigobanen Thare, Abraham 'osibanen. Ka niponite 'osan, kotak aking Kanaan ejinikatek ijagoban Abraham, o Sidji8igon o 8itikemaganan, Sara ijinikazonigoban, o Sidji8igon gaie ot ojiman, Lot ijinikazonigoban. Setitamo8ate dac Kanaan ejinikatek aki, o ganonigon Kije Maniton Abraham, ot igon : ki ga tibenindamonin kakina aki epitaman nongom. Abraham o mamoi8aman Kije Maniton, mi dac ij ojita8âte Kije Maniton ke daje sasaki8itama8âte.

Nomaia kina8e ki pakatenani8an, mi 8endji

ijagobanen kotak aking Ejipt ejinikatek i tanenin-
damogobanen midjim. Keg apite ki8eg8aban,
acaie koki ka ki8e8ate, Abraham gaie Lot ot ano-
tagani8à, nindasi8aganà naiagata8enimagobanenà,
kikandi8à. Abraham dac ot inenimà: eckam
8anina kata nickenindik onzam nind anotaganina-
nik, mi dac enâte ot ojiman: nind ojim, Sabandan
aki ejinag8ak, na8anja8enindan ke Si tanaki8anen,
namandining inakakekamik Si ijan, mi ket ijan;
nin dac, ki kitei niking inakakekamik ningat ija:
ki kitei niking inakakekamik Si ijan, mi ket ijan,
nin, ki namandining inakakekamik ningat ija.

Lot onzam Sibate pamita8agoban o micomenjan,
mi dac keget ij a8i tanakigobanen Sodom ejini-
katek otena8. Apitei mino anicinaben o naganan,
apitei metci anicinabe8inidji ot a8i Sitetanakimà,
apitei ka kitei nib8akasig8aban Sodom ing endana-
kigobanenak.

XIV. *Abraham o nodjimohan ot ojiman.*

Ka pake8initi8ate Abraham gaie Lot, mikatina-
ni8anogoban. Ne8 kitci okimak o ki mama8enin-
dana8a Sodom kitci mikatamo8ate; 8anina o ki
nitona8a Sodom daje aki. Sodom daje kitei okima
gaie ne8 tetipan kitei otena8an tebenindamogoba-

nenak ki ana8i ma8andjihitik i nanak8i8atz, cago-
djiak keno8ek keiabate. Ne8 kitci okimak Sodom
ka ick8aienindangik, kakina mizi kekon o ki
8anadjitona8a, mi dac ij a8akaninte Lot, gaie
inikik eji tibenindamogobanen ki makama, ki kiki
a8akana. Nondagetok Abraham endinigobanen
Lota, mi dac 8ibate i ma8andjinand8e8emâte ot
ockinikimà, o na8anja8enima mangotasi8inini8à
nisin mitaso mitana acite mitas8i acite keiabate
nie8as8i; mi dac enenindang Abraham; ninga
8itoka8enimik Kije Manito. I tibikatinik, o
ma8inanà onom ka nitonidji Sodom, o ki apitei
cagodjihà, 8ejimonidji gaie 8asa ot ani aiatimi-
ne8a8à; mi dac i nodjimohinte Lot, gaie inikik
tebenindamogobanen. N8andagete dac Sodom
daje okima, apitei modjikenindamogoba n, midc
ij a8i nakicka8ate Abrahaman, ot a8i mamoi-
8aman, ot inan: mi eta pegoseniminan kakina
nind ockinikimak ka nodjimohadjik; oom dac
anote anokadjigan, anote kekon conia ka nod-
jimoton, kin tibenindan. Abraham ka8in ot ota-
pinama8asi8an kakina anote kekon eji 8i tibenin-
damonigote ana8i. Ka8in anicinabe-8anatisi8in
ninanda8enindansin, ikito Abraham, Kije Manito
eta ni pagosenima ket iji 8abandahite.

XV. *Melkisedek o aiamita8an Abrahaman.*

Mi iim apite Melkisedek Salem tebenindamogobanen, Kije Manito ot anotaganaan inenindagosi-goban, Kije Maniton kakik sasaki8ita8agoban, pak8ejigan gaie kamisk8agamik sasaki8idjikegoban iim apite. Ka sasaki8idjikegobanen, ot aiamita8an Abrahaman, i nakomate Kije Maniton, iki nodjimohanite e8akanimindibanenà. Abraham dac aiamie-pakitinikegoban memitas8aiak kakina endas8aiagatinik ka gackitogobanen.

Ka iji sasaki8idjikegobanen Melkisedek pak8ejigan gaie kamisk8agamik, kijate kikina8ate nikan tipadjimomagatoban kitei anokimote Jezos kitei anamensikani8aninik, pak8ejigan gaie kamisk8agamik kitei a8agani8ang.

XVI. *Ok8isisik Abraham gaie Sara.*

Keiabate ningotin o ganonigon Kije Maniton Abraham; ka iji ganonigopan, mi keiabate eji ganonigote. Abraham o 8itikemaganaan Sara ijini-kazonigoban, mindimonhienhi8inigoban, ka nita onidjanisisinigoban, eno8ek ot igon Kije Maniton Abraham: kata ok8isisi ki 8itikemagan, k8i8isens ki gat onidjanisina8a, aianikate kata ani oiocisi, nibina kata ani kitei okima8i8à 'ocisà aianikate.

Ka iji ganonigote Kije Maniton, ka gsete min8agac, nanomaia gote kina8e eko ki ganonigote Kije Maniton, Abraham ag8ateing apigoban endate, koni kaikasikate ka 8abamak8en nis8i anjeni8à, anicinabeng ot ijina8à; 8ibate meka8abamâte, mi i pasik8igobanen ij a8i anamika8ate. Naka8e 8a8enapik 8enibik, ot inà; mi dac i kisisaba8ata8ate o sitini. Mi dac ij inate Saran, kinipin, ojih kijie pak8ejiganak nis8i, ki ga ning8ahab8enak. 8in dac Abraham atikonsan 8aninonidjin ot a8i nisan; mi dac i kijizang atikons 8iias. Ka minozek8etc, mi ij acamate anjeni8à. Ka 8isini8ate anjeni8ak, ikito8ak: andi ij apite ki 8itikemagan? Mi dac ekitote Abraham: pindikamik api. Ot igo dac anjeni8à, ki ningopiponagatinik kata ok8isisi ki 8itikemagan. Mi keget ka togobanen Sara, ki onidjanisi, ka nie8asokonakisinite abinotcenjican, mi iki 8inzonigobanen, Izaak ijinikazonigoban. Apitei modjikenindamogoban Sara ij onidjanisite, 8in gote tibina8e o ki nonan.

XVII. *Abraham o pagosenindama8anisitan
Sodom daje otena8.*

Caie dac kitei madjanite Anjeni8à, pejik Anjeni8an o ganonigon Abraham, ot igon: nind a8i

angoton kitei otena8 Sodom ejinikatek. Ot ana8i inan Abraham anjeni8an: ka na ki ta ki ondji ca8enindansin, koni pepejik neb8akadjik tetoke-nak; ka na ki ta ondji ca8enindansin otena8, nanomitana ta8apan neb8akadjik? Ninda ca8enindan otena8, ikito Anjeni, ta8apan nanomitana neb8akadjik, Sina8a ondji, ninda ca8enindan kakina otena8. Eekam ot ani pagoseniman Abraham Anjeni8an, o pagoseninda ma8anisitan otena8, ikito: nimitana acite nanan ta8apan neb8akadjik, ka na ki ta ki ondji ca8enindansin otena8? O nak8etagon anjeni8an, ot igon: nimitana ta8apan neb8akadjik acite nanan, Sina8a ondji ninda ca8enindan otena8. Mina8ate o kak:edjiman Abraham anjeni8an, ot inan:—nimitana ta8apan neb8akadjik, ka na ki taki ondji ca8enindansin otena8? Ikito dae Anjeni:—40 ta8apan neb8akadjik, nindaki ca8enindan otena8. Niso mitana ta8apan neb8akadjik, ikito keiabate Abraham, ka na ki ta ki ondji ca8enindansin otena8?—30 ta8apan neb8akadjik, ninda ca8enindan otena8, ot igon anjeni8an.—Anin dae ke tianban, nictana ta8apan neb8akadjik? Ki ta ki angoton na kakina otena8?—20 ta8apan neb8akadjik, ikito Anjeni, nin da ca8enindan otena8.—Mina8ate

o ganonan anjeni8an Abraham, ot inan : ka ningot inenimiciken ningotin mamindjite i pagoseni-minan, mitatci8apan neb8akadjik, ka na keiabate ki ta 8i ca8enindansin otena8?—Mitatci8apan neb8akadjik, ikito Anjeni, keiabate ninda ki ondji ca8enindan kakina otena8. Mi dac i pon pagosenindama8anisitang otena8 Abraham, mi dac i madjanite anjeni8an.

XVIII. *Tcagiten ne8 kitci otena8an.*

Eni onagocinik, nij Anjeni8ak ki pindiketokenak otenang Sodom ejinikatek ; Lot mi endanakigobanen Sodom ing. I Sabamâte nij Anjeni8à, anicina-beng ot ijina8à, ot a8i anamika8à, ot inà : a8i nipak endaiân, ki ga b8a na ijam 8abang eja8eg8en ? Ka8in 8ibate o papamitagosi Anjeni8à, o mamoiâ8amigo 8in ana8i pinama, keg apite inab o papamitago eno8ek, i 8i te bimâte. Ondjita 8e8enint apitei ot iji minotota8a Lot, gaie o mino acamâ Anjeni8à.

Caie tebikatinik Sodom inini8ak ag8ate ing ick8-andeng Lot endate ma8andjihitik, apitei matci omitonenindjiganig8aban ; 8in dac Lot apitei gackenindamogoban anamite eji omitonenindjiganinite 8etotena8inidji. Ot ana8i ganonâ kitei an8enin-

dizonite eji omitonenindjiganinite, ka sa a8ate o pizindagosi, taiag8ate o papijimigo, ot igo: engi gote ki 8i tibenimimin; ka8in ana8i kin keget ondjita kit indanakisi, ki maiata-anicinabe8, k8a-tisin 8a tep8etagosin. Kekat ka pakitehigani8ite Lot, memandjie sa gote ka ki pakitehigani8isi, anic Anjeni8à o ki makand8eni Lot 8iia8, o sakinindjina8an Lotan Anjeni8ak i pindikana8ate, kaiasikate o ki inenima8à Anjeni8ak kitei kakiping8enite Sodomini8à. Mi dac keget kaiasikate i kakiping8e8ate, ka nananj o mikansina8a iek8andem Lot endate.

Lot o ganonigo Anjeni8à, micie o Sindamago eji anonigonite Kije Maniton, ot igo: nind a8i nitonanan oom otena8 epitameg; kinipin, 8e8ib gote ki ta nand8e8emak ce8enima8atenak teana8emadjik kitei nodjimo8ate. Lot ot ana8i a8i Sindama8à 8a oning8anigobanenà ket ininik, madjata, 8idji8icik, ki ga pimatisim 8idji8ieg, ot ana8i inà, ka sa o tep8etagosi, taiag8ate igote o papijimigo. Kekijeba8agatinik dac, apitei 8e8ibima Lot kitei madjate, eekam gote ani papekikatisigoban Lot; mi dac keg Anjeni8à i sakinindjinigote, kiki o 8itikemaganan, ot anisà gaie i nijinite; mama8i i ne8i8ate o madji8inigo8à Anjeni8à, ag8ate 8akai-

gan ot iji8inigo8à ; pekie gaie ot igo8à : kijikaosek, ojimok, ka8in abanabikekon. Mi gote kaiasikate sak8ing 8endji pangisinogobanen iekote ; ne8 kitci otena8an ki teagiten : kakina gaie mitikok gaie mijackin ki teagiten ; kakina endanakipanek anicinabek kakina ki teagizok. Ana8i ikitog8aban Anjeni8ak : ka8in abanabikekon, kijikaosek, ojimok, eno8ek Lot 8i8an ki abanabi8an, mi gote i pon pimatisinigobanen, k8ekidjikateni 8i ia8, ei8itaganing ki meekoteiijidjikateni.

Ka iji pasanje8ate Kije Manito Sodomining endanakinigobanenà, ki kikenindamonigonan ke totonang eka g8aiak ani ijinini8akisisi8ang. Gaie iki anonind8a Anjeni8ak kitci nodjimohinte Lot, ki kikenindamonigonan Kije Manito ket iji ca8enin-dagosiangoban gaie kina8int g8aiak iji pimatising.

XIX. *Abimelek o 8i 8itikeman Saran.*

Abraham ijagoban Gerar ejinikatek otena8 ; ij ani pimose8ate, o ganonan Saran, ot inan : ki kikenimin ij onicicin ; k8aiak8enindag8ate ki ga misa8enindagos, 8abamigon ; ningat ondji nanigon ki ia8, kikenindagosing i 8itikendiang ; enabigis, ka8in 8indanken i 8itikendiang, nind a8ema, ijicìn. Keget tegocino8ate otenang, Gerar daje okima

Abimelek ijinikazogoban, Saiabamâte Saran, keget o misa8eniman, mi ij anokimote kitci piniminte endate, ninga Sitikema, ot ineniman. Kije Manito o pasanjesan inim okiman; ki gat apitci ick8aienimin, ot inan, eka ki8e8inate aam ik8e, onabemi aam, ot inan. Ikito dac aam okima: ka ni kikenimasi8a ij onabemigobanen, mi 8endji ki patatotamân. Ot igon dac Kije Maniton: mi 8endji eka ki apitci pasankehonan ij eka kikenimasi8ate ij eka tibenindizote aam ik8e; mi gaie 8endji 8indamonan kitci eka patatota8asi8ate. 8anina sekisi okima i nonda8âte Kije Maniton eji k8ak8etazomigote, gaie dac i mitonenindang epite animatinik endogobanen. Makatate ningi indint, inenindamogoban, kekat ka kitci patatiân. Sibate o ma8andjinand8e8emà ot ockinikimà, mi dac i tipadjimota8âte ka iji nonda8âte Kije Maniton. Mi dac gaie i nand8e8eminte Abraham, nibina kekon o ki minigon okiman, kiki gaie o Sitikemaganan, mi eji mininte Abraham. Meckot dac Abraham songa o gaganotama8an inim okiman, mi i nodjimohâte eji pasankehogonigobanen Kije Maniton iki patainenindaminipan, ninga tibenindamonitizona aam ik8e, iki iji patainenindaminipan. Kaiasikate kikegoban Abimelek ka gaganotamagote Abrahaman.

Mi indaje i kikenindamoninang Kije Manito epite manatak i makandinani8ite ik8e 8enabemite. Ki kikenindamonigonan gaie eji min8enindang aiamie-8itikendi8in. Ki kikenindamonigonan gaie ket iji pasankehond8a 8enadjitodjik aiamie-8itiken-di8in.

XX. *Izaak o Sidji8an 'osan 8akitatin ij ama-dji8enite.*

Caie ka nita8igite Izaak, Kije Manito o ganonnan Abrahaman, ot inan: Sidji8 ki k8isis, ki ga kaiaca8ate 8abandahin pik8atina ket ijaieg, 8akitatin mi indaje kitci a8i sasaki8idjiken ki k8isis. Ka8in keget kitci nisanite ot inenimasi8an Kije Manito, anic o 8i kikeniman epite keget sakiig8en, ot ineniman Abrahaman. Tec igote, mi keget ke tiân enenimite Kije Manito, inenindizo Abraham, 8in ma Kije Manito ot apitci tibenindama8an ning8isisan o pimatisi8inini. Kikijeb mi i madjagobanen, o k8isisan eta o Sidji8igon, nij gaie ot ockinikimà, misan o madjitona8an. Nesokijigatinik ka madja8ate, ot otitana8a pik8atina ke daje sasaki8inâte o k8isisan. Ot inà Abraham ot ockinikimà: pihicik ondaje kina8a, nina8int eta ninh g8isis 8akitatin ningat ijamin, kitci a8i manadji-

hangite Kije Manito. Abraham ot otapinanan misan, o Si8ahan o k8isisan misan kitei pimi8anenite Sakitatin kitei iji8anenite.

Izaak i pimi8anete misan ket ondji sakahigani8ite, kijate nikan ot ina8an Jezosan tanasak ke tota8iminte, o teipaiatikoman o ka piminikanan Jezos, o kat amadji8enikanan Sakitatin Kalver ejinikatek, mi ke daje nisinte.

Izaak ij ani amadji8e8anete misan, 'osan o ganonnan, n'ose, otinan, nin, misan eta ni pimi8anenann, kin dac ickote eta ki pimitakonan, gaie cimagan, Sekonen 8a sasaki8idjiken? Abraham ot inan o k8isisan: ninh g8ise, Kije Manito o ka mitonenindan ket ingi. Acaie dac 8etitamo8ate Sakitatin, Abraham ot ojiton ke daje sasaki8idjikete, misan Sakite ot onakisitonan, mi dac i takobinate o k8isisan. O cimagan ot otapinan Abraham, g8etc igote caie ke pakite8âte o k8isisan apite, o ganonigon Anjeni8an, ot igon: ka8in nicieken ki k8isis; acaie ki kikenimik Kije Manito epite songa saki8ate, pote ki k8isisan ka kit ondji an8eta8asi8a Kije Manito. Aiabanabite Abraham, o ki 8abaman nabe-manadjenican, minensakanjing mindjim8ak8idjinon; mi dac ij otapinâte, mi i sasaki8idjikete manadjenican, o k8isisan meckot ka ningot o tota-

8asi8an. Mina8ate Anjeni8an o ganonigon Abraham, ot igon : iki tep8eta8ate Kije Manito, meckot kata kitci manek aianikate k'ocisak, endas8a8angak kitci kami, gaie neka8 inina8ang, mi ke tatci8ate aianikate k'ocisak. Pejik k'ocis kata ondji ca8enindagosik kakina anicinabek endaso8inzo8ate. Ot igon tanasak : ke pite ag8acimate anicinabè ki gat anike oiocisima.

Ka8in Kije Manito ot inenimasi8à 8enidjanisidjik kitci sasaki8idjike8ate o nidjanisi8à, ot inenimà eta : ka8in onzam ta gackenindansik ningot endinidjin o nidjanisi8à.

XXI. *Mezopotaminang iji Eliezer, ot anonigon Abrahaman.*

Abraham caie ka nita8iginite o k8isisan, ot ineniman kitci tipan ote8isinite. Mi dac i ganonâte ot oekinikiman Eliezer ijinikazonigoban, ot inan : ka8in ondjita nin da min8enindansi ondaje daje ik8e8an kitci 8itikemâte ninh g8isis ; ondjita gote kit inin, ki gat ija Mezopotami ejinikatek aking. Mi indaje daje ik8e8an ke nata8adjin ninh g8isis ; ket na aiamiek ondaje endanakidjik ? K8aiak ka8in ta onicicinsinon ondaje daje ik8e8an ana8i 8itikemâte ninh g8isis, ket na aiamiani8an

ondaje, k8aiak o ta ondji an8enimigon Kije Maniton ning8isis. Mi dac keget i madjate Eliezer, apitci songa nib8akagoban aam anotagan, songa o pagoseniman Kije Maniton, ot inan : tebenimin, kikinohama8icin neb8akate ik8e, kaiaca8ate 8aban-dahicin eji anonigoian ke mino 8itikendi8adjin tebenimite o k8isisan. Ot inan keiabate Kije Maniton : ke 8abamak ik8e, minahicin, ningat ina, keget dac minahite gaie ninga minahak ki nindasi8aganak, ijite, mi zanin onom ke 8itikendi8adjin enenindagosidjin, ningat inenindam. Eck8a-gano-nâte Kije Maniton, koni ka 8abamâte ik8e8an pitcimoseni, Rebeka ijinikazonigoban, nipi o pimi8itonin, ki nipinato8an. Eliezer o ganonan, ot inan : enabigis, memandjic minahicin. 8ibate gotc min8enindamon i minahigotc, gaie ot igon : ki nindasi8aganak ninga minahak. Mi dac ene-nindang Eliezer : mi zanin onom enenindagosidjin ke 8itikendi8adjin tebenimite o k8isisan. Ka minahanite o nindasi8aganà, mi dac i minâte Rebekan oza8iconia nabiceonan, gaie oza8iconia ananin, nenibina aiapitenindag8aton. Ot inan inim ik8e8an : kit a8enik8e8? Bathuel ijinikazo n'os, otigon.—Mica na endaieg, keca8ate na endaieg kitei ki nipaiânbân ?—Mica endaiâng, keca8ate, ot

igon ; mi ij ani madjanite ij a8i 8indama8anite 'osini. Mi dac i tipadjimota8âtc 'osan ka iji kak8e-djimigote ka Sabamadjin. Mi dac Rebeka o saiensan mi gotc ij ijanite ij a8i nananite Abraham ot anotaganini.

XXII. *Bathuelan endanite pindike Eliezer.*

Ka pindiketc Eliezer endanite Setisadji, ana8i acama, ikito dac : ka pinama ninga 8isinini ib8a maci tipatotamân eji pi anonigoian. Abraham ni tibenimik, nind anokita8a, 8anina 8ânatisi tebenimite, Kije Maniton ot inenimigon Sendji 8ânatisite. Animat eji anojite, nind ik : Mezopotami daje ik8e8an nanda8enindama8 kitei 8itikemâtc ning8isis, nind ik. Acaie dac keget Kije Manito ningi kikina8ate Sabandahik ik8e8an enenindagosidjin kitei 8itikendi8ate tebenimite o k8isisan, mi aam Rebeka kit anisi8a enenindagosidjin. Mi dac i tipatotang ka iji ganonate Kije Maniton, pa otisate Rebekan. 8ibate gotc iji min8enindamok i pizinda8a8ate ; mi sa enenimiiaminden Kije Manito, 8ibate inenindamok. Mi dac nibina kekon maki8egobanen Eliezer. O cagackita8an Kije Maniton, ot anamika8an, ikito : ketcit8a8e-nindagosite Kije Manito tebenimigodjin tebenimite

enokita8ak ! Keiabate ot ani ca8enimigon Kije Maniton tebenimite ; eckam ani tep8emagatini ka igogobanen tebenimite Kije Maniton, ondjita ningi ani mino kikino8inigon mikan tebenimite Sikanisan endanite enamok. Mi dac i minâte Rebekan nibina conia onaganan, nanint oza8conia onaganan gaie 8enicicing anokadjigan. Nibina kekon ki miniman ot a8eman o ki8an gaie ; mi dac panima i 8isini8ate.

XXIII. *Izaak ot aiamie nipa8i8in.*

Saiabaninik dac, ikito Eliezer : nongom kokinga ki8e, ka8in mindjimenimieikekon. Ikito8ak Rebeka endasoo8iteijanindi8ate, o ki8an gaie : kanake panima ki mitasokonagak ta ki madji nind ik8eminan. Ikito Eliezer : enabigis, ka8in mindjimenimieikekon, apitei ningi mino gana8enimik Kije Manito i pi nansikonagok ; ondjita gote kit ineniminim kitei eka mindjimenimieg nongom, oae kitei ani ki8eiân, tebenimite endâte kitei iji ki8eiân. Ikito8a dac Rebeka tcana8emadji : nand8e8emata Rebeka, nandakikenimata ket inenindamok8en. Mi dac keget i nand8e8ema8ate, mi dac ij ina8ate : ki min8enindam na kitei ani 8idji8ate ka pi otisinang kitei ki8ete ? Sibate gote ikito

Rebeka: a8 isa gotc, ningat ija, ningat ani Sidji8a. Mi dac keget i madja8ate. Ondjita o mino pagenindama8anisa8an ot ik8emi8an i madjanite, ot ina8an: kit ota8ema8indimin, kitci mitaso mitana tasin kitci mitaso mitana ani iji nita8igion! Kekona ket onidjanisin ki tibenima8ate ke nickenimigo8adji! Mi i madja8ate Rebeka kiki 8iteik8esinsà tebenimadji o kiki Sidji8enà, o kiki Sidji8enan gaie Rebeka ka nonigodjin ot ani ki8e Sidji8a8an ka8enite Eliezeran. Ani kijikaoseg8aban, Sibate kitci otitamo8ate Abrahaman endanite, 8asa tanakinigoban. Caie dac pecote kitci ani tagocino8ate, ani onagocinigoban, Izaak nanahitak papamosegoban i papa aiamiâte mikanang. Mi dac enâte Eliezer Rebekan: mi aam ke 8itikendieg, ot inan. Mi dac i nisanda8ete Rebeka i pimomigopan o nindasi8aganan ka pik8a8ikaninidjin to8an, pekic gaie ag8anik8ehotizo Rebeka. Eliezer dac mi i tipadjimota8âte Izaak8an ka iji anonintc. Ondjita o ki kakike mino sakihan Izaak o 8itikemaganan; epite min8enimate o 8itikemaganan, mi co8ate ij inenindamogobanen eji gackenindamogobanen, eko niso piponagatinik ki niponigoban okin, ondjita songa gackenindamogoban i mindanâte iiam ij okigobanen.

Ka inogobanen kitei o8itikemaganite Izaak, kikaïenindag8at ket ani to8ate ke mino 8itikendidjik. 8a 8itikendidjik ta onicicinoban pinama kitei songa mika8enima8ate Kije Maniton, kitei pagosenima8ate kitei kikenindamonigo8ate a8ek8enitoken ke mino gana8enindi8ag8en. Ta onicicinoban gaie kitei pagosenima8ate neb8akanidji kitei mino mikomigo8ate, g8aiak kitei ani inadjihitizo8ate. Ka g8ete o ta ki papamenindansina8a 8ânatisi8in, gaie onicici8in; nib8aka8in, mino inatisi8in, mi ke nagata8enindamo8ate. Ka onicicinsinon ik8e8ak ij onzam 8a8ejio8ate; 8i sakihi8osi8ate, nib8aka8ini inatisi8in mi ket aio8ate.

XXIV. *Jakob ot acaman o saïensan.*

Nictana taso pipon ka 8itikendi8ate Izaak gaie Rebeka, mi panima ij onidjanisi8ate; nijotenjikegoban Rebeka k8i8isensà tabiskote. Nitam ka nikinidjin Eza8 ijinikazo8an, ick8aiate ka nikinidjin, Jakob ijinikazo8an. Caie dac ka ani nita8igi8ate, Jakob kapatogoban napakiminan; kajitenik, tagocininigoban o saïensan Eza8 ejinikazonigobanen, ki kïosenigoban, ot igon: ni cimenj, acamicin ka kijizaman, ondjita ni 8i-8isin. Jakob ot inan: ni saïens, ka8in ceck8at ki gat acamisinon, panima

pakitenindama8in ket iji ca8enindagosianban kin nitam iki nikian, mi kitei acaminan. Onzam dac 8anina i 8i-8isinite Eza8, mi 8ibate 8endji pami-ta8ate ekitonite o cimenjan.

An8enindagosi ana8i Eza8 nakika8i-midjim iki ondji pakitenindang ot ani8enindagosi8in ; a8acamenj dac an8enindagosik, nakika8i-mina-8anigosi8in ondji, pekitenindangik o kakike-mina-8anigosi8ini8a ke ki iji ca8enindagosi8apan 8ak8ing. Nanint ot ani8enindana8a ickote8abo, nanint ot ani8enindana8a nicipik8atisi8in, nanint gaie aking daje nakika8i matindaganic ot ani8enindana8a, ot ondji pakitenindana8a o kitei ca8enindagosi8ini-8aban ke ki iji ca8enindagosi8apan 8ak8ing, 8i kinahamatizo8apan nakika8i matei mina8anigosi-8inensan.

XXV. *Jakob ot aiamit8agon Izaak8an.*

Caie eni kikatc Izaak, kakiping8egoban, caie koni 8ibate ninga nip, enenindizotc, o nand8e8eman o k8isisan sesikisinidjin, Eza8 ejinikazonigobanen. A8i kiosen, ninh g8ise, ot inan, ket iji ca8eninda-gosin ki ga kijizan, ki gatacam, mi dac kitei aiami-tonan. Mi dac keget ij a8i kiosetc Eza8. Rebeka o nonda8an o nabeman ekitonite ; ka iji min8enin-

dansi kitei nikanenindagosinite Eza8n. Ka madjanite Eza8n kitei kiosenite, o cimenjini o ganonan, Jakob ninh g8ise, ot inan, kinipin, a8i nici nij minakomanadjenicensak, ninga kijiz8ak, ningat iniz8ak eji minop8âte k'os, ki gat a8i acama, mi kitei aiamitok. Ot inan dac Jakob Rebekan: ninh ge, kama8in ta onicicinsinon kitei tota8ak n'os, ni papinenimik, ningat inenimik, ka8in ningat aiamit8agosi, taiag8ate ningat ondji animisi8iniganonik. Ki kikenima ni saiens eji pakiginoete i misabajete; nin dac, ka ni misabajesi, tangajenite n'os, ninga nisit8ajenik, ni papinotag, ningat inenimik, ningat ondji animimik. Ot igon dac o kin: ka ki gat ondji an8enindagosisi, nin nia8ing kata apangisinini ot an8enindamianimitagosi8in; ondji-ta gotc papamita8icin eninan, pita8icin enoninan. Mi dac keget i madjagobanen Jakob, nij minakomanadjenicensa o ki a8i nisa, o pita8an dac o kin; mi gotc Rebeka i kijiz8âte, eji minop8anite o nabeman ot inisama8an. Mi dac o saiensini 8enicicininik o konasini o pitekonaiehan Jakoban, minakomanadjenicensipakigin 8eminindjika8aningingin ot iji 8a8i8ak8enindjibinan, o k8ekanininggaie o 8i8ak8eigik8aia8enan, mi k8aiak ninh g8isis sesikisite kitei inenindang Izaak kekipin-

g8etc. Mi dac i minâte Jakoban ka kijizang manadjenici8iias, kijie pak8ejiganensà gaie, mi dac Jakob i madjita8ate 'osan. O ganonan, n'ose, ot inan.—Ki nondon, ninh g8ise, ot igon, a8enen kin?—Nin sa ki k8isis sesikisite Eza8 ejinikazoiân; ka iji anojianban, mi ka iji tibisat8aiân; 8anickan, namatapin, 8isinin eji nitageiân kitci aiamita8in. Mina8ate o ganonan o k8isisan iki8enzi, ot inan: anin eji 8ibate mika8ate a8esins, ninh g8ise?—Nind iji ca8enimik Kije Manito 8ibate kitci mika8ak a8esins eji nanda8enindamanban, ikito Jakob. Ot igon 'osan: ondas, ninh g8ise, ki ga tanginin kitci kikeniminnan ij a8eni8anen, koni Eza8, koni pikitok. Mi dac keget i nansika8âte 'osan, o tangajenigon; ka tangajenigote, ikito8an:—Keget 8in Eza8 o nindjin, anic dac Jakob mi eji kondagang. Mi ij eka apitci nisita8enimate, ka tanginâte manadjenicipakigin i titibabitenik o nindjin Jakob, eji misabinindjinite Eza8n mi eji misabinindjite. Mi dac Izaak ij aiamita8ate Jakoban, ot inan: kin na Eza8 sesikisin, ninh g8ise?—Enh, ikito Jakob, nin Eza8 ejinikazoiân.—Pita8icin ka iji nitagen iki kiosen, ninh g8ise, mi kitci aiamitonan. Mi dac ij acamâte 'osan; ka 8isininite, kamisk8agaminik

o minahan. Ka minik8etc, ot inan o k8isisan : nansika8icin, ninh g8ise, odjimicin. Mi dac keget i nansika8ate 'osan, ot a8i odjiman. Sibate menandang o k8isisan o konasini, ij aiamita8ate o k8isisan, ikito : eji minomag8ak kitikan, mi eji minomagosite ninh g8isis ; kekona ca8enimik. Kije Manito 8ak8ing daje ca8enindjike8in gaie aking daje ca8enindjike8in, kitci manehat8a mizi-minensak kitci maneton gaie kamisk8agamik ! Kekona tibenimat8a anicinabek, kekona anokitok8a, kekona manadjihik8a ! Tibenim ki kani-sak ; kekona kitcijanak cagacki-anamikok8a ! Ke matci ganoninog8en, ke matci ijikij8aninog8en, kekona gaie 8in matci ijikij8aninte ! Ke kiteit8a-8ininog8en, kekona kiteit8a8ininte.

XXVI. *Eza8 o nandotama8an 'osan kitci aiamit8agote.*

G8etc i gotc eck8a8etc Izaak, gaie g8etc igotc ka sakahang Jakob, mi i pindikegobanen Eza8, o pita8an 'osan kajitenik ka iji nitagetc, ot inan : n'ose, 8anickan, midjin ka iji nitageiân kitci aiamita8in. Ot inan o k8isisan iki8enzi : kit a8eni8 ?—Nin, ot igon, sesikisite ki k8isis Eza8. Apitei songa kitci mamakatenindamogoban Izaak,

ka8in a8ia kitci iji tep8etang eji mamakateninda-
mogobanen. A8enen dac aam ka acamite nongom
eji nitagegobanen? Ningi 8isin eji acamite, mi
dac gaie iki aiamita8ak; ka8in inenindag8asinon
kitci ki andjitoiân ka iji aiamita8ak. Ka pizinda-
8ate 'osan ekitonite Eza8, 8anina kock8enindamo-
goban, 8anina kitci gackenindamogoban, ot inan
'osan: aiamita8icin gaie nin, n'ose.—Ot igon
'osan: ki cimenj ningi pi ki8animik ke ki iji
aiamitonânân.—Ikito Eza8: ka8in ceck8at ijini-
kazosi ni cimenj nitagackik papa-aindo8a kekon ka
nondangin, mi eji inonzote Jakob ij ijinikazote;
acaie ma ningotin ningi 8aiejipapinotag, ningi ma-
kamik tanasak ni sasikisi8inica8enindagosi8iniban;
nongom dac ni kimotimik nind aiamit8agosi8ini-
ca8enindagosi8iniban. Mi dac Eza8 keiabate i
ganonate 'osan, ot inan: n'ose, ka na kit ickona-
ma8isi aiamit8agosi8inica8enindagosi8in? Ot igon
dac 'osan: ningi tibenindamona ki ia8, kakina
8ikanisà ningi tibenindamona; miziminensà gaie
kamisk8agaminik ningi tibenindamona; kin dac,
ninh g8ise, ki g8ina8itoton, 8ekonen ke ki toto-
nânân? Ot inan 'osan Eza8:—n'ose, pejik8an
na eta kit aiamit8age8inica8enindjike8in? Enabi-
gis, aiamita8icin gaie nin.—Epito8etc ma8igoban
Eza8; Izaak dac ondjita o gitimagita8an o k8isisan

i ma8inite, ot iji aiamita8an, ot inan : aking daje pimate, 8ak8ing daje a8annipi, mi ket iji ca8enin-dagosin ; cimaganimikati8ining ki gat inatis ; ki cimenj ki ga tibenimik, keg gote ki ga gackihitis kitci tibenindizon, ki ga tibina8e8ihitis, ki gat abiskobiton eji tibenimigoianban, ki ga kitcik8ebis-tik8enandan eji tibenimigoianban.

XXVII. *Jakob madji ij ijatc o cicenjan endanite.*

Eza8 kakik nesitamanimagoban o cimenjan iki 8aiejindamanite o sasikisi8ininikanenindagosi8ini-ban ; anamiteh inenindamoban : ki pon pimatisite n'osinan, ninga nisa Jakob. Enitagetc Rebeka enenindaminitc o k8isisan sesikisinidjin, o ganonan o k8isisan egacinjinidjin, ot inan : madjan ninda-8ate, ninh g8ise, ki 8i nisik ki saiens ; ijan ki cicenj endate Labanh ejinikazote, Haranh ejini-katek aki mi endanakite, kitci pon nickenimik ki saiens, gaie kitci 8anenindang ka tota8ate ; keg apite caie o pon nickeniman o cimenjan, inenimak, ningat anokim kitci nanigon. Ket na ta onicicin tabiskote kitci 8aniag8a ni nidjanisak i niji8ate ningotin i kijigak ? Mi dac i ganonate Rebeka o nabeman, ot inan : ka nin da iji min8enindansi ki

k8sisisanan Jakob ondaje daje ik8en kitei 8itike-
mâte ; ninda nisenindam ket apite gackenindamân-
bân, ka ninda 8i pimatisisi. Mi dac keget Izaak
i nand8e8ematc o k8sisisan egacinjinidjin, ot inan :
Jakob ninh g8ise, ka8in ondaje daje ik8e 8itike-
mieken ; madjan, ijan Mezopotaminang, Labanh
ot anisan mi ke 8itikemate. Kekona gitimagasing
inenimik Kije Manito kakina neta8itotc, kitei
iji ca8enimik kitei mane8ate ki nidjanisak gaie
aianikate k'ocisak kitei 8anina kitci mane8ate,
kekona inenimik Kije Manito ! Kekona ki iji
ca8enindagosin ka iji ganonigopan Kije Maniton
Abraham ki micomisiban n'osiban ! Kekona gaie
ki iji ca8enindagosi8ate aianikate k'ocisak ! Kekona
ki iji tibenindamanban aki eji kikina8ate ganonigo-
gobanen Kije Maniton Abraham ! Mi dac keget i
madjagobanen Jakob eji kikinohamagogobanen o
nikihigó.

XXVIII. *Jakob ot ik8anda8agan.*

Ij ani pimosegobanen Jakob ij ijate Labanhian
endanite, 8enagocinik mi i nipagobanen. Meg8ate
nipate, 8ejipabandam, ik8anda8agan o 8abandan,
aking patakinini nananj 8ak8ing iji sakakosinini,
nanint ani ik8anda8è Anjeni8à, nanint dac pi

nisanda8è; 8ak8ing i sakakosininik ik8anda8agan, mi i 8abamâtc Kije Maniton, ot igon Kije Maniton Jakob : nin Keje Manito8iiân, ni manadjihigok Abraham gaie Izaak, ki ga minin aki endaje nipan gaie aianikate k'ocisak o ka tibenindana8a; pejik aianikate ket oiocisin kata ondji ca8enindagosik kakina anicinabek enigok8akamigak. Ki ga papagana8enimin ke papa aindian. Ininanh8ang endasing mi ke tatci8âtc kit aianike k'ocisak; epangicimote kizis, gaie 8endji sakasikete, gaie ca8anong inakak, gaie ki8etinong inakak kata tebakamikicinok kitei aindanaki8ate kit aianike k'ocisak; kit aianike k'ocis pejik ondji kata ondji ca8enindagosik kakina anicinabek ke taso 8inzo8ate. Ki ga papagana8enimin, koki ondaje ki ga pi papagana8enimin, ka8in ki gat ondji pon gana8enimisinon, ondjita ninga tep8e eninan. K8eckosite dac Jakob, ikito: keget Kije Manito ondaje api, ka dac ni kikenindansinaban. Segenindamitagosi, ikito: makatate eji segenindag8ak ondaje ij apiân, mi ondjita Kije Manito endâtc, mi ondaje 8ak8ing ij ick8andemi8ang.

Mi 8endji inenindang Kije Manito kitei iji 8ejipabandaminitc Jakob, kakina kitei inenindamang ningot ejjanimisiangon: ka ni 8anenimi-

gosi Kije Manito, ninga nagataŝenimik, kitci inenindamang. Ot Anjenimà gaie ot anonà kitci papaganaŝeniminangŝa.

XXIX. *Jakob ot anokitaŝan Labanhian.*

Senickate Jakob kekijebaŝagatinik, ot otapinan asin ka apikŝecimogobanen, o patakakamikisiton o nipaŝakisiton kitci kikinaŝate kikenindagŝak iki nondaŝagobanen Kije Maniton i nipate endaje; gaie pakanens pimate o sikahandjiken indaje asining ka apikŝecimogobanen. Pecote atenigoban otenaŝ Luza ijinikategoban, ot andjinikatan otenaŝ Jakob, mekot Bethel ot ijinikatan. Ikito dac Jakob i ganonâte Kije Maniton: keget ke papaganaŝenimiŝanen, ceŝenimiŝanen, nongom ke papaijaŝân, ket inacamiŝanen, gaie ket iji okonasihiŝanen, pekate koki ket otisabandamoŝân n'os endâte, ondjita songa ki ga tipaiganin; oom dac asin ka patakisitoiân, Kije Manito endate kata ijinikate; ketasŝaiagak tetipan ket iji caŝenimiŝanen, kakina memitasŝaiak ningat aiamie pakitini-kenan.

Ka nondaŝate Jakob Kije Maniton eji caŝenimigote i ganonigote, mi i madjagobanen, Mezopotaminang ij ijate Labanhian endanigobanen. Nic-

tana taso pipon o ki mino anokitaSan Jakob Labanhian; Sin dac Labanh aindasin o ki Saieji-man Jakoban. Kakina Jakob ot inanokiSin ani mino inanokimagatinigoban, ondjita o mino ani caSenimigon Kije Maniton. Nictana ka taso piponagatinik eko anokitaSate Labanhian, keg inenindam: nindaSate kimote ninga madja, onzam kakik ni Saiejimik, ot ineniman.

XXX. *MadjipaiSe Jakob i naganâte o cicenjan.*

O ganonigon minaSate Kije Maniton Jakob, ot igon: endanakin ijan. Mi dac keget i kiSegobanen kimote, kakina inikik tebenindamogobanen o kiki madjan. Ondjita manenigoban o nindasiSaganà, gaie ot anotaganà, gaie o nidjanisà. N8andagete dac Labanh kimote i madjanite Jakoban, 8anina nickatisi; mi dac i nopinanate nij8aso kijik inikik. Ib8a maci atimâte, o ganonigon Kije Maniton Labanh, ot igon: kaSin ningot ijinesitamenindamiheken. Etimâte dac o ning8anisan, ot inan: 8ekonen 8endji totaSin kimote ka nagajian? KaSin napite ni min8enindansi endotaSin; kinahama8isigobanen Kije Manito, ki ta ki kikenindamonin eji nesitamenindamihieg. Ot inan dac Jakob o cicenjan: a8enen ke pizinatisipan ke Sindamokipan?

Ka8in ceck8at kimote ki naganisinon ; aindasin ki ki 8aiejim ij ana8i ki mino anokitonan, mi dac ij ani mikomate inikik ka iji 8aiejimigote. Keg apite ani mino ganonitik, pekate ani pake8initi8ak ; kakike sakihitita, mamindjite iji ganonitik.

XXXI. *Nakickotati8ak gaie anamikotati8ak
Eza8 gaie Jakob.*

Jakob ka abiskonitizogobanen Labanhian o nindjining, ondjita modjikenindamogoban ana8i ; keiabate dac gote daje animenindamogoban caie kekat kitci otisate Eza8n o saiansan ; keiabate nind iji nickenimigotok eji nickenimipan, ot ineniman. Mi dac i nikan anonâte nanint ot ockinikimà kitci a8i nikan anamika8anite Eza8n. Mi 8endji nikan anonate ot ockinikimà, o nandakikeniman o saiansan enakotenig8en otehini. Caie dac koki tegocininite Jakob ot ockinikimà, ot igo : acaie kekat ki gat otisik ki saiens, ne8in mitaso mitana o ka pi 8idji8igo ot ockinikimà. Apitei segenindam Jakob ij initagete, manè ke pi 8idji8igodji ni saiens ot ockinikima. Mi dac i mika8enimâte Kije Maniton, ot inan : tebenimin, kin kit ijinaban : koki ki8en, ijan endanakianban, ki ga k8ack8ackineeckonin ca8enindjike8in, k8atisiân na eji ca8enindag ine-

nimi8anen ; k8atisiân gaie eji ca8enindag tota8in nananj nongom ; ondjita ki ki ani mino tota8 ka ijianban. Mi eta ni sakahon ni takonanaban apite tekamatakasiân Jordenh ejinikatek sipi ; nongom dac koki kitei takamatakasiân, nij8e8an anicinabek ni tibenimak, nibina gaie nindasi8aganak ni tibenimak. Song gana8enimicin kitei eka ningot tota8isik ni saiens, ondjita ni gotanenima. Ka iji pagosenimate Kije Maniton, mi i na8anja8enimate nibina nindasi8aganà endas8aiakisinite kitei nindahâte o saiensan ; ka8in mama8i madjasig8aban, ka8in ani mama8inisinigoban, endas8e8anakisinite o ki nena8inà, ot inà dac meiadji8inanidji o nindasi8aganà : 8abameg ni saiens, kak8edjiminag, ininag : a8enen tebenimâte ono nindasi8aganà ? ondjita gagitimagitagosik ket iji ganoneg ni saiens, ki gat ina8a : ki cimenj Jakob ki minik, ki pi nindahik. Mi 8endji nibina tas8e8an nindahi8egobanen Jakob kitei pejik8aninik ket ikitonite ot anotaganà, inenindamogoban : keg kata nanecangenindam, konima keiabate neckenimig8en ni saiens, i 8abandang oom inikik endota8ak eji minak, gaie i nonda8ate nind ockinikimà tebasenindizongin ij initagosinite, mi enenindamogobanen Jakob.

Sabang kitci iji Sabamate o saiensan tebikatinik, o ganonigon Anjeni8an Jakob, ot igon: ka8in gotananimieken ki saiens, ka8in ningot ki ga totagosi. Caie dac Saiabamate o saiensan, nij8asin o ki ani cagacki-anamika8an. Mi dac keget ij apitci nanina8enindang Eza8; ot a8i odjiman o cimenjan, moka8i-modjikenindamogoban ij anamika8ate o cimenjan, apitci min8enindam o cimenjan patcinikok8eninite ot ockinikimini gaie o nindasi8aganini. Mi sa ij otapinama8ate minikik manigote o cimenjan.

A8iak kaiakike-gitimagenindizodjin, keg ot ani anisenindamihan a8ian neckenimigodjin.

XXXII. *Jozep o tipadjimota8à 8ikanisà ka inabandang.*

Mitatcinigoban acite nij Jakob o k8isisà; pejik Jozep ijinikazonigoban; 8anina nib8akanigoban, mi 8an a8acamenj epitenimagobanen i nib8akanigobanen. Kitakigin ot okonasihigon 'osan; o tcisa8akenimigo 8itcijanà, ka8ikat 8aki o ganonigosi, kakik gote o nicki-ganonigo. Jozep nijin o ki tipadjimota8à 8itcijanà enabandamogobanen, mi 8endji eckam a8acamenj tcisa8akenimigote. Nitam enabandamogobanen o ki tipadjimota8à, ot inà:

ki mamaSi anokinanaban kitikaning, ki takobinanik miziminensak, nin ka takobinagik ningotan-sipite nipa8ik, kina8a dac ka takobinegok ka ansi-pinagi o cagacki-anamika8a8à. Ot igo Sikanisà: andjigote ki ga tibenimimin pak8ac, ninga tipaigenanan kit animitagosi8in pak8ac, ot igo. Mina8ate kotak Sejipabandjigan o tipadjimota8à: kizis gaie tibik kizis gaie mitas8i acite pejik anangocak ni manadjihigok, nind inabandam, ot inà Sikanisà. Ka tipadjimota8âte enabandamogobanen 'osan gaie Sikanisà, o nanibikimigon 'osan Jozep, ot igon: Sekotok8en Sendji inabandamo8anen? Ki ga tibenimimin nang8ana gaie ki ga, gaie nin, gaie ki kanisak? Eckam ot ani teisa8akenimigo Sikanisà; kije inini dac anamiteh inenindamogoban: Sekotok8en Sendji inabandamok8en ninh g8isis? Ka8in o Sindansin kije inini eji mamakatenindamogobanen.

Ib8a maci Kije Manito o masinaigan tagonogobanen, naningotinon anicinabe inenimigogoban Kije Maniton kitci iji Sejipabandang, o kikenindamonigon i nipâte enimigote. Eko dac mininang o masinaigan, 8a8ikat gotc kekon ki kikenindamonigonan kitci iji Sejipabandamang; naningotinon dac ineniminang kekon kitci iji Sejipabandamang,

ondjita kikaïenindag8at eneniminang. Ka8in onicicinsinon anote eji 8e8ejipabandamangon kitci 8i tipaigeng. 8ejipabandjigan, kina8icki8in mi eji o8itcki8enhitimagak ; 8a8ikat gotc tep8emagat 8ejipabandjigan ; naningotinon dac taiep8emagak, kikaïenindag8at kitci tep8emagak. Ka8in 8i tipaigesita 8ejipabandjigan, Kije Manito eta o masinaigan mi ke maia tipaigeng, gaie eji kikinoamagong ij aiamiang, mi ij ani pejik8ang ke tipaigeng. A8iak 8i tipaigetc anote 8ejipabandjigan, kata patapakekana8esahitizo, kata 8anicindizo.

XXXIII. *Ata8ani8i Jozep, Ejiptenang iji8idjigani8i.*

Ningotin kajigatinik Jozep 8ikanisà 8asa8enjic papa iji gana8enimanigoban nindasi8aganà. Ot igon 'osan : Jozep ninh g8ise, papanandakikenim endo8ag8en ki kanisak ; ki ga pi tipadjimota8 endo8ag8en.—Mi sa ke tiân, n'ose, ningat ija, ot inan. Mi dac i madjate ; caie eni otisate 8ikanisà, ikito8à : mi aam caie patcimosetc neta8ejipabandang, nisata, ot igo, kata kikenindag8atini eji8ebatinig8en o 8ejipabandjigan. 8etisate 8ikanisà Jozep, o k8ack8anotago, o mitcikonaiebinigo, o ping8acakitobinigo ; aki ondaïbaning, ka nipi8an-

sininigoban, iskaténigoban, mi i pindikešebinigote, o ponabikinigo aki ondaibaning. Nanaitak pimo-segšaban atašešinišak, mi dac ij atašešate šikanisišan, mi i madjišiniminte Ejiptenang, mi ejišininte Jozep. Ka madjišininte dac, okonas ki akšindjidjikateni manadjenicimiskšing; mi dac ij ani anokimošate kitci kišešidjikatenik 'osišan endanite; mi dac enašate] kašešitonidjin Jozep o konasini: mi ket inate n'osinan: ki nisitašinan ina oom ašekšenitok šetokonasišen? Šaiabandang Jakob šibate o nisitašinamašan Jozepan okonasini. Mi dac ij ikitote: ni nisitašinamašan ninh gšisisiban o konasiban, matci ašesinsitoken ka amogodjin. Epite gackenindamogobanen Jakob, mi gote i pikobitšatizogobanen tibinaše okonas, kaiašajeckagemagatinik toša meckot okonasihitizogoban. Minšagac o ki mašiman o kšisisibanen, kašin anaši niposinigoban, anica nipo ij inenimogobanen, mi šendji gackenindamogobanen.

Ašacamenj ta ki gackenindamoban Jakob, kikenindamogobanen šin]ij otindošinite tanasak ašacamenj iki nicike sakihate nongom mendanadjin. Onicicinini ašia šenidjanisite kitci sakihate o nidjanisà, gaie onicicin ašacamenj kitci sakihate nibšaka enenimadjin; anic dac ka onicicinsinon

kitci kikenindagositc, kitci eka ondji tcisa8akenin-
dinite, tanasak o ta mijihan a8acamenj saiakihadjin.
Abinotcenjicak neb8akadjik o gotanenindana8a
tcisa8akenindi8in, apitei nita mijihi8emagat. Ka-
8in ta ki ick8akindagosisibanek 8e8itcijanindiba-
nek ka ondji nickenindi8ate tcisa8akenindi8in,
nibina ki ondji naniti8ak. A8iak neb8akate,
memandjic tanenindamatizote tcisa8akenindamo8in,
Sibate o ta mi8enindan, kikenindizote.

XXXIV. *Jozep o nib8aka8in.*

Patcigani8ite Jozep Ejiptenang, mina8ate koki
anike ata8ani8i; Potipar ijinikazonigoban kacpi-
nanigodjin Jozep, okima8inigoban; Sibate o kike-
nimigon Jozep epite nib8akate kacpinanigodjin
okiman, Sibate ot apenimoni Jozep 8iia8 epite
nib8akate. Anote kekon i tibenindaminigobanen,
ot igon: kin, ki ga nagata8enindan. Mi dac keget
Jozep eji nagata8enindama8agobanen inikik ij
inenimigogobanen kitci nagata8enindang. Ondjita
o mino anokita8an ka kiepinanigodjin, eckam ani
nita8igiomagatini kakina inikik tebenindaminigo-
banen. Ondjita modjikenindamogoban Potipar,
ondjita ni mino ca8enindagos, eji mino anokitago-
iân, inenindamogoban. Aindaso pipon apite eno-

kita8ate Jozep Potiparan, apite o misa8enimigon Potiparan o 8itikemaganini, o pamikindjiigon, o mikockadjihigon, kakik ot ana8i kinahama8an, ot inan : ka onicicinsinon enenimin, onzam kije pata8ining kit inenim, ana8enindjiken, ka ki ga papamitosinon ; ki nabem ni tibenindamonik tanasak kakina eji tibenindang eji nagata8enindama8ak, kin eta ki ia8 ka nind inenimigosi kitei nagata8eniminan ; mi 8endji ininan : ana8enindjiken enenimin, onzam songa ni ca8enimik tebenimate kakina anicinabè. Ka8in ana8enindjikesi aam ik8e ; ningotin nicike o ki 8abamigon Jozep inim ik8e8an, mi dac i nansikagote, keiabate mi eji mikockadjihigote, o mindjiminigon Jozep okonasing ; mi dac ij ojimote Jozep, o nagatijinindan okonas. Ondjita ka min8enindansi Potiparik8e ij eka pamitagosik ; ninda8ate ini8e nickate animitagosi epito8etc. Mi dac i ma8andji piteija8ate nibina anicinabek i 8i kikenima8ate endinig8en. Mi dac ekitote Potiparik8e : ondjita matci anicinabe Jozep, ni 8i papinotagoban ; naianondagosiân idac, mi i pakitci8ebinite, N8andagete dac Potipar, 8anina nickatisi, mi dac ij anokimote kitei kipao-minte Jozepan.

Ondjita kakik mino tipatotagosi Jozep i ki eka gackihigosik Potiparik8en, iki ojimote apite 8a

tep8enigobanen. Mi endo8ate neb8akadjik, ot
 ojindana8a mizi kekon paiatatotagemagatinigin ;
 mi ondjita a8acamenj nicipijik8atisi8in 8ejindamo-
 8ate. Koni ma iji mikockadjihinag Matci Manito
 nicipijik8atisi8ining inakak, ondjita gotc 8ibate
 mi8enindamok matci mitonenindjigan ; ka g8etc
 ta animasinon kitci apitci cagodjiheg Matci Manito,
 8ibate gotc mi8enindameg matci mitonenindjigan,
 apahi8eienimoieg Kije Manito kitci songitehecko-
 nag.

XXXV. *Jozep kipaotimiki8aming ceck8at
 mindjimina.*

Kipaotimiki8aming ka kipaonte Jozep, kipaoti-
 miki8am gena8enindaminidjin ondjita o min8eni-
 migon, ot igon : Jozep, kin kakina nagata8enindan
 ondaje, kin gotc ki ga tibenindan ke 8i ani ine-
 nindamo8anen, ningat apenimon ki ia8 kakina
 kitci nagata8enindaman. Mi dac keget eji naga-
 ta8enindamogobanen ; eckam ani pakakabamina-
 g8atini Jozep o nib8aka8in, Kije Maniton kakik
 o 8itoka8enimigon kitci ani mino inanokimaga-
 tinik o nib8aka8in. Iim apite nanaitak nij oki-
 mak kipaigani8ik, pejik mi eji nagata8eninda-
 mogobanen, kitci okiman o pak8ejiganimini naga-

ta8enindama8agoban, kotak dac kitei okiman eji minik8enite iji nagata8enindamogoban. Ningotin tebikatinik 8ejipabandamok ikim nij okimak; 8aiabaninik dac, Jozep ot a8i nandakikeni8inà ini nij okimà kepaigani8inidji, geckenindamingin ot ijina8à i 8abamate, ot inà: anin endieg 8endji gackenindaming8e8inagosieg? Ot igo dac: keget ninh gackenindamin apitei, tibikong ningi inabandamin, ka8in a8iak kitei ki 8indama8iiaminte 8ekotok8enitok 8endji inabandamo8angen. Ot inà dac Jozep: Kije Manito eta mi ke kikenindamominag; tipadjimota8icik ka inabandamo8eg8en. Menahagobanen kitei okiman, mi nitam tepatotang enabandamog8en, ikito: co8iminakanj ni 8ejipabandan, mi dac ij ani nita8iging co8iminan, nind otapinanan dac co8iminan, ni magonanan inim co8iminan kitei okima o minik8aganing, mi dac i minahak kitei okima. Ot inan Jozep: kikenindan ka inabandaman; niso kijigatinik ki ga mika8enimik kitei okima, keiabate ki gat iji mika8enimik eji anokita8atiban; enabigis gaganotama8icin, 8indama8 kitei okima, ceck8at ondaje nind ap, ka8in kekon i tiân nind ondji kipaogosi, nandotama8anicicin kitei cenigoian, kitei sakahamân; ket na ningot nind iji pataindint? Ka ick8atipadjimo-

nite, mina8ate kotak okima naiagata8enindama8agobanen kitci okiman o pak8ejiganimini, mi gaie 8in i tipadjimota8ate Jozepan ka inabandang gaie 8in. Nis8i onaganan mamockinek napanenak, 8akite ictik8an i pimi8itoiân pimiaten, aiag8ita8icinok anote ejidjigani8idjik pak8ejiganensak api8ak; pinecinjicak dac ot am8a8à inim pak8ejiganensà, mi ka inabandamân. Ot inan dac Jozep: kike-nindan gaie kin 8endji inabandaman: nisokonagak ki ga kickik8ejogo, tcipaiatikong ki gat akonigo, pinecinjicak ki gat amogok.—Mi ka to8agobanen ka igo8agobanen Jozepan.

XXXVI. *Jozep o kitcit8a8ihigon Ejipt daje kitci okiman.*

Ka cena8indibanan i kipa8anh8indibanan kitci okiman o minik8e8inini naiagata8enindama8agobanen, mi keiabate enenindagosigobanen kitci iji nagata8enindang, mi gotc i 8anikegobanen ka iji pagosenima8indibanan kitci ganonâtc kitci okiman kitci cenigani8ite kitci sakahang gaie 8in Jozep. Mi panima ka nijopiponagatinik apite o piziskenindan ka igopan Jozepan meg8ate kipaotimiki8aming ij api8ate. Kitci okima nijin ki 8ejipabandam ningotin i tibikatinik. Nitam o ki 8ejipabamà

nij8as8i nonjetiko, 8anina 8a8inino, Sibate gotc keiabate o 8ejipabamà nij8as8i nonjetiko, ondjita papakatè; okom dac pekatedjik o ki kitam8a8à Site atik8à 8e8ininonipanè. Mina8ate dac kitci okima nij8as8anzaote miziminensà o ki 8ejipabamà, ondjita minonita8igik; Sibate gotc mina8ate o ki 8ejipabamà nij8as8anzaote miziminensà, ka dac mini8isik; maiamini8isigok o ki kitam8a8à maiamini8inipanè. Saiabaninik dac kitci okima o ma8andjiand8e8emà kakina kekita8enindaminidji, neb8akanidji, i8i kikenindang 8ekotok8enitok ka ondji inabandamok8en. Ka sa a8ate a8ian o kikenindansinini 8endji inabandamok8en. Mi panima i mika8enimak8en Jozepan kitci okiman o mini-k8e8inini naiagata8enindama8agobanen, o 8indamasan dac kitci okiman eji nib8akanite Jozepan, ot inan: ni 8ejipabandanaban gaie nin meg8ate kepao-goiân, g8aiak ningi 8indamag 8endji inabandamo-8ânânen; ondjita gotc mi eninik ka ijipan, k8aiak gaie kin, 8ekima8ian, ki ta ki 8indamak 8endji inabandamo8anen. Mi gotc Sibate ij anokimogobanen kitci okima kitci nanimintc Jozepan. Caie dac ka nanintc Jozep, ka pizinda8âte kitci okiman ekitonite, ot igon Jozepan kitci okima: 8ekima8ian, ka8in nin tibina8e keko ni nita kikenindansin,

anic ma nind iji ca8enimik Kije Manito kitci kikenindamân ket iji tipadjimotonan. Nij8as8i nonjetikok gaie nij8as8atik miziminensackok mi i pejik8enindagosi8atc. Nij8aso nibin apitci kata mino nita8iginon kitikanan ; ki nij8asonibinagak, keiabatc nij8aso nibin, ka8in ta nita8iginsinon kitikanan, apitci kata pakatenani8an, mi kitci 8ane-nindag8ak iki mino nita8igingiban kitikan. Ketc okima8ian, ta onicicin, ma8andjineaman nij8aso nibin inikik, tasin nabingin kiepinaton midjim kitci teb sakatisinani8ang, kitci tebisek nij8aso nibin inikik apite eka nita8iging kitikanan, mi kitci teb nodjimohat8aban kakina inikik tebeni-mat8a anicinabek. Kitci okima apitci o mamakateniman Jozepan epite songa nib8akanite ; mi dac enenindang : ka8in a8ia kitci iji nagata8enindang, 8in eta Jozep kata iji gackito, ot ineniman. Mi dac enâte Jozepan : ka8in a8ia kitci iji gackitote nind apenimosina, kin eta nind apenimon ki ia8 kitci iji gackiton ; ki tibenindamonin kakina inikik tebenindamân, kin ondjita ki ga maiama8inatama8, ket ikitoian mi ket ingi ; ka8in a8ia kata ki mamedjisitenisi eka min8enindaman, kakina Ejipt daje aki eji tibenindamân ki ga tibenindan. Mi ij anokimote kitci okima ot otabaning kitci posihi-

mintc Jozepan kitei papamitabipahiminte ; papani-
kani pejik pepasakitote : cagacki anamika8ik
Jozep, mi ke maia nagata8eniminang enenimigote
kitei okiman. O ki andjinikanigon kitei okiman
Jozep, N8adjimohi8etc o ki ijinikanigon.

8anina pinama ki pi animisi Jozep, nijin ki
ata8ani8i, kin8enj gaie ki kipaigani8i, 8anina ki
animisi ; anic dac kakik songa mika8enimagoban
Kije Maniton epite nib8akagobanen. Mi 8endji
ki ani inenindagosite kiteit8a8isi8ining, o ki ineni-
migon Kije Maniton. Jozep ondjita o ki mino
abadjiton ot animisi8in, kakike tibenindamonago-
ban Kije Maniton ot animisi8in. Gaie o ki mino
abadjiton ot ani8enindagosi8in, ka8in o sasekakan-
dandin, kakik igote inenindamogoban : 8in nind
inenimik Kije Manito nongom enenindagosiân.
Mi ket inenindagosi8ate aianimisidjik ondaje aking ;
8aki kotakenindamo8ate, tibenindamona8ate Kije
Maniton ot animisi8ini8a, kata kakike songa ondji
kiteit8a8enindagosik 8ak8ing.

XXXVII. *Jozep ot aiaçamà pekaténidji.*

Mi dac keget Jozep i ma8andjineamogobanen
nibina midjim nij8aso pipon inikik ; mi enanoki-
gobanen enigok8aki8ang Ejipt ; endaso otena8ang

kikinaſate kitci midjimimikiſam tagonogoban. Mi indaje maſandjidjikatek midjim kitci aiangſamenindagſak; nibſakaſininiſak; anonaſindſaban kitci kiepinatoſate gaie ſeſenint kitci ganaſenindamoſate; ondjita nibina o ki maſandjitonaſa anote midjim eijinagſak netaſigidjikatek. Nijſaso nibin ondjita ki mino nibinogoban, ondjita ki mino nitaſiginon kitikanan; ka nijſaso nibing apite, pon mino nitaſigin, mi dac i pakatenaniſang, mi dac anicinabek i nansikaſaſate kitci okiman midjim i ſi kiepinatoſate; mi gotc ekitogobanen kakike kitci okima ningot eji aſi ganonindjin: Jozep nansikaſik. Jozep dac kaſikat aſian ot anaſabandamaſaſiſan aſian genonigodjin.

XXXVIII. *Jakob ot anonà o nidjanisà kitci aſi kiepinatonite midjim Ejiptenang.*

Keg apite Jakob nondagetok ij ataſaniſaninik midjim Ejiptenang; mi ij anonate o nidjanisà kitci aſi kiepinatonite midjim. Jozep ſaiabamate ſikanisà, o niſitaſinaſà; ſinaſa dac ka o niſitaſinaſaſiſan ſikanisiſan. Ot inà ſikanisà: ka koni keget ki pakatesimiſatok, anica ki ſi pi nandakikenindanaſa aki.—Kaſin anica nind ikitosimin, ikitoſak, pejiko n'osinan oom endaso oſikanisin-

diâng, kakina ni piteijamin, mi eta nind apitei ni cimenjinanin o mindjiminan n'osinan. Ot inà dac Jozep : epite tep8e8eg8en, pejik endatcieg ninga mindjimina nananj koki ondaje kitci tagocineg, kitci pineg ki cimenji8atok. Ondjita kitci anime-nindamok enenindagosi8ate pejik kitci nagana8ate, gaie kitci pina8ate o cimenji8an ; epite animenin-damo8ate gaganonitik, en8e8ate iji gaganonitig8aban, ka8in a8ia ninga nisitotagosinan, inenindamog8aban ; itig8aban : ina8a endiang nongom ; ondjita kitci animenindamo8ining kit inenindagosimin nongom ; ka8in ceck8at kit inenindagosisimin, kina8int ondjita ki totananan ki ia8inan, ka ki ki ca8enindamita8asi8anan ki kanisinaban Jozep, k8aiak8enindag8ate mi 8endji tiang nongom. Jozep o nisitota8à 8ikanisà i gaganonitinite, ondjita kaia-sikate o gitimagita8à, ona8ens igote ka sasakisiping8esi, 8enibik sakaham ij ana8i mindjimenindang i 8i sasakisiping8etc. Ka mamacka8enindizote kitci eka ma8ite, koki pindike.

XXXIX. *Mina8ate ningotin ot otisigo Jozep 8ikanisà.*

Caie dac kitci ki8enite 8ikanisà, pejik 8ikanisan Simeonh ijinikazo8an o mindjiminan Jozep. Mi

dac ij anokimote kakina kitei mockinadjikatenik o
 mackimotani inikik eji nanda8enindaminitc mid-
 jim, o coniamini gaie kitei acite pinahama8a8ate.
 Tegocino8ate 'osi8an ij apinite, ka8in napite ki
 min8enindansin, ningi nagananan Simeonh ij
 ina8ate 'osi8an, gaie ij ina8ate : ondjita o nanda-
 8eniman okima ni cimenjinnanin Benjamenhian.
 Ka8in napite min8enindansi Jakob i mika8enimate
 Jozepan iki nisigonite matei a8esensan ; mi dac
 ekitote iki8enzi : ka ondjita ninga pakitenimasi8a
 ki cimenji8a Benjamenh. Keg apite, eckam eni
 pakate8ate, ot ini8e pakiteniman o k8isisan kitei
 ani Sidji8anite o saiensini. Jozep koki Saiabamate
 Sikanisà tegocininite, anokimo kitei pindikaniminte,
 kitei acite 8ikomiminte i 8ikondi8ate. Jozep
 Sikanisà animenindamok koki iki mikonamo8ate o
 coniami8an o midjimimackimota8ang, konima
 ningat ondji an8enindagosimin ij inenindamo8ate.
 Sibate ka pindikanind8a, o ki 8indama8a8an kota-
 kan pemi anike nagata8enindaminidjin mizi kekon
 Jozepan aianike anokita8anidjin ; ot igo8an inim
 okiman : ka8in ningot inenindankekon, ka8in
 ondji segenindankekon ; mi dac i pi Sidji8a8ate
 Sikanisi8an ka nagana8apanen. Mi ij abahamo-
 8ate o mackimota8an eji eco8enindamo8agobanen

ket iji mina8ate Jozepan. Sibate kina8e pindike Jozep iki pindikaniminte 8ikanisà; 8ina8a dac Saiabama8ate i pi pindikenite, nananj gotc mitci iji cagackik ij anamika8a8ate, mi i mina8ate 8a iji mina8agobanen. Jozep 8aki gotc o gaganonà, o kak8edjimà gaie, ot inà: inab na mino pimatisi k'osi8a? Saiabamate Jozep o cimenjan Benjaminian, epite min8enindang, kekat gotc moka8i ca8enimate, kakina Kije Manito ca8enindjike8in ot iji pagosenindama8anisan; mi koki 8enibik i sakahang ij a8i moka8i ca8enimate. Koki dac pandikete mi ij onapi8ate kitci 8isini8ate, mi gaie 8ikanisà kitci 8itopangenite ot inenimà. Kape kijik gotc mina8anikockotati8ak.

XL. *Jozep o nisita8inago 8ikanisà.*

Caie dac kitci ki8enite 8ikanisà, anokimo Jozep kitci mockinadjikatenik o mackimotani eji nanda8enindaminite anote midjim, gaie o coniamini patonigobanen kitci ondji kiepinatonite midjim ij inenindaminipan, ki kiki pinahikateni8an o mackimota8ang. Nitam ka pi kiepinato8ate midjim, mi keiabate endota8ind8a, o coniami8a keiabate ki pinahikateni8an; i ki8e8ito8ate, ka o kikenindansina8a endota8ind8a, ki anokimo gaie Jozep kimote

kitci kiki pinahikatenik 8in gotc o minik8agan o mama8i o cimenji8an Benjaminh ejinikazonidjin o mackimotaning. Mi dac keget i ki8enite Jozep Sikanisà; nanage ka madjanite, anokimo Jozep kitci nopinadjigani8inite; etima8ate dac, songa ot aia8a8à; 8ekonen 8endji kimotimeg naiagata8eniminang okima o minik8agan?—Ka8in nina8int ni kimotisinin, ot ina8a etimigo8adji.—K8aiak kina8a ki kimotim.—Kama8in nina8int ni kimotisinin, ondjita kit aka8enimimin; nandonikeg gotc kakina ni mackimotatang, a8ek8enitok endatciâng o mackimotang ke mikamo8eg8en, mi ke kakike a8akaneg. Mi dac keget i nandonike8ate o mackimotaning; keget ki mikonikateni Benjaminh o mackimotang okima o minik8agan. Ondjita kitci mamakatenindamo8inianimenindamok; kakina tetipan ikito8ak; nin meckot a8akajicin, onzam kata animenindam n'osinan eka 8abamasik onom ni cimenjinar; ondjita ni ca8enimanan n'osinan kitci gackenindang, kata nisenindam g8aiak ket apite gackenindang. Apitei o ca8enindamita8à 8ikanisà Jozep, keg apite ekotehete ij onzam ca8enindamita8ate, ot inà Ejipt daje anicinabè epinigobanenà: pinama kina8a madjak, ki8ek 8enibik. Ka sakahaminite, 8anina mokondizo, epito8ete ikito: nin

Jozep ejinikazoiân; pimatisi na keget keiabate k'osinan? Kakina o tebitago Ejiptdaje anicinabè; epite segenindaminite Sikanisà, ka ki kitosi kitci naksetagopan. Pakikate dac o gaganonà Sikanisà, ot inà: pi nansikaSicik, nin ki kanisi8a ka ata8eiegoban. ni ia8; ata8e8inini8ak Ejiptenang ningi pinigok; ka8in segisikekon, ondjita 8aki gotc inenindamok. Kina8a kitci ondji pimatisiegi ningi ondji inenimik Kije Manito, kitci eka pakateieg. Kakina o moka8i odjimà, ot inà gaie: kinipik, a8i Sindama8ik k'osinan enenindagosiân, keiabate i pimatisiân. Nanik n'os; keiabate ma nano pipon kata pakatenani8an; ka ki ga manesisina8a midjim, kakik ki ga nagata8eniminim.

XLI. *Jakob Ejiptenang a8i tanaki.*

Apitci kitci min8enindam kitci okima n8andagec enakamigatinik; mi gotc ij anokimote nibina otaban kitci natoteiminte Jakob, kakina inikik tebenindaminigobanen kitci pitcikatenik Ejiptenang. Mi dac Setitamò8ate'osi8an ij apinite, o Sindama8a8an keiabate i pimatisinite Jozepan, gaie eji pimatisinite, gaie eji kitcit8a8enindagosi-nite. A8ia aiabising8acidjin ka nipadjin, mi ene-nindizote Jakob; ka o ki apitci tep8eta8asi8à o

nidjanisà enadjimotagote. Panima nanagate ka tipadjimotagote g8etc endinigobanen, gaie nibina otaban i Sabandang i pi natotehinte, mi panima i tep8etang, keget pimatisi zan ninh g8isisiban Jozep, ot ineniman. Apitei kitei modjikenindamogoban Jakob; aiapitecipangin gote inenindizo. Mi dac ekitote: apitei ni tebenim keiabate i pimatSITE ninh g8SISIS, ninh gat ija, ninh ga Sabama tci b8a maci pon pimatisiân.

Apite dac n8andagetc Jozep, caie pecote pi te k'os, enitagetc, mi ij a8i nandanakicka8ate. Kasin a8ia 8e8enint kitei ki tipatotangiban epite modjikianamikotati8ate 8ek8isisindidjik. Jozep ot iji8inan 'osan kitei okiman endanite kitei a8i anamika8anite. Kekona tipan tanaki8ate tcana8emagik, inenindam Jozep; ot inan dac 'osan: n'ose, kak8edjimik kitei okima eji pimatISIEG, manadjenicak ni gana8enimananik, ki gat ina. Ejiptdajeininik ondjita o cingenima8à iim enanokinidji. Ondjita inenindamogoban Jozep kitei eka mama8i tanakinite Ejiptdaje anicinabe kitei eka 8itctanakimanite tcana8emadji. Ondjita min8enindam kitei okima i Sabamate Jozepan 'osini; mi dac kotak aki Jesenh ejinikatenik i miniminte tipan kitei tanakinite, mi indi ka8in napite o ki kikenin-

dansina8a pakate8in, kakik Jozep ot ondinama8a midjim eji manesinite.

XLII. *8a nipote Jakob ot aiamita8a o nidjanisà ;
Jozep o nipo8in.*

Keiabate mitas8i acite nij8aso pipon ki pimatisi Jakob Ejiptenang. Caie kekat ninga nip enenin-dizote o nand8e8emà ok8isisà, tetipan oki aiamita8a, o nikan kikenindamonigon Kije Maniton Jakob ke tinite o k8isisà gaie ot aianike 'ocisà. Mi dac ka iji tipadjimota8ate Jakob ok8isisà, mi i pon pimatisite; mitaso mitana piponesigoban acite nimitana acite nij8as8i. Ot a8i odjiman Jozep 'osibanen, 8anina ma8i i kijikabamate. Mi dac ij anokimogobanen kitei ciconas8enigani8inite; nibina taso kon o ki ma8iman 'osan; mi dac i madji8idjigani8inite endanaki8apan kariat ij a8i ning8ahakadjigani8inite, mi ma ka ikitogobanen Jakobiban meg8ate i pimatisite. Aptei ki manek Ejptdaje okimak kekiteit8a8isidjik ij ani 8idji8a8ate Jozepan ij a8i ning8ahakadjigani8inite 'osini. Mi dac koki i ki8e8agobanen, Ejiptenang ij iji ki8e8ate. Keiabate Jozep ot ani nagata8enimà Sikanisà gaie kakina ot oekinikimà nananj i pon pimatisite. Mitaso mitana piponesigoban acite mitas8i, mi i

pon pimatedigobanen. Niesaso mitana taso pipon inikik ki nagatasenindamogoban kakina aki Ejipt ejinikatek.

Ondjita onicicininigoban Jozep ot inatisi8inigoban; ondjita cingenindamogoban matei inatisi8in gaie cingenindi8in, anote kekon matei iji8ebisi8in. Ana8i ki manj totagogoban 8ikanisa, 8in dac meekot o ki apitei mino tota8a. Mi gaie kina8int ke 8i tiangoban, kakina ki ta cingenindananan matei inatisi8inan, a8acamenj nicipijik8atisi8in, gaie cingenindi8in. A8ia maianj totonangon, ka ki ta inenindansimin: mi gaie nin ket iji manj tota8ak; eekam ki ta 8i minotota8anan a8iak maianj totonangon. Ki ta ki mika8enimanan Jezos epite ca8enindjike8initehete, o ki napi gaganotama8a nesigodji kitei ca8enindagosinite, kitci eka pasanjeominte, kitci eka ondji mika8enindama8iminte eji manatatinik endotaminidjin.

XLIII. *Ejipting daje kitci okima o nanekateciha Jakob 'ocisini.*

Tegocino8agobanen Ejiptenang Jakob iki nato-tehind8a, ka g8ete manesig8aban, nij8asomitana8eg8aban eta: 8ibate nibina ki ani nita8igihitini-goban Jakob ot aianike 'ocisa. Ka pon pimatedi-

Sagobanen Jozep gaie kitci okima, Sanina sakihiti-g8aban, keg apite kotak ki okimagani8igoban; segenindamogoban aam ocki okima eckam ij ani manenite Jakobani 'ocisini; o tipakonama8a ij animatinik inanoki8in, ot inenima kitci kitci ondami-tanite, keg kata ani tcaginek ij inenimate. Mi dac keget Sanina ij animihind8a, ka8in memandjic an8ebi8ining inenimasi8ind8aban, kakike 8e8ibi-ma8ind8aban enanoki8agobanen, Sanina nanekac-cia8ind8aban; keno8ek gotc eckam ani maneg8a-ban. Ka8in napite o min8enimasi8a kitci okima eckam ij ani manenite; o nand8e8ema ik8e8a naiagata8enimanidji 8a nikia8azonidji, ot ina: kakina k8i8isensak kimote ki ga nisa8ak, ki ga kip8anamona8ak, ik8esensak eta ka ningot ki ga tota8asi8ak. Ikim ik8e8ak o ki8animoka8a8an kitci okiman, Kije Maniton ondji i gotanenima8ate, ot ina8an kitci okiman: ki 8anenimima Jakobiban ot aianike ik8e 'ocisa, 8ina8a tibina8e aiang8amenin-dizo8ak 8a nikia8azo8adjin; kekenimangidjin 8a nikia8azodjin, nind ana8i ijamin, 8etisangidjin, acaie ki nikia8azogoban. Ondjita ki ondji mino-ca8enindagosik okom ik8e8ak Kije Manito8i8ining inakak i ki eka pamita8asi8a8ate kitci okiman ij ana8i matci kakanzomigo8apan. Keg gotc micie

o Sindan kitei okima enenindamogobanen, ot inà ot ockinikimà : inikik ke kikenima8eg8a8en Joda-Sinini8ak k8i8isensan nikinite, niping a8i apakinik, ka8in pejik kanake pimatisisi8ite. Nibina k8i8isensak mi ka tota8ind8a, niping ki apakidjigani8i8ak.

XLIV. *Niping ondji ag8acima Moiz.*

Mi iim apite nakigobanen Moiz ; mi gaie Sin ke ki tota8indiban, eka nagata8enimigopan Kije Maniton. Kijate ki inenimigogoban Kije Maniton kitei nagata8enimate 8itecanicinabè. Niso kizis o ki kanigon pinama o kin Moiz, keg apite o mika8enindamonigon Kije Maniton kitei asate o k8isisan asaganackoa8atci8anaganing, atakipipimite ciconikate a8atci8anaganing kitei eka cab8aba8ek, niping ki ini8e pakitinikate. Nanaitak pimititi-be8enigoban kitei okima ot anisan, mi dac i madji-abotegobanen a8atci8anagan kitei okima ot anisan inakak ij apinite. Enabite kitei okimak8ens, a8atci8anagan ki pimaboteni, mi ij anokimote kitei nadjikatenik ; aiabiskonang a8atci8anagan, k8enate abinotcenjican o ki mikonan indaje a8atci8anaganing ma8sinigoban, ondjita o ca8enindamita8an kitciokimak8ens, mi ij inenindang : mi

k8aiak n'os eck8aienimadjin abinotcenjican, ka enabigis, kata niposi 8aam abinotcenjic. Moiz o misensan opiminosasabamigon i 8i kikenimigote ket inabogote; mi dac i nonda8ate iaam ik8esens kitei okimak8ensan i ca8enimanite inim abinotcenjican, o ganonan kitciokimak8ensan, ot inan : min8enindaman, ninga nana ke nonigodjin.—Nanj igote, ijan, ot igon. Mi dac i piniminte o kin, tibina8e ondjita o kin; tegocing dac ke nonâte, ot igon kitei okimak8ensan : ondjita mino gana8enim 8aam abinotcenjic, 8e8enint ki ga mino napanonin. Keget dac tibina8e okin o ki nita8igihigon Moiz. Ka nita8iginite mi ij a8i minâte kitciokimak8ensan ka anonigodjin; ot onidjanisikanan idac ka anokimopan kitei nita8igihiminte, mi dac i 8inâte, Moiz ot iji8inan, niping ka ondji ag8aciminte, kina8int ki ta ijinikananan, 8i niia8inikanang.

Ka8in a8iak cag8enimosi8ite misa8ate 8anina animisite, andj gote songa apenimote Kije Maniton o ca8enindjike8inini. Ka kekon o p8ana8itosin Kije Manito; misa8ate a8ia apitei babanatenindagosite, ka8in eno8ek cag8enimosi8ite, keno8ek o ka ca8enimigon Kije Maniton, songa apai8eienimote Kije Maniton o ca8enindjike8inini.

XLV. *Moiz o nansika8an Ejipt dajé kitci okiman.*

Ka nita8igite Moiz, o ki pakitenindan i ki 8an-gomigote kitei okiman ot anisini; aiamie8in ondji mi ka ondji pakitenindamogobanen, inenindamogoban: manote ninga 8inbinemak eiamiadjik, misa8ate 8anina ana8i nanekatehinda, misa8ate gaie maianenindagosingin tota8inda; ket na kinoenj keno8ek ninda ki abadjiton ondajé aking dajé matei tebisi8im? Mi dac i nansika8ate 8ite anicinabè. Nanage ot ick8aienimigon kitci okiman Moiz, mi dac ij ojimogobanen, Madianh ijinikate aki ka ininijimogobanen. Mi dac indajé i nipa8igobanen, Jetro ijinikazonigoban 8etanisidjin. Nimitana taso pipon o ki nagata8enindama8an o cinisan o nindasi8aganini; ningotin dac 8asa8ens ot iji8ina nindasi8aganà pepagana8enimadji, pik8atinang Oreb ijinikate, mi indajé i 8abamate Kije Maniton minensakanjing, ana8i meg8e ickote patakicin minensakanj, ka8in eno8ek memandjic pik8aiakizosi. Kije Maniton o ganonigon Moiz, minensakanjing ot ondji ganonigon, ot igon: ni nidjanisak o gitimagisi8inianimitagosi8ini8a ningi pizindama8ak; caie ningi inenindam kitci a8i ag8acimag8a eji animisi8ate Ejiptenang indajé

Sanina nanekateihind8a; ot igon keiabate: kin
 dac, Moiz, kit inenimin kitei a8i ag8acimat8a. Ot
 inan dac Kije Maniton Moiz: k8atisiân ina ke ki
 nansika8ak kitei okima, ke ki ag8acimag8a Joda8-
 inini8ak?—Ot igon dac Kije Maniton: ki ga papa-
 gana8enimin. Ka8in pinama, ket ani ijig8en
 Kije Manito, ki inenindizosi Moiz, onzam gotc
 monjak cag8enindamitagosi. Keg apite o nako-
 man enenimigotc Kije Maniton. Ondjta mamand-
 dagackito8ining o ki inenimigon Kije Maniton.
 Keiabate o ganonan Kije Manito Moizan, ot inan:
 ki saiens Aaronh ejinikazotc, ki ga papa8itoka8e-
 nindim. Mi dac keget i madjagobanen Moiz, koki
 iji Ejiptenang ka ondji kimipan. Mi dac i pindi-
 ketc kitei okiman endanite, o papa8idji8igon o
 saiensan, Kije Maniton ka inenimigotc kitei papa-
 8idjindi8ate, mi dac i ganona8ate kitei okiman, ot
 ina8an: kit ik Kije Manito tebeniminang: pakitin
 Joda8inini8ak ningotiji nopiming kitei a8i sasaki-
 8idjike8ate, kitei sasaki8ita8i8ate. Ondjita o nicki
 ganonà kitei okima aiana8i ganonigodji, eckam
 gotc a8acamenj animisi8ining o ki ani inenimà
 Joda8inini8à.

XLVI. *Anotc mamanda gackito Moiz.*

Keiabate Moiz o ki inenimigon Kijé Maniton kitci nansika8ate kitci okiman. Moiz o saiensan o sakaonini ot otapinama8an, mitci ot apakiton, micikinebikong ki iji k8ekiomagatini. Ana8i mamakatenindam kitci okima eji mamandagackitonite Moizan, ka sa a8ate o ki pakitinasi8à Joda8ini-ni8à kitci a8i sasaki8ita8anite Kije Maniton. Keiabate nibina mamanda gackitogoban Moiz kitci gackimate kitci okiman eji anonigote Kije Maniton. Kitci sipi Nil ijinikate sipi, nipi misk8ing ki iji k8ekitagani8an, kakina kikonsak nipo-g8aban. 8anina ki pataino8ak tanendek Ejiptenang, pote kitci okima endate mockinanitik tanendek, gaie gotc o nipaganing. Aindasin ki pataino8ak 8iaki manidjocak, 8anina o ki animihigo8a 8iaki manidjocà Ejiptdaje anicinabek. Papakinek gaie ki pataino8ak. Tasin n8ate animenindangin kitci okima, o nand8e8eman Moizan, gaganotama8icinam, ij inate, kitci eka iji animisiâng, ot inan, caie ninga pakitinak Jakob 'ocisà, kitci madjanite. P8an animisidjin dac kitci okima, mi i mindjime-nimâtc koki, ceck8at gotc ki ikito: ninga pakitinak kitci madja8ate. Kicindagan gaie aindasin o ki note animihigona8a Ejipt daje inini8ak, o ninda-

si8agani8à gaie nibina ki nipo8à. Gaie 8anina ki mik8aminan, kitci sesekan ki pangiein, 8anina non-dagosik onimikik, gotc anote kijikong 8a8asakonese ickote, gotc anote aijinamok ij ainabi8ate. Niso kijik inikik 8anina ki misakietibikat; mi apite keiabate gotc anote ij aijinamo8ate, apitei segenin-dag8atinigoban eininigobanen; epite misakietibikatogobanen, ta ki mikonikate tibik. Ka sa ki gackimasi8a kitci okima kitci ki pakitinapan Joda8inini8à kitci madjanipan. Ot ana8i kikenimà ij eka iji animisinite eji animisinite ot ockinikimà; ot ana8i anona gaie nanint menito8isininđji ot ockinikimà kitci mamanda gackitonite; keget Sin ki ana8i pangidjie mamanda gackitonigoban, keg apite ot ina8an kitci okiman: k8atisiâng nina8int ke mamanda gackitoiâng, Moiz eta keget mamanda gackito ij inenimigote Kije Maniton. Saiendie sa gotc mamacka8enindam kitci okima kitci eka pakitinate Joda8inini8à.

Apitei animatini kitci okima Paraonh ena8indibanen iki eka tep8eta8ate Kije Maniton. Kina8int inenindizota kakik: ninga papamita8a Kije Manito; eni inenimite, mi ke 8i ani tiân, inenindizota.

XLVII. *Naka8eose8inina8adji8in.*

Ondjita ninga tep8e, caie inenindam Kije Manito, o ganonan Moizan, o Sindama8an ke totaminite, ot inan: endasokamikisieg pepejik ki ga nisa8ak nabe manadjenicensak, onagocik ki ga sasaki8idjikenasa8ak, ki ga kikina8adjitona8an kipindeigan sakahaganan, gaie kipindeigan akotek iepiming inakak ki ga misk8i8inana8an manadjenicensimisk8i ke niseg, ki ga misk8i8inikenasa; ki gat ab8ena8a dac aam manadjenicens, ki gat am8a8a, ki gat apandjikenasa kijie pak8ejigan, ka8in ta acitinigani8isi ei8idjicki8akisidjigan, ondjita gote kijie pak8ejigan; minjack 8asakang ki gat acitandjikenasa. A8ia caie 8a madjadjin, neka8e 8e8ib na8adjite, mi ket ijikapa8ieg apite ket am8eg ke niseg manadjenicens, ki ga kiki sakaonekapa8im, ki ga pitakisinem pinama. Naka8eose8inina8adji8in kata ijinikate ke totameg.

Mi dac tebikatinik Kije Manito ot anonan Anjeni8an kitci a8i nisanite Ejipt daje anicinabè ij onitamonjaninipan, kitci okima gaie onitamonjanibanen, gaie a8akanak ij onitamonjani8apan, kakina gote Ejipt daje inini8à ij onitamonjaninipan o ki nisà Anjeni, gaie gote kakina o nindasi8aganini ij oionitamonjaninigobanen. Ki inagoban

Kije Manito enonadjin Anjeni8an: inikik ke 8abandaman ick8andeman manadjenicensimisk8i ciconikatek ick8andem, ka ningot ki ga tota8asi8ak o nidjanisi8a.

I ki ondji ca8enindagosi8ate Joda8inini8ak manadjenicensimisk8i i ki kikina8adjidjike8ate ot ick8andemi8an, kijate ki iji kikina8atenindag8a-tini Jezos o misk8i ket ondji ag8aciminang.

XLVIII. *Joda8inini8ak o nagatana8an Ejipt daje aki.*

Ejipt daje anicinabek 8aiabama8âte kakina o nitamonjani8abanè kaikasikate iki niponite ningo tibik, mi pitcinak ondjita i kock8enindamo8ate; mi dac apite nanapena keget 8aie8ibima8ate 8ibate kitci madjanite, pinama ako koki ka mindjimeni-mapan. Mi dac keget i madjanite Jakob ot aianike 'ocisà, ondjita p8a8anek epite kosik8aninik o 8i8a-ji8ini8an; Ejipt daje anicinabè ij otanokadjigani-nipan o madji8anena8an Joda8inini8ak, Kije Maniton o ki tibenindamonigo8an.

Apite ka madja8ate, apite negatamo8ate Ejipt daje aki, o ganonigon Kije Maniton Moiz, ot igon: apite tebisegin i ki sakahameg negatameg Ejipt, ki ga nisa8a mina8ate manadjenicens pepejik keta-

sokamikisi8eg8en, mi keiabatc ket iji 8isininieg ka iji 8isininieg apite negatameg, kitci eka 8ikat 8anenindag8ak i ki mamanda 8itoka8eniminagok apite 8a abiskoninagok.

Ka kit inenimigosinan Kije Manito manadjenicensan kitci iji amomang, meckot Jezos epite Okanisti8ining kitci am8ang kit inenimigonan, 8in ma keget Jezos ondjita ki ki apitci ag8acimigonan anamakamik daje ickoteng, iki apakinigoiangoban tanasak.

XLIX. *Nena8ickani kitci kami.*

Ka madjanite Joda8inini8a, ka min8enindansi kitci okima Paraonh i ki pakitinate i madjanite. Mi dac i nopinanate, kakina ot ockinikimà o 8idji8igo, teik kitcikami ot ani atimà ; ondjita segenindamok Joda8inini8ak, babanatenindamok, ni nipomin k8aiak, inenindizo8ak. Epite segisi8ate, ot aia8a8an Moizan, kin kit indo8in nongom ke ondji nipoiang, ot ina8an. Ot inà dac Moiz : ka8in sekisikekon, 8abandamokey ket ani totang Kije Manito ket ani totonang, ni apine 8aiabameg8a Ejipt daje anicinabek, ka mina8ate ki gat ondji 8abamasi8a8ak, Kije Manito ki ga kipiogo8a, ki ga ma8inatamago8a ; ka8in ningot ikitokekon

kina8a. Mi dac ij aiamiate Moiz ; meg8ate ij aiamiate, o ganonigon Kije Maniton, ot igon : 8ekonen eji pagosenimin ? Ganoj Jakob 'ocisà, ani madjak, iji. Ki sakaon nikan inakositon kitci nikateckak kitci kami nipi kitci animidji8ang. Mi dac keget endotang Moiz, mi i tackikak nipi, kitci mikanang inikik animidji8anini. Jakob 'ocisà mi ij ani iji madjia8anitinite, keiabate ot ani nosoneogo8à Ejipt daje anicinabè. Ka pi nimina8eia8aniti8ate Ejiptinini8ak, mi koki i kip8atikosek kitci kami nipi, mi dac kakina i nipo8ate, kip8anama. ba8ek Paraonh kiki kakina ot ockinikimà, ka kanake pejik ondji pimatisisi.

Ka inogobanen, ki 8abandahigonan Kije Manito i tibenindang 8in kakina mizi kekon, ka kekon o p8ana8itosin ; ket apitei an8etagodji o kat apitei nanekadjià eka nananj 8i an8enindizonite. Min8agac aindasin ot ana8i ganonan Moiz Ejipt daje kitci okiman, eckam ani macka8enindizo Paraonh kitci eka papamita8asik Kije Maniton ; keg apitei apitei ick8aienindagosi.

L. *Mikati8ak Joda8inini8ak gaie Amanesitak.*

Apitei ki ani mino ca8enindagosik Joda8inini8ak, ka8in a8ia o ta ick8akindansin ka iji mamanda.

ca8enindagosi8ate. Ni mitana taso pison inikik 8ak8ing ki ondji pangisinini o midjimimi8a, apitei 8enicicinik midjim tasin kekijeba8agatinigin iepiming ondji pangisininigoban ; mi eta menadjitagani8aninigin ka pangisinsininigoban, 8abang 8a iji manadjitagani8aninigin meckot nijo kijik inikik ki pangisininigoban. Inenindamogoban Kije Manito : menadjitagani8angin meckot ot aiamie8ini8a 8e8e-nint o ka mino papamenindana8a.

Nepak8e8adjin Joda8inini8ak, ka tagosininigoban inin nipi, ana8i tagoninigoban mokidji8anipik ei8itagani kitei kami-niping iji 8isakagaminigoban, Moiz dac o ki k8ekiton, mino niping o ki ijiton. Mina8ate gaie ningotin ka napite tagosininigoban nipi, Moiz kitci asin o ki pakitehan, mi dac 8endji mokidji8anipigo8aninik. Ningotin gaie mikatinani8anogoban ; Joda8inini8ak gaie Amanesitak eji8inzodjik mikatig8aban, Moiz dac, meg8ate i mikatinite, iepiming ininamogoban o nindjin epite mikatinite. Meg8ate iepiming ij ijinindjinite, cagodjihi8ek Joda8inini8ak, naningotinon 8enibik n8ande ickenidenidjin, cagodjiha8ind8aban. Keg o kikenindan Moiz 8endji kekat ako cagodjihiminte Site anicinabè, ot anonà Aaronhian kotakan gaie Hur ejinikazonigobanen, ot inà : mindjiminamok

ni nikan, nind aiekonike. Mi dac keget i mindji-mikatenik o nikan nananj kitci apitei cagodjihi-Senite Site anicinabè.

Ka inogobanen i ki cagodjihi-Senite Moiz Sitcanicinabè, meg8ate iepiming ij ijinikenite, ki kike-nindamonigonan Kije Manito ket iji cagodjiang Matci Manito, kakike nicike pejik8enimang Tebeniminang Kije Manito ket iji pagosenimang.

LI. *Sakitatin Sinai anak8atong mat8e animita gosi Kije Manito.*

Joda8inini8ak nomaie ka takamatagasi8ate kitci kami nipi i ki tackikanik, teik atin Sinai ejinikatek kapecig8aban; mi indaje pinama apik, ki igogoban Kije Maniton Moiz, nijo kon inikik, pinama onici-citok kiia8i8an kitci Sindamonagok eneniminagok, kitci mininagok masinaigan eneniminagok kitci inansinahamonagok. Ka nijokonagatinik, kekije-ba8agatinik kaiasikate kitci nag8at Sakitatin gaie kitci anak8at. Anak8atong ondji Sanina 8a8asamok gaie Sanina nondagosik onimikik; ondjita segenindag8atakamik inogoban, pipik8anan gaie nondag8atogoban meg8e anak8atong; ka8in a8ian o 8abasi8a8an Joda8inini8ak. Mi dac i mat8e animitagosite Kije Manito anak8atong, o mama8i

pejikoganonan, ot inan: "Nin ki tibenimin, nin
 " kit omanitomin, Ejiptenang ki ki ondji ag8aci-
 " min ij a8akani8iiianban. Ka8in kotak ki ga
 " manitokesina, nin eta ki ga manitokaj; ka8in
 " kotak keko ki ga manitokesin, anote manitokad-
 " jiganican ka8in ki ga manadjitosinan inim to8an.
 " Ka8in ceck8at ki ga 8inasi8a ki Kije Manitom
 " tebenimik. Menadjitagani8angin manadjitokan.
 " Ki ga manadjihak ki niki higok. Ka8in a8ia
 " nicieken. Ka kimotiken. Ka nicipijik8atisiken.
 " Ka misa8enindama8ieken a8ia o 8itikemaga-
 " nan. Ka gaie a8ia kekon ki ga misa8eninda-
 " ma8asi8a."

Mi ka ikitogobanen Kije Manito 8akitatin Sinai
 ejinikatek, o nondago kakina Joda8inini8à. Ick8a-
 iate dac o ki masinahanan nij asinin ka micie
 Sindamogobanen i mama8i pejiko ganonate kakina
 Joda8inini8à. Mi ejinikata mang *Kije Manito ot*
ikito8inan.

LII. *Oza8iconia-Atikons.*

Ni mitana taso kon Moiz ki api 8akit atin; mi
 indaje i ki 8indamagote Kije Maniton Moiz ket
 ani aindo8ate Joda8inini8ak g8aiak kitei 8i ani
 tota8ind8a, paiatati8adjin. Meg8ate ij inendinite

Moizan 8akit atin, mi i g8ina8i inenindamo8ate Joda8inini8ak, mi dac i ma8andjidjike8ate oza8iconia kitei nibina, mi dac atikonsing ejito8ate oza8iconia; Ejipt daje anicinabè eji manitokenite o kikina8abama8à. Mi dac 8e8enint ij ojito8ate ke daje asa8ate oza8iconia atikonsan, mi i sasaki8ita8a8ate inim oza8iconia atikonsan, mi dac i nimihiti8ate eji manitoke8ate. Mi dac caie nisadjì8ete Moiz, mi i 8abamate endotaminite 8ite anicinabè i nimihitinite eji manitokenite. Ondjita 8anina ka min8enindansi Moiz, mi dac i nickatisite mino nickatisi8in, mi dac i pikobitote nij asinin ka masinaikatenigibanen Kije Maniton ot ikito8inini, ot inenimà 8ite anicinabè : k8atisi8ate na ke 8abandamo8ate eji ca8enindagosi8apan, Kije Maniton ot ikito8inini micie kitei ki 8abandamo8apan? Mi dac Moiz ickoteng ij apakinâte oza8iconia atikons nananj gote kitei cing8abikone8inite o ki tota8an inim oza8iconia atikonsan, niping o ki apaginan i cing8abikone8inite i cik8akizonite, mi dac i minahate 8ite anicinabè iim nipi kitei kikenindaminite ceck8at kitei iji apenimonite. Mi dac epito8ete ij ikitote : keiabate koni inab pepejik endatcieg kit apenimona8atok Kije Manito ondjita keget tebeniminang, micicabikinamok ki cimaga8anisan, pimosek ij otena8itong, gote ket ani 8aba-

meg, mi ket ani niseğ, ka8in manekadjitokekon ki tcina8endi8ini8a, gotc ket ani 8abameğ, mi ket ani niseğ.

LIII. *Moiz o gaganotama8à 8itc anicinabè.*

Nanint Joda8inini8ak o papamita8a8an Moizan, mi dac i nisa8ate 8itc anicinabe8à, nictana acite nis8i tasin kitci mitaso mitana o ki nisa8à 8itc anicinabe8abanè. Mi dac ekitote Moiz : k8enate endieg endotameğ, ki ki kiteit8a8itona8an ki nindji8an nongom i ki niseğ8a kite anicinabe8abanek metci manitokepanek. Mi 8endji ki anokimogobanen Moiz kitci nisind8a nanint metci manitokepanek kitci ondji ca8enindagosinite 8itc anicinabè, kitci eka kakina ick8aienindagosinite. Onzam ki patatog8aban Joda8inini8ak i manitokana8ate oza8iconia atikonsan, kakina Kije Manito o ta ki ick8aienimà eka songa gaganotamago8apan Moizan; kakina ick8aienindagosig8aban. Ot igon Kije ManitonMoiz meg8ate i gaganotama8ate 8itc anicinabè : ka8in nanakiniciken kitci ick8aienimag8a kite anicinabek ; pekidjik ki ga minin anicinabek ke tibenimadjik, ondjita kata kitci manek.—Ka8in, ot inan Moiz, enabigis ca8enim, ondjita eck8aienima8at8a8en, gaie nin ick8aienimicin. Mi dac

koki ij ijate Sakitatin Moiz ; keiabate nimitana taso kijik ki inendi, ka gaie ondji Sisinisi, ka gaie nipi ot ondji minik8esin ni mitana taso kijik. Koki keiabate mi ka iji ca8enindagosite, nij asinin i masinatenik Kije Manito ot ikito8in. Nasa-dji8etc Moiz, 8asakonenindjikemagatini ockinjik ; ka pik8aiabandjigani8isi, ci8asonani8anini o ckin-jik ; apite 8a ganonâte 8ite anicinabè, ag8anik8e-hotizogoban.

LIV. *Aiamie pakitinikek Joda8inini8ak.*

Moiz o ganonâ 8ite anicinabè, ot inà : kit inenimigonan Kije Manito kitci miki8amika8ang. Ta onicicin kakina endateing keko kitci ondinamang kitci onicicing ke miki8amika8ang Tebeniminang. Sibate gotc kak8edj enimihtik ij aiamie pakitinike8ate mizi kekon 8enicicininik. Ik8e8ak gaie o 8a8ejioni8an ot aiamie pakitinikena8an ; Sibate gotc ani ani8iseni ot aiamie pakitinike8ini8a ; mi ij anokimote Moiz kitci sakitonite iji anokimo : mi minik acaie onzam manet kit aiamie pakitinike8ini8a, kitci ikitonite. Meg8ate Sakitatin enendit^c Moiz, o ki 8abandahigon Kije Maniton ket ijina-g8atinik miki8am ket ojidjikatenik. Mi dac ka ijdjicatek ejinag8atinigobanen i ki 8abandang

Sakitatin miki8am. Oza8iconia akok8adjiganikat kakina pindikamik aiamie miki8aming. Ojidjikat gaie 8enicicing mitig8ac neta pikickanasinok mitil ki mitig8acigani8an, monjak oza8iconia pitoiabikisin, ka8in anie gote cicohikatesinon mitig8ac, ondjita gote pitoiabikisin oza8iconia monjakipi8a bik, anaming gaie mi eji pitoiabikising gaie 8akite oza8iconia ag8ita8abikisidjicate; ag8ita8abikisidjiganing keiabate ki ijdjicate oza8iconia 8akite aii nij Anjeni8ak ki ijdjigani8ik Kenobiniak mindo8ak oza8iconia monjakipi8abik. Mi dac indaje keiabate ij atekatek onagan mockine iim mamanda midjim ka inacamigo8ate Joda8inini8ak Kije Maniton nimitana taso pipon inikik. Mi dac ij atekatek aiamie miki8aming iim kitcit8a mitig8ac; ka8in micie nag8asinon mitig8ac, agoigamodjicategoban, apitci onicicin agoiginike8in ij agoigamodjicategobanen. Ina8endi8inimitig8ac ijinikate iim mitig8ac, ka8in kekon apitenindansig8aban Joda8inini8ak epite sakito8agobanen iim mitig8ac.

LV. *Oza8iconia 8asakonenindamaganabik.*

Ondas inakak mitik8acing atekategoban oza8iconia 8isini8agan, 8akite 8isini8aganing kakik apig8aban mitas8i acite nij pak8ejiganak, aiamie

pakitinike pak8ejiganak enindjik. Mi 8endji inenindamogobanen Kije Manito kitci api8ate pak8ejiganak aiamie miki8aming kitci inenindaminite Joda8inini8à : 8in keget Kije Manito kakina kit ondinamagonan eji taniang. Tibickote mitig8ac patakisinogoban kitci 8asakonenindamaganabik, nij8asin paketik8anabigatogoban, mi gotc gaie endaso 8asakonenindjikemagatogobanen, kakina inin gotc oza8iconia 8asakonenindamaganabigo8anogoban endaso pake8ik8anagak tanasak. Mitaso mitana acite nictana acite nanan taso tipapadjigan apitinig8atogoban iim oza8iconia 8asakonenindamaganabik : kekape tibik kakina 8asakonenindjikemagaton, kajigakin dac mi eta nis8i keiabate enakonegin. Apitei a8acamenj 8enicicing pakanens pimate 8asakonenindamagani8anogoban. 8isini8aganing gaie 8asakonenindamaganabikong nasa8 idac, mi endagok anamensikaning ejidjikategobanen ; mi i kakike 8asakonegobanen, anote kekon menomag8ak piskakonenindjigani8anogoban.

Ka8in a8ia o ta ki ick8akindansin eni aiapitenindag8atog8en kakina eni aijidjikatek iim aiamie miki8am. Ka8in inenindansita : onzam saseka miki8ami8an eni aijidjikatek, ka8in inenindansita, tebeniminang ma miki8amika8a. Mi endaje aiamie miki8aming kikina8ate nindasi8aganà i sasaki-

Sina8agobanen, kijate kitci kikenindag8ak ket ingi, kina8int kitci ondji nisinte k'osinan Jezos. Mi keiabate 8endji anamensikani8ang kitci mika8eni-mang Jezos kina8int ondji i ki nisinte.

LVI. *Joz8e gaie Kaneb g8aiak iji tipadjimok
ka iji anonind8a.*

Ana8i o ki mino tota8a Kije Manito Joda8ini-ni8a; Sina8a ana8i ondji aindasin ki mamanda ainogoban, aindasin gaie Kije Manito o ki pasan-je8a ij ani patatinitc; keno8ek keiabate aindasin ki matci animitagosik Joda8inini8ak, aindasin gaie o ki mika8enindana8a Ejipt daje aki i minda-tamo8ate; kekona keiabate tanakiangiban, Sekonen 8endji ki nagatamang Ejipt? Koki 8i iji ki8e-g8aban. Ondjita kakik ot an8enindamiganona8an Moizan; keg gotc gaie o 8i nisa8abanen, pekinid-jin kotakan 8i otokimamig8aban.

Caie dac kekat kitci otitamo8ate ke tanaki8ate, mi ij anona8ate mitas8i acite nij 8ite anicinabe8a kitci a8i nikan kikenindaminite ejinag8atinig8en aki. Tegocininite ka a8i nikan kikenindaminidji, ondjita babanasitagosi enadjimonite: Misabek enindjik kitci anicinabek mi indo8ak ket otisan-gok; k8aiak ki babanatisimin keget igie 8in e8i

tanaki8ang8en, ondjita matei aki, o gitamogona8a endanakidjik, k8aiak ki nipomin. Nij eta ka tatci8ate ka a8i nikan kikenindangik aki, k8aiak iji tipadjimok ka iji anonind8a, pejik Joz8e ijini-kazo, kotak dac Kaneb ijinikazo, ki sakitok i tipa-djimota8a8ate 8ite anicinabe8a, ikito8ak i sakito-8ate : ondjita kitci mica mino aki, keget saiakihi-no8ang8en Kije Manito, ki ga tibenindamonigonan iim aki ; epite mino aki8ang, gote anote oiondjid-ji8an totocanabo gaie amosinzipak8at. Ka8in kakandj an8eta8iekekon Kije Manito ; ka8in gota-nenimiekekon endanakidjik, gote pak8ejigan eji gitamo8ang mi ket iji gitamo8ang8a, ket na keko macka8enimo8in ot apenimona8a, kina8int dac Kije Manito ki papa 8itoka8enimigonan, ka gota-nenimiekekon.

LVII. *Ca8enindagosik Joz8e gaie Kaneb.*

Epite eka min8enindansik Kije Manito eindo8a-gobanen Joda8inini8ak, o ta ick8aienimigo8an Kije Maniton eka gaganotamago8ate Moizan. Kitci mica8ackoteng kitci papadajike8ate ki inenindagosik o patato8ini8an ondji. Inikik ka ondji madja8apan Ejiptenang, mi indaje kakina endapine8ate kitci anicinabek, mi eta Joz8e gaie

Kaneb ka ondji ca8enindagosi8ate kitci otitamo8ate mino aki ka inenima8ind8abanen kitci a8i tana-ki8ate. Mi indaje mica8ackoteng i ki mina8idjikaténik tanasak Joda8inini8ak. Ot inà Kije Manito : onzam kakik ki nickihim, ka8in a8ia o ka ki otitansin mino aki ij ana8i inenindagosiegoban kitci tanakiegoban ; kakina nond ki ga nipom inikik nictana endaso piponesieg a8acamenj, mi eta Joz8e gaie Kaneb ket otitangik kije inini8ak.

LVIII. *Kore, Datanh gaie Abironh.*

Keiabate ningotin ki note anim8e8etog8aban Joda8inini8ak, mi meia note anim8e8etogobanenak Kore gaie Datanh gaie Abironh, mi eijinikazo8agobanen meia note anim8e8etogobanenak. Datanh gaie Abironh ki kota8akamikisek i tackakamikisenik aki, kakina einote8isi8agobanen kakitote o nidjanisi8a gaie. Kore gaie kiki nijin mitaso mitana acite nanomitana kekinoamagedjik enenindagosi8ate 8i inenindagosihitizog8aban, kaikasikate ickote o patakockagona8a, mi ij apitci tcagakizo8ate. 8aiabaninik dac mitatein acite nanan kitci mitaso mitana keiabate o ki patakockagona8a ickote ; mi 8endji ki apitci tcagakizo8ate gaie 8ina8a iki ondji an8enindami 8itoka8enima8ate teinago ka iji ick8azonidji.

LIX. *Ickote-kinebikok gaie Somanikepi8abiko-kinebik.*

Mina8ate keiabate ningotin ki note anim8e8etonigoban Jakob ot aianike 'ocisà; mi dac Kije Manito ij anonate ickote-kinebiko kitci nisanite ini n8ate anim8e8etonidji. Moiz dac o pagose-nindama8anisà, mi dac egote Kije Maniton Moiz : anokimon somanikepi8abik kinebikong kitci ijidji-katek, mi dac kitci akodjikatek ; a8iak tak8amigote ickote-kinebikon, an8enindizo8inikijikabamâte dac somanikepi8abikokinebikon, kata kike, kata nodjimo.

A8ia tak8amigote ickote kinebikon, an8enindizo8inikijikabamâte somanike pi8abikokinebikon, nodjimogoban ; a8acamenj kata ca8enindagosi a8ia ka patatite, an8enindizo8inikijikabamate Jezosan teipaiatikong ij acitak8ahigani8inite. Neta patatingin ki ijinagohitizo Jezos kitci kasihamonang ki matei aindo8ininan.

LX. *Joda8inini8ak o patato8ini8an.*

Mina8ate ningotin kitci patatinigoban Jakob ot aianike 'ocisà, eiamiasinigo ik8e8à o ki 8ebihigo8à manatatong, nij8aiak iji patatog8aban, nicipijik8atisi8in gaie manitokazo8in ; nictana acite ne8 tasin kitci mitaso mitana ki ondji iek8aienindagosik.

Ondjita patatošining iji našekotenigoban Jodašinišak oteišan, Sibate ningot endošadjin ki Sebicimigogšaban patatošin. Aindasin o ki pa-sanjeogošan Kije Maniton kitci anšenindizošate; ka sa enošek anaši o ki apitei pakitenimigosišan, keiabate tasin kekijebašagatinigin keiabate iepi-ming ot ondji pakitinamagošan ke midjišate me-gšate micašackoteng ij apišate. Ka gaie ondji šanatasinini o konasišan.

Apitei mamakatenindagšat Kije Manito eji cašenimagobanen Jodašinišà. Kitci mamakatenindagšat anaši endotašagobanen, mi keiabate eji mamakatenindagšak anaši totonang gaie kinašint ij anaši nita patatošang. Apitei kitci mamakatenindagšat keget aianaši totonang; kit ondinamagonan kakina anote kekon eji taning, oom gote megšate i pimi patatiang, ki pimi pimatisišenimigonan; ketcine gotc ši iaš gaie kit acamigonan.

LXI. *Moiz o pon pimatisin.*

Caie kekat ni mitana taso piponagatinigoban eko ondji madjašagobanen Ejiptenang Jodašinišak, mamindjite o ki mašandjiandšešemigošan Moizan caie kekat kitei pon pimatisinite, kitei mikomigošate ka pite iji cašenindagosišate nananj

iim apite: se8enint o ki mikomigo8an kaiat ka pi iji caca8enindagosi8ate, Kije Maniton iki pi aiang8amenimigo8ate. Kijate gaie o 8indamago8an ket iji ani animisi8ate eka ani tibisat8a8ate Kije Maniton ket ani inenimigo8ate. Ot inà gaie: mi keiabate ket iji ca8enindagosieg ka pi iji caca8enindagosieg, kakik ani papamita8eg ket ani ineniminag. O kakami8indamago8an Kije Maniton ot ikito8inini, gaie kijate o tipadjimotago8an kitci pi otisigo8ate ke pi ag8acimanidji anicinabè ket ininik. Keg mi ij ani aiamit8ago8ate; mi dac 8akitatin ij ijanigobanen ka ick8a gaganonigo8ate, mi i pon pimatisigobanen 8akitatin Sinai ejinikatenik.

Ka8in o ki ondji otitansin Moiz Kije Maniton ka inenimigo8apan kitci tibenindamo8ate mino aki; ot ana8i 8in 8asa ki onzabandan ij inabite. Memandjic ki cag8enindama8agoban Kije Maniton ot ikito8inini Moiz, mi 8endji eka otitang iim mino aki ka inenindagosi8agobanen kitci tibenindamo8ate. Mi keiabate enenimate Kije Manito ondaje aking eni papajisenidjin nonde inatisi8ining, o naka8e animihà kitci kasikanik o patate8inenisi8an ondaje aking kitci eka keko ani pizokamo8ate nipo8ate, naka8e animisi8ining.

LXII. *Joda8inini8ak takamosek Jordenh siping.*

Ka pon pimatisite Moiz, Joz8e dac meckot maianagata8enimagoban Joda8inini8à; Kije Maniton ot inenimigon kitci iji nagata8enindang eji nagata8enindaminipan Moizan. Kije Maniton ot igon Joz8e: akam sipi kakina kitci ija8ate inikik mama8i naiagata8enimadji. Joz8e dac o 8inda-ma8à Joda8inini8à, ot inà gaie: onieicitok ki ia8i8an, ki ga 8abandana8a ket iji mamanda ca8eniminag Kije Manito. Joz8e o ganonà keki-noamagenidji naiagata8enindaminidji kiteit8a mitig8ac, Kije Manito ot ikito8in asining ka masina-tenigin endagoninik, ot inà: nikan matabia8anitik Siping Jordenh ejinikatek. Ondjita kitci mocka-hanogoban sipi iim apite. Kiteit8a mitig8ac pemi8itodjik metabi8ate siping, taiangickamo8ate nipi, mi gotc i kickisenik nipi nananj akâming; eckam eni iepatinagin inabaminag8atini i nokickanik nipi naniming inakak, ka8in ningotiji iji nikipisinon aki, nisadji8an inakak dac, eckam ani madjamagatini. Kiteit8a mitig8ac pemi8itodjik na8 sipi ki a8i nanipa8ik nananj kitci ina8anitinite akâming kakina endateinigobanen. Joz8e mitas8i acite nij kitci asinin ki anokimo na8 sipi kitci a8i ondini-katenik, mi dac iji a8i atcikatenik ij a8i kapeci8ate; meckot teikakam daje asinin mitas8i acite

nij mitci etegobanenan ki a8i atcikaten na8 sipi i ki nipa8i8ate kitcit8a mitig8ae pemi8itodjik, kitci eka 8anenindag8ak eji mamanda inogobanen, kitci gaie kakina anicinabek gotanenima8ate Kije Maniton, kitci eka ag8acka8a cag8enindamo8ate o kitci mamanda gackito8inini.

LXIII. *Jeriko daje otena8 o nitona8a Joda8inini8ak.*

Ot igon Kije Maniton Joz8e: a8i niton Jeriko ejinikatek otena8, kitci eka a8ia pimatisite ki gat inenimak; ka keko misa8enindanken ij otanokadjigani8ate, ki niton otena8, kakina ki ga sakahanan. Kije Maniton o kikinoamagon Joz8e ket ani totang kitci nitote, Joz8e ot anike 8indama8à Joda8inini8à ket ani totaminite, ot inà kekinoamagenidji: kina8a ki ga pimi8itona8a ki kitcit8a mitigo8acinan; nij8as8i kekinoamagedjik kata ani nikanikapa8ik, kata ani pipik8ek; kakina minisino8inini8ak kata nikanik, ot ac8i8ini8an o kat ani mitabikinana8an ot ac8i8ini8an kitcit8a mitig8ae kitci ani pimi8idjicatek, ick8enhiang ketci patainidjik mi kakina ket ani ondji kapa8i8ate; ningot8aso kijik ningotin ki ga 8akaosatananan otena8, ka a8ia ningot kata ikitosi, ka na8endak ki gat

inanamosimin. Mi dac keget ka aindo8agobanen ningot8aso kijik, mi gaie tasin ka 8akaose8ate otenang, ka napite a8ia ningot ondji in8esi. Naj8asokijigatinik dac nij8asin o ki 8akaosatanas8a otena8 ningo kijik, ick8aiate, mi nij8asin i ki 8akaose8ate. Mi ij ikitote Joz8e: kakina epito8eieg, sasak8ek, acaie ki pakitinamago8a Kije Manito otena8, ki tibenindamonigo8a. Mi keget 8anina i sasak8atamo8ate kakina enigok8ino8ate, 8anina gaie ki nondag8aton pipik8anan. Mi gotc kaiasikate i pik8abikisek 8akahigan, mi gotc i madji ani patakockamo8ate kakina iiam otena8iban, ka napite kanake pejik pimatisi8ining ondji inenindagosisi iiam anicinabebanek, kakina gaie ki tcagakisikate mizi kekon. Pejik eta Joda8ininini Akanh ijinikazogoban, kimote otapinamogoban pakakigin, gaie oza8 conia tipakonigan, gaie nijin mitaso mitana pi8abik conia.

Mi 8endji inenindamogobanen Kije Manito kitci ceck8at pik8abikisek 8akahigan, kitci eka a8ian inenindaminite: nina8int ma ondjita ni nitonanan otena8, kitci eka a8iak ondji saseka8enimote, gaie dac songa kitci apenimo8ate Kije Manito o 8itoka8enindjike8in.

Mamakatenindag8atogoban ka inogobanen iim

apite ; a8acamenj mamakatenindag8at nitam keki noamagegobanenk ka to8agobanen i ki 8anisito8ate kaiat eji pimatisinani8anogobanen, mi eta ot animitagosi8ini8a ka abadjito8ate iki 8anisito8ate kaiat eji8ebatinigobanen.

LXIV. *Pim8asinadjigani8i Akanh.*

Mina8ate anokimogoban Joz8e kitci a8i nidjikenik Hai ejinikatek kitci otena8. Nisin kitci mitaso mitana ot ockinikimà o ki anonà kitci a8i nitonite ; ka ki insinini enenindamogobanen, amahigani8i8à, ki8ecka8imà, 8etotena8inidji o nosoneogo8à, niso mitana acite ningot8as8i Joz8e ot ockinikimà nisimà. N8andagetc Joz8e, ondjita gackenindam, ondjita 8anina nesitamenindamitehe ; mi dac ejagobanen o kitcit8a oza8iconia mitig8aci8a enasamatenik, mitci apakizo Joz8e, kakina gaie kiki kije inini8ak mama8i'gaie Sina8a mitci apakizok, nananj ij onagocinik mi ij ijicino8ate ; ping8ahotizo8ak o etik8ani8ang, gaie pikokonaiebinitizok. Mi dac Joz8e songa i ganonate Kije Maniton, ot igon : ka8in ki ki tisim ka ikitoiegoban, ki ki patatotana8a, ki ki misa8enindana8a Jeriko daje anokadjigan ka iji ana8i kinahamoni-nagoban ; ka inenindag8asinon keck kitci cagodji

heg8a 8a mikanegok; ka8in ki ga 8itoka8enimisi-
 nonim, panima ick8aienimeg ka kimote otapinang
 ka misa8inang. Mi i ma8andjiand8e8emâtc Joz8e
 kakina endas8e8anakisinitc ot oekinikimâ. Kije
 Maniton dac o kikenindamonigon Joz8e ka kimote
 otapinaminigobanen, Akanh ijinikazonigoban.
 Mi dac ekitote Akanh i kak8edjimintc: keget mi
 endiân, ikito, pakakigin gaie oza8 conia tipakoni-
 gan gaie conia ningi kimote otapinanan; endaiân
 anam apicimon ki ning8a8anginikaten. Mi dac
 Joz8e i anokimogobanen kitci nadjikatenik kimo-
 ti8in, mi dac keget indaje ka ondinikatenik, Joz8e
 dac ki pidjikateni8an ij apite. Tec igote ikito
 Joz8e: Akanh madji8inik kiki 8i8an kiki gote o
 nidjanisâ, kiki gaie o 8iagasiman, kiki o ningasi-
 mon miki8am, gaie mama8i o nindasi8aganâ gaie
 ka kimote otapinamogobanen, kakina otapinama-
 sik, mica8ackoteng iji8inik. Ka iji8ina8ate mica-
 8ackoteng, kakina endas8aiakisi8ate o mama8i
 pim8asinanigo, Akanh pim8asinadjigani8i, gaie
 8i8an, gaie o nidjanisâ, kakina dac gaie o 8iagasi-
 man inikik tebenindangiban, gaie kiki ka kimote
 otapinamogobanen ki sakahikateni8an.

Animat a8ia kimoti8ining 8i ondji 8ânadjihiti-
 zote, ondjita ini8ehitizo; kikenindagosite, kata
 ondji pasanjehigani8i, kitci agatei8ining kata iji

pimadjito, kikenindagosite; eka dac kikenindago-
sisik meg8ate i pimatSITE, keck eno8ek pon aki8a-
ninik kata kikenindag8atini o kimoti8in, kata
ondji kakike nanekatenindam, kitci animisi8ining
kata inenindagosi.

LXV. *Ick8ate Hai daje kitci otena8.*

Ka nisinte Akanh, mina8ate o ganonigon Joz8e
Kije Maniton, ot igon: ka8in segenindanken, ka
gaie keko gotanken, kakina endas8aiakisieg ki ga
8idji8igok, Hai otena8 ma8inehan mina8ate; ki
minin Hai daje okima, kakina ot ockinikimà, gaie
ot otena8, ot aki gaie; ka tota8atiban Jeriko ot
okimami8an, gaie inikik eji tibenindamogobanen,
mi keiabate ke tota8ate Hai ot okimami8an gaie
inikik eji tibenindang; ki nindjing ki pakitina-
mon, kit apitei tibenindamonin; kakina inikik
tebenindamo8ate ki tibenindamoninim, kit ina-
g8aienindamonim.

Tebikatinik Joz8e o ki nikan anonà nisomitana
tasin kitci mitaso mitana na8anja mangotasi8ini-
ni8à kitci a8i nikan gana8enindaminite otena8, ot
inà: a8as inakak otena8 ondapitamok, ka8in 8asa
ondapikekon. Nina8int ondas inakak otena8
ninga nadjipahananik, eco8enindamok kitci madji

maSinatameg, Sibate gotc inenimeg8a, 8etotena8i-
 djik acaie nosonehigek ; kakina ki sakidjipahiti8ak
 inenimeg8a, mi dac kitci sakahameg kakina miki-
 8aman kitci ick8atek. Mi dac keget ka to8agoba-
 nen ; tebikatinik ki madjik ikim nisomitana tasin
 kitci mitaso mitana na8anja mangotasi8inini8ak
 e8i nikan gana8abandangkik otena8. Saiabaninik
 dac panima Sina8a ondji madjik Joz8e mama8i kije
 inini8ak kiki ot ockinikimi8a. Sibate Saiabami-
 go8ate Hai daje okiman me8ine8a8adjin, a8i na-
 kiek8atak, ot inà ot ockinikimà. Ka sakita8ani-
 ti8ate kakina e8i nakiekagedjik, mi ij ojimokazote
 Joz8e kakina kiki ot ockinikimà. E8i nakiek-
 gedjik nanondagosik, nind ojimigomin ij ineninda-
 mo8ate. Kakina ki sakahamog8aban i nosonehi-
 ge8ate ; acaie 8asa8enj ij inanjikago8ate ot otena-
 8ining apite, Joz8e iepiming ot ininan o pakaha-
 k8an, mi gotc i ma8inatamo8ate otena8, tebikatinik
 ka nikan madjadjik. Mi gotc kakina i papa
 sakahamo8ate kakina kitci ick8atenik miki8aman.
 Enabi8ate ihiam 8etotena8ipanek, ondjita kitci
 ickote8anini ot otena8inang nananj gotc 8ak8ing
 ani sakabateni i kitci pak8enenik iie ot otena8i8a-
 ban ; ondjita g8ina8i apahi8ek 8etotena8ipanek.
 Ka nadjipahi8edjik mi pitcinak i mikana8ate ka
 nadjipaha8adji ; gaie 8ina8a na8anja mangotasi8ini-

ni8ak ka ick8a sakahamo8ate otena8 mi gaie
 8ina8a i ma8inatama8a8ate Joz8en. Nasa8 dac
 tanenindizo8ak 8etotena8ipanek, ka8in kanake
 pejik ondji pimatisisi, kakina ki tcagiak. Hai
 daje okima mi eta kiki nodjim takonigani8i, Joz8e
 dac a8i pakitinama8a inim okiman, kin ket ineni-
 ma8aten ki gat inenima, ot igo tekoni8enidji. Mi
 dac ij anokimote Joz8e kitei akodjigani8inite inim
 Hai daje okimabanen. Kakina inikik tebeninda-
 daminigobanen 8etotena8inipanè o ki matinama8a
 Joz8e ot ockinikimà cagoneto8ate iki nito8ate
 otena8.

LXVI. *Joz8e o 8aiejimigo Gabaonh daje inini8à.*

N8andage8ate okimak papecote endanakigoba-
 nenak i ki nitcikatek Jeriko gaie Hai ejinikate-
 gobanen otena8ibanen, apitci segenindamog8aban.
 Mi dac i mama8i pejikoto8ate o mitonenindjigani-
 8a kitei 8itokotati8ate, kitei songa 8itoka8enindi-
 8ate. Gabaonh eta daje anicinabek kimote o nan-
 sika8a8an Joz8en, ot a8i ganona8an i 8i acitako-
 nitizo8ate kitei pejikoto8ate o mitonenindjigani8a
 kitei 8iteki8enhiti8ate. Ot ina8an : ondjita 8asa
 nind indanakimin 8endjipaiâng pa iji pagoseni-
 minang ; ina8a enabiminagosiâng, pa madjaiâng,

kakina ocki aiin nind aionanabanen, caie dac nind ani pikockananan. Mi eji kina8ickima8ate Joz8en; ka8in 8asa ana8i keget tanakisibanek; epite segenindamo8agobanen, k8aiak ni nipomin gaie nina8int, inenindamog8aban, mi 8endji ini8e apa-hi8e8agobanen Joz8en ij apinite; kakina kete matci mackimotacan o mackimotag8aban, gaie kete pakigin o 8a8iandagani8agoban, kete makisinin gaie aiog8aban.

LXVII. *Iji min8enindamok Gabaonh daje anicinabek kitci anokita8a8ate Joda8inini8à.*

Ta ki gie onicicininiban Joz8e pinama nitam Kije Maniton pagosenimapan kitci mikomigotc ket ani inenindang; onzam igotc o ki paiakadji iji nakomà Gabaonh daje anicinabè eji ganonigotc. N8andagetc dac Joz8e pecotc i tanakinite, nana-pena aian8enindizo i ki paiakadji nakomate ka pi iji ganonigotc. Apitci gaie Sina8a kitci inini8ak Joda8inini8ak ka min8enindansik gaie Sina8a iki pakadji tep8eta8a8ate Gabaonh daje anicinabè i ki ikitonite: 8asa nind indanakimin. Mi dac ij ina8ate: 8ekonen 8endji kina8ickimiang? Ka8in napite min8enindag8asinon endota8iang. Ot igo8à dac Gabaonh daje anicinabè: ket na nind

inenindananaban kitei pimatisiâng eka iji kina8i-ckiminang? Enabigis, ka ningot inenimicikangen; ket na ni 8anenindananan i ki tibenindamoninag Kije Manito nind akinan? Apitei ningi segenin-damin, mi 8endji ki g8ag8ina8i iji kina8ickimi-nang. Joz8e dac ot inà: 8aki ki ga pimatissim, acaie ma ningi ikitomin, ningi paiakatei napitona-monanan Kije Manito. Na8 aii endanakiâng ki ga tanakim gaie kina8a; anie idac ki gat anokita-8imin.—Ket inenimi8angen, mi ke tiâng, ikito8ak Gabaonh daje anicinabek.

LXVIII. *Ma8inehigani8ik Gabaonh daje anicinabek.*

N8andage8ate okimak papecote endanakigobanenak Gabaonh daje anicinabek iki a8i apahi8e8ate Joz8en, apitei ka min8enindansik; mi dac i ma8andjihiti8ate, Gabaonh ejinikatek otena8 kitei a8i ma8ineamo8ate; mi dac keget i ma8ineamo8ate. Caie ni ma8ineogomin enenindizo8ate Gabaonh daje anicinabek, nanint anonak ij a8i 8indama8a8ate Joz8en; enabigis, pi natama8ici-nam, ot ina8an, k8aiak ni babanatisimin eka pi natama8iang. Kinipin, enabigis, 8i pi ag8aci-micinam, kakina kitei okimak papecote endanaki-

djik ni mama8i ma8ineogonanik. Kije Maniton o ganonigon Joz8e, ot igon : ka8in gotanenimieken ikim okimak, ki tibenindamonin ikim okimak, ki nindjing ki pakitinamon, ka8in kanake pejik ki ga nanak8itagosi.

LXIX. *Nokise kizis i ganonigotc Joz8en.*

Kape tibik pima8aniti8à Joz8e ot oekinikimà naiatamagenidji Gabaonh. Episika8ate, mi gotc ij ani ma8inanatc Joz8e me8inehaminidji Gabaonh. Sibate o cagodjihà me8inehigenipanè, kitci nibina ondjita o nisà Joz8e, ana8i 8ejimonidji ot ani nodjihà ; pekic gaie onimiki 8anina nondagosi, gaie gotc asinin iepiming ondjipiteni8an ; mi 8an ondjita nibina nesigo8adjin okom me8inahigebanek. Ondjita songa modjikenindam Joz8e Kije Maniton eji 8itoka8enimigotc. Meg8ate ij ani nodjihate 8ejimonidji, inenindam : ka ninga teb teaginanasi8ak, nond ta tibikat ; epite song apenimote Joz8e Kije Maniton o ca8enindjike8inini, o ganonan kizison, ot inan : nokickan pinama tibickote tei kijik Gabaonh otena8. O ganonan tibik kizison, ot inan : nokickan gaie kin pinama, ka8in 8i pi tibickosikangen Ajalonh o mica8ackotem. Mi dac keget eji papamitagogobanen Joz8e kizison gaie

tibik-kizison ; ningo kijik inikik pejik8anong ki akodjin kijik kizis gaie tibik kizis ; Kije Manito o ki papamitan anicinabe animitagosi8in.

Mi Sendji ki inenindang Kije Manito : ningat iji papamita8a Joz8e, kitci eka Sikat a8ia cag8enindama8ate Kije Maniton o Sitoka8enindjike8inini, Matci Manito ke ondji Si cagodjiang, misa8ate songa Sik8ateniminang eji mikockadjihinang.

LXX. *Cagodjihak kakina Kanaanh dajc anicinabek.*

Kakina pa tas8ininigobanen pa ma8inehigenigobanenà o ki cagodjihà Joz8e. Ningot8aso pipon inikik o ki mikanà, niso mitana acite pejik inikik kitci okimà o ki cagodjihà. Kakina inikik tebenindaminigobanen aki o ki matinamatini Joda8inini8à ka cingopinedjikatek. Mitasote8isig8aban Joda8inini8ak acite nij, mi endas8aiakisi8agobanen, kitci papatainog8aban ; mi dac endas8aiakito8ate aki i matinamati8ate. Mi eta Levi ot anikobitagani8à ka8in tipanehasi8ak ; mi Sendji tipanehasi8ind8a, aiamie nagata8enindamo8in o nagata8enindana8a, mi Sendji eka tipanehasi8ind8a. Meckot dac tibenindamonak aiamie pakitini8e8in, tasin nabingin kakina eijinag8ak midjim.

neta8iginigin Sina8a tibenindamonak Leyin aianikate ka oiocisimigo8adjin, o minigo8à Site anicinabe8à. Endas8aiagak ka nita8igitagani8ang tasin nabingin eni taso mitana8etnik mi taso minot eni aiamie pakitiniketc, mi gotc eni totang eni tas8aiagatinik o midjimim. Pejik anicinabe mitaso 8an neta8igitote ningot8aiak ij ijinag8atinik midjim, ningoto 8an ot aiamie pakitiniken; mitaso mitana taso 8an neta8igitote, mitaso 8an ot aiamie pakitiniken, Levi ot aianike 'ocisà eji tibenindamoniminte. Mi gotc gaie eji aiamie pakitinike8agobanen Joda8inini8ak nindasi8aganà: a8ia mitatecinite o manadjenicimà, pejik ot aiamie pakitinikenan, endaso mitana8enite igotc o nindasi8aganà, mi eni taso aiamie pakitiniketc. A8iak mitaso mitana8enite ningot8aiak ij ijinagosinite, mitas8i ot aiamie pakitinikenà. 8e8enint kitci mino nagata8enindamo8ate aiamie8in, Sina8a a8acamenj 8ânatisi8ak endota8ind8a. Ki tatipanehak gaie otena8an kitci teb aiapitamo8ate, kitci teb sakadjiha8ate gaie o nindasi8agani8a.

Acaie kariat aindasin ki ikitogoban Kije Manito i ganonatè Abrahaman, gaie Jakoban : kit aianike k'ocisi8ak ninga tibenindamonak Kanaanh daje anicinabek ot aki8a; keget dac ki tep8e ka ikito-

gobanen Kije Manito. Onzam matei anicinabe8ig8aban Kanaan daje anicinabebanek, mi 8endji ki ick8aienindagosi8ate o matei pimatisi8ini8aban 8endji ki tota8ind8a. Ana8i kinenj o ki pihigo8an Kije Maniton kitci an8enindizo8ate Kanaan daje anicinabebanek, keg cekatei pihigo8ate ot apitei ick8aienimigo8an.

LXXI. *Jedehonh o ganonigon Anjeni8an.*

Joda8inini8ak aindasin ana8i ki kinahama8a8ind8aban kitci kikina8enima8ate eji matei pimatisinite Kanaan daje anicinabè ; ka sa a8ate ki tisig8aban. Ka nipogobanen Joz8e, mi i 8anî-ke8agobanen ana8i aindasin ka ina8ind8abanen ; mi dac eji pimatisi8ate eji pimatisinigobanen Kanaan daje anicinabè. Tasin ka kije patato8adjin Joda8inini8ak, mi animisi8ining ij ani inenimigo8ate Kije Maniton ; mikati8ining iji animihak ; tasin dac gaie aian8enindizo8adjin o ki na8anja8enindamago8an kitcit8a anicinaben kitci ag8acimigo8ate. Endatei8ate a8acamenj ketcit8a8enindagosidjik, Jedeonh ejinikazogobanen mi gaie 8in ij acite akineienindagosite.

8anina note animia8ind8aban Joda8inini8ak. Maiak anicinabeng ijinagohitizo Anjeni, o ganoni-

gon inim Anjeni8an Jedeonh, ot igon : ki ga papagana8abamik Kije Manito, kin a8acamenj mecka8enindagosin endatei8ate anicinabek. Ot inan dac Jedeonh : papagana8abamiaminte Kije Manito, 8ekonen dac 8endji iji animisiâng endiâng nongom ? Anditok ij atenig8en o mamandagackito8inan ka tipatotamo8apan ni micomisinabanek ka iji ca8enindagosi8agobanen apite eg8acimind8a Ejiptenang, nongom dac i pakitenimiaminte Kije Manito, Madianh endanakinidji o nindjining o ki pakitina-magenan ni ia8inan. Ot igon dac Anjeni8an Jedeonh : kin ondjita mecka8isin, ki ki na8anja8enimik Kije Manito kitci ag8acimat8a kitcanicina-bek, Madianh endanakidjik onindji8ang, endaje tibenindagosieg ; kikenindan, mi ondjita enenindagosin. Ot inan dac mina8ate Jedeonh Anjeni8an : anin dac ket iji gackito8ânân ? Endas8aiakisinite Manaseban ot aianike ocisa, a8acamenj nin ma8andji maskenindag8at nind ijino8in ; endatciâng nind ijino8ininang, nin a8acamenj ni ma8andji maskenindagos. Ot igon mina8ate Anjeni8an Jedeonh : ki ga papagana8abamin, ka8in gotanenimieken Madianh daje anicinabek ij ana8i pataieno8ate, pejik anicinabe pekitehigani8idjin ki gat iji pakite8ak. Ot inan keiabate Jedeonh :

min8enimi8anen, kaiaca8ate Sabandahicin epite tep8emagatok8en ekiton, ka8in ningotiji ijaken, pihicin ondaje, ninga natin ket aiamie pakitinikeiân. Ki ga pihin, ot igon Anjeni8an. Tegocing dac koki Jedeonh ot igon Anjeni8an : asining indaje aton eiamie pakitinama8in. Ka atote asining Jedeonh patopan midjim, mi gotc Anjeni i tangang iim o sakaon ij aiote ; mi gotc i piskanesenik iim midjim asining ondji piskanesese ; mi gotc apin i pon nagosinite Anjeni8an, kiki ickote.

LXXII. *Kije Manito o ganonan Jedeonhian.*

Nanomaie gotc kina8e Madianh daje anicinabek kakina gotc endaso 8itokotati8agobanen, tagocinok Jodenang pa ma8inehangik, ondjita kitci pataienosak. Kaiasikate dac Jedeonh o papinsikagon Kije Maniton o mitonenindjiganini ; o ma8andjiant8e8emà minisino8inini8à, mi gaie ij anokimote kitci papa8indamatinani8aninik eji8ebatogobanen, enogobanen. Okimagani8i Jedeonh, ka8in 8i ondji saseka8enindizosi, taiag8ate gotc Kije Maniton ot apai8eienimonan, o pagoseniman kitci kikenindamonigote ket ani inenimigote. Mi dac egote Kije Maniton : keget kin, ki ki na8anja8enimin kitci ag8aeimat8a kitcanicinabek.

Jedeeonh dac o nansika8à i ma8andjihitinite pa ma8inehigenidji ; niso mitana acite nij tasin kitci mitaso mitana8enigoban Jedeeonh ot ockinikimà. Ot igon Kije Maniton Jedeeonh : manek kit ockinikimak, ka8in ningat inenimasi8ak kitci cagodjihi8e8ate, ta onzam saseka8enindizobanek, nina8int gotc ondjita ni cagodjihi8emin, kata inenindizobanek, ka8in ninda inenimigosik : 8in Kije Manito nind ani inenimigonan i ki cagodjihi8eiâng, nina8int gotc ni macka8isi8ininan nind ag8acimigonan, kata inenindizobanek. Iji kit ockinikimak : ke cag8enimog8en, manote kata ki8e. Mi dac keget eji ganonagobanen Jedeeonh ot ockinikimà. Nictana acite nij tasin kitci mitaso mitana ki ki8è ot ockinikimà ; mi eta mitasin kitci mitaso mitana keiabate endateinite Jedeeonh ot ockinikimà. Mina8ate ot igon Kije Maniton Jedeeonh : keiabate manek kit ockinikimak, ka8in kakina ki ga 8idji8igosik ; nagata8abam ket iji minik8e8ate : ket apakizok8en mitei kitci minik8etc, kata ki8e enda8ate ; mi eta ke g8abizobiginang i minik8etc ki ga 8idji8ik. Mi eta nisin mitaso mitana ka g8abizobiginaminite i minik8enite, mi gotc inab endateinite ot ockinikimà 300 ; kakina ki ki8eia8aniti8à, mi eta nisin i mitaso mitana8enite ot ockinikimà.

LXXIII. *Jedeeh o kimita8an met8e ikitonite
nij Madianh daje anicinabè.*

Caie dac 8abaninik kitei iji mikaki8ate, mina-
8ate o ganonigon Kije Maniton Jedeeh, ot igon :
pasik8in, nisadji8en, nansika8 me8ine8egok ij
otena8ito8ate, ki nindjing ki ki pakitinamon Ma-
dianh daje anicinabek ; cag8enimon nicike kitei
nansikaman, ki ga Sidji8ik ki k8isis Fara eninte.
Ki kimita8at8a ke mat8e ikito8ate, ki nindjin kata
macka8enindizomagaton, eckam ka ki ga cag8eni-
monota8asi8ak apite ma8inanat8a. Mi dac keget
ij ija8agobanen Jedeeh Fara Sidjindi8ak. Ondjita
kitei pataieno8a Madianhia gaie Amanekinini8a ;
papakinek eji mane8ate naningotinon mi enabami-
nagosinite eji pataienonite. O nindasi8aganini
gaie ka pimongenidji to8a ondjita kitei pataieno8a,
ininanh8ang teik akam kitcikaming mi enabami-
nagosinite epite pataienonite o nindasi8aganini.
Caie pecote eni otitamo8ate 8ek8isisindidjik, mi i
nonda8a8ate nij nakan akandonigobanenà i gaga-
nonitinite, pejik mat8e ekito8an : ondjita animat
ka inabandamân, ni 8abama, nind inabandam,
kijie pak8ejigan kit otena8inang iji titibise, mi
dac ij apitci pikockang. O mat8e nak8etagon
Sitcki8enhian : k8aiak mi Jedeeh o pakamagan

aiapaſeian, kſaiak ki niſigonan. Ka ickſa pizin-
daſate metſe ikitonite, mi i kiſete Jedeonh, apitci
minſenindam enitaſate, ſibate ot aſi tipadjimotaſa
ot ockinikimà.

LXXIV. *Cagodjihak Madianhiak gaie Ama-
nesitak.*

ſibate Jedeonh o niſſaiakihà ot ockinikimà :
endaso mitanaſenite o cimaganicimà, mi gaie
endaso mitanaſek pipikſanan ; kakina cimaganicak
pepejik ot otapinanaſan pipikſanan, mi gaie gotc
ajacki onaganan pepejik gaie ot otapinanaſan cima-
ganicak, onaganing dac pinte aii kadjikaten ſasa-
konenindamaganan. Mi dac i ganonâte Jedeonh
ot ockinikimà, ot inà : i niſſaiakisieg nongom,
naſ aii ki gat aſi atonaſa otenaſ, Madianhiak
ot otenaſiſa ki ga ſakanapitanaſa tanasak. Angſa-
miſik, nandotaſicik kitci matſe pipikſeiân,
nondameg, mi gaie kinaſa kitci nondagotoieg pi-
pikſanan. Ki gat ikitom apite ſakſatameg : *Kije
Manito o pakamagan gaie Jedeonh o pakamagan ;*
mi gotc gaie kitci pikosiſatieg ki ſabanoniki-
onaganiſan. Kaſin ki ga mikatiſim, mi gotc ket
ani totameg. Mi dac keget metſe pipikſenite
Jedeonhian, mi gotc kakina i nondagotoſate o

pipik8ani8an, mi gaie i pikosit8ati8ate ot ajacki-onagani8an, mi gotc eta micic eni nag8atinigin o 8asakonenindjigani8an. I madjipaiti8ate Madi-anhiak, 8anick8eienindamok, mi gotc 8ina8a ij ani nanisiti8ate epite kockose8ate ij eka ani nisita8inati8ate; nana8ate igotc ani teagihiti8ak, 8ina8a gotc tibina8e nisiti8ak, ona8ins igotc pepejik eta ondji pimatisik. Ka8in ningotiji iji mād-jikapa8isik Jedeonh ot ockinikimà, mi eta pipik8anan i nondagoto8ate, gaie i sak8atamo8ate, gaie i 8asakonenindamo8ate.

Mi gaie ka inogobanen tanasak 8ecki aiamia8agobanen : Jezosan pepa8idji8agobanenak, miteiton igotc o ki ondji cagodjitona8a kaiat eji8ebatogobanen kitci 8anisito8ate, meckot aiamie8in oki meckodjikapa8itona8a. Ana8i 8in nibina ki nisak eiamiekikinoamagegobanenak ondas inakak; eckam gotc eni 8aseiagin inenindag8atogoban, nibina ka ana8i nisind8a aiamie8in ondji.

Ka8in inenindansi Kije Manito tec igotc kakina kitci nisiminte matei anicinabè, Kanaanh daje aking endanakinidji; anic ma inenindamogoban : ningotiji patato8ate ni nidjanisak Joda8inini8ak, mi 8ak ket anonagik kitci pasanje8ag8a ni nidjanisak. Inenindamogoban gaie Kije Manito : tec

igote tcagihind8a Kanaan h daje anicinabek, kata
matci aki8anini endanaki8ate, eka a8iak nagata-
8enindang endanaki8apan ot aki8a ; gaie gotc
pekie onzam ta pataieno8ak matci a8esinsak ka
nickenimadjik anicinabe to8ak. Tasin paiatato-
8adjin Joda8inini8ak, mi tasin n8ate animiha8in-
d8abanen ; tasin aian8enindizo8adjin, Kije Manito
o ki na8anja8eniman ket ag8acimigo8adjin.

LXXV. *Sansonh o niki8in.*

Apitci mamakatenindagosi Sansonh eji pimatisi-
gobanen, Danh ijinikazonigoban ij okitci omicom-
sigobanen aianikate ; ij okigobanen Sansonh ka
nita onidjanisisinigoban. Anjeni8an o ganonigon
kije ik8e, ot igon : ka ki nita onidjanisisi, ka kit
onidjanisisi, acaie ki gat onidjanis, ki gat ok8isis.
Ka minik8eken ka misk8agamik, 8abiminabo gaie
ka minik8eken, ka gaie keko ka8ack8ebickemagak.
Ka gaie matci midjim ki ga midjisin. Acaie gotc
ki ga tanenima ki k8isis ki ia8ing : ka8in kata
nita gackibazosi ket ok8isisin. Meg8ate i tâte ki
ia8ing ki nidjanis, aiamie kikina8atisi8ining kata
inenindagosi, 8in o ka maia ag8acimà Joda8inini8à
i tibenindagosinite, Pinistenhia i tibenimigonite.
Ka igogobanen Anjeni8an, 8ibate ot a8i 8indama-

San o nabeman Man8e ijinikazonigoban. Mi apite maiadji aiamate Man8e, o ganonan Kije Maniton, ot inan : Tebenimiang, enabigis, mina8ate pite anoj nongom ka pi anonate Anjeni kitei Sindama8iaminte 8e8enint ke tota8a8angiten ket onidjansi8angen. Mi dac eji papamitagote Kije Maniton Man8e ; mi mina8ate i Sabamate Anjeni8an aam ik8e ; ka8in apisinigoban o nabeman, mi gote ij apatote o nabeman i nanate. O ganonan Anjeni8an Man8e, ot inan : kin itok ka ganona8atibanen ni 8itikemagan ?—Nin, ot igon.—Anin ket iji pimatSITE ket onidjanisiân ? Ot inan : kamisk8agamik gaie nabien ka o ka minik8esin ka gaie anote keko ka8ack8ebickemagak nipi ; ka gaie matcimidjim o ka midjisin : ka ani iji Sindama8ak ki 8itikemagan, mi ket ani ainenindagosite.

Apite ka nikinigobanen 8enidjanisi8adjin Sansonh o ki ijinikana8an. Ka ikitonite Anjeni8an, mi eni tota8a8ate o nidjanisi8an, ka8ikat gackibazosin, ka gaie 8ikat o minahasi8a8an kamisk8agamik gaie nabien ; ka gaie 8ikat ot acamasi8a8an kenahamatinani8aninik midjim. Eckam eni nita8iginite, ka a8ia ki iji macka8isisi eji macka8isiginigobanen Sansonhian.

LXXVI. *Sansonh o nisà nisomitana Pinistenhia.*

Caie ka nita8igite Sansonh, o ganonan 'osan, ot inan : n'ose, ninga 8itikema Panestining daje ik8e ; ka pinama ot iji min8enindamagosin 'osan. Sin dac Sansonh inenindamogoban : Panestining daje ik8e 8itikemak, ninga 8endis ke tota8ag8a enenimag8a Panestining endanakidjik kakik i nanekatcia8ate nite anicinabè. Ningotin dac ij a8i ma8atisâte o 8itikemaganan, mi i nakicka8ate mikanang micipicin ; mi gotc i ma8inaniti8ate, tabickote k8ack8anotati8ak, o tackitamikanebinan micipicin Sansonh, ka8in keko pimitakonansigoban. Mina8ate ningotin pemosetc iki tackitamikanebinapan micipicin, ot a8i 8abaman. Makatate ! amo sinzipak8at ate pinte aii otonining iiam micipicin, mi indaje ka sinzipak8atoke8agobanen amok. Mi dac Sansonh ij otapinamogobanen iim sinzipak8at, mi dac ij ani midjigobanen i pimosetc, endanite o nikihigo ij ijate ; mi gaie ij acamâte o nikihigò iim amo sinzipak8at, anie dac ka o 8indama8asi8a o nikihigò iki pi ondinang ka aindogobanen.

Magoce Sansonh, nisomitana ockina8e Pinistenhia o 8ikomà, ot inà : Kak8edj 8indamok ket ikitoiân ; maia 8indameg, ki ga mininim niso-
mitana ningasimon, gaie nisomitana ag8i8in ; eka

dac maia Sindameg, meckot kina8a mi inikik ket iji mijieg. Ka8in tec igote kitei Sindameg kit inenimisinonim, nij8aso kijik inikik ki ga Sindana8a, ot inà.—Sindama8icinam 8a ikito8anen, ot igo.—ot inà : midjim ki ondji sakahamomagatini neta8isinite Sia8ing ; mecka8isite Sia8ing ki ondji sakahamomagatini 8ackobaninik. Kinoenj ot ana8i mitonenindana8a ij ana8i 8i kikenindamo8ate 8ekotok8enitok 8endji ikitog8en ij inenima8ate. Aiapitci 8anenindamo8ate, o nansika8a8an Sansonhian o 8itikemaganini, ot ina8an : kimote 8ik8atenindama8 ki nabem kitei Sindamok 8ekotok8enitok, kak8edj Sindamok ket ikitoiân, ka ijiامية, kimote dac Sindama8icikang ki Sindamok. Eka papamita8iang, ki gat ick8azoninimin gaie k'os endate nigat ick8azananan. Mi na 8endji ki 8ikomigoiâng, kitei miteikonaiebijiang ? Mi dac keget i nansika8ate o nabeman, kimote o gaganonan, ot inan : enabigis, Sindama8icin eji kata8at8a nite anicinabek. Keg gotc ma8i aam ik8e ij ana8i mikockazomâte o nabeman, ot inan : ka8in ki sakihi8i, ceck8at na ki kata8 gaie nin ? Sakihi-anban, kimote ki ta ki 8indama8. Ot ana8i igon o nabeman : pote ni nikihi8ok ka ni 8indama8asi8ak, ka koni gaie kin ki ga ki 8indamosinon. Nij8aso

kijik inikik enasam apinite o nabeman daje ma8i
 aam ik8e ij ana8i 8i gackihâte kitci 8indamagote.
 Keg nana8ate naj8asokijigatinik, mi i ca8eninda-
 mitagote o nabeman, misa i 8indamagote keget eji
 mikockazomate. Ka kikenindang aam ik8e, mi
 Sibate ij a8i tipadjimota8ate ka anonigodji. Apitci
 min8enindamok ka 8indama8ind8a, mi gotc iim
 kajigatinik ka kikenindamonind8a ikim ockina8ek
 ka 8ikomindibanek, ka inapanè Sansonh, 8i
 kikenindamok, o nansika8a8an Sansonhian ib8a
 maci pangicimonite kizison, ot ina8an : mi a8aca-
 menj 8ackobang sinzipak8at, ka keko iji 8ickoban-
 sinon eji 8ickobang sinzipak8at : ka gaie a8ia
 a8acamenj macka8isisi, mi eta micipici mecka8isite.
 Mi dac ego8ate Sansonhian : ka8in nananj ki ta
 ki ondji 8indansina8a ka ondji ikitoiânân, eka
 8indamosino8egobanen ni 8ic.

Apitci ka min8enindansi Sansonh iki 8aiejimi-
 gotc 8i8an, mi dac enenindang : ninda8ate ningat
 a8i nisak nisomitana Pinistenhiak, ninga mitciko-
 naienak kitci kijikazo8ak o konasi8an i pakin8a-
 go8ak. Mi dac ejagobanen Askalonh ejinikatek
 otena8, mi keget i nisâte 30 anicinabè, o mitciko-
 naiena ka nisadji, mi ij a8i kijika8ate ka 8aieji-
 n8agodji. Ka miki8egobanen teipaià okonasini, mi
 ij ijagobanen 'osan endanite.

LXXVII. *Misabos o tamikikekan ij aiote Sansonh ot ondji nisà 1000 Pinistenhià.*

8a8ibatê kina8e Sansonh o ma8andjihà 8agocà nisin mitaso mitana, kakina o nenijobinà, ozo8ining inakak ot acitabita8anan ke piskanenindjike-magatinigin ; mi i madjinija8ate ; gote anote iji sis8ebaniti8ak 8agocak, Pinistenhiak o kitikani8ang, acaie 8abitenigoban kitikan ; mi ij ick8atenik kakina. Apitei ka min8enindansik Pinistenhiak ij ick8atenik o kitikani8an, mi dac ickoteng ij a8i apakina8ate Sansonk8en, kiki osini.

Mina8ate Sansonh keiabate nibina o ki nisà Pinistenhià : 8anina nickatisik Pinistenhiak ; mi dac nisin kitei mitaso mitana i ma8andjihiti8ate Sansonhian i 8i a8i nisa8ate. Ondjita animenin-damok Joda8inini8ak i 8abama8ate Pinistenhià i ma8andjihitinite, o kak8edjima8à, ot ina8a : 8ekonen Sendji ma8andjihitieg nibina ?—Ot igo8a : Sansonh ni 8i nisanan ; ki takobineg Sansonh, pita8iang, mi kitei ki8eiâng. N8andagete Sansonh enakamigatinigobanen, iji min8enindam kitei takobininte. Ot inà pinama : Kije Manito napi-tonamoieg, ijieg, ka8in nina8int ningot ki ga totosinonimin, mi panima kitei mādji8ijieg ki takobijieg kitei iji8it8ageieg ni ia8.—Ot igo ; ka8in

nina8int ki ga nisisinonimin, mi eta gote kitci takobininang, kitci iji8it8ageiâng ki ia8 Pinistenhiak endaje ma8andjihiti8ate. Ka pakitinigani8ite Sansonh, mi i mamâdjinkenite i takobizote ; engi gote sesapinsan ki takobizo eji papakisenik nij kitci piminak8an. Nanaitak atenigoban, mitci enabite, misabos o tamikikegan, mi ii gote 8etapinang, ningotin kitci mitaso mitana o ki ondji nisà Pinistenhià, misabos o tamikikegan ij opakagama-ganite. Mi dac i kitci 8anina nipak8etc Sansonh ; ka ningotiji pecote tagosininigoban nipi, mi dac eji mika8enimate Kije Maniton, mi gote i 8abandamogobanen mokidji8anipik, misabos o tamikikeganing ondji mokidji8anipigo8anini. Eckam ani mamoià8akenindam eni iji mamanda 8itoka8enindagosite. Ka minik8etc, mi ij ani apisi8enindang epite nipak8egobanen, epite peng8anamogobanen. *Misabos otamikikeganimokidji8anipik* o ki ijinkatan iim mokidji8anipik, kitci eka 8anenindag8atinik iki mamanda iji ca8enindagosigobanen.

LXXVIII. *Sansonh o cagodjihigon patato8in.*

Sansonh nictana taso pipon o ki maia nagata8enima Joda8inini8à. Ningotin gaie ijagoban Gazang ejinikategobanen, kitci otena8igoban ;

kikenindagosi dac i ki pindiketc, Sibate maSandji-hitik Pinistenhiak, o SakakapaSitanaSatok kitci otena8 kitci takona8ate, Si sakahaminitc. N8andagetc dac Sansonh, Sanickagoban aiabitatibikatinik, mi gotc ij ani pak8atakinang kiki kipindeigan sakahaganan, mi dac i madji8itote, Sakitatin ot iji8itonan, ot a8i atonan.

Ana8i 8in keget kitci macka8isigoban Sansonh, keno8ek cagodjihigogoban patato8in ; matci ik8e8an ki patatotagogoban, Dalila ijinikazonigoban inim ik8e8an. N8andage8ate Panestining daje Kije-inini8ak, o nansika8a8an inim ik8e8an paia-tatotagenidjin ; ot ina8an : ondjita 8i kikenindan anin endog8en Sendji mackasi8ite Sansonh ; ki ga Sindama8imin, gaie anitok ke tota8a8angitibanen kitci ki takobina8angitibanen, 8e8enint ki Sindama8iang, neningotin kitci mitaso mitana acite mitaso mitana tasoâbik conia ki ga mininimin ; endateiâng pepejik tipan ki ga minik 1100 tasoâbik conia. Aindasin ot ana8i kak8edjiman Sansonhian aam ik8e, Sekonen Sendji omacka8isi8ini8anen, ot inan ? aindasin o ki 8aiejiman Sansonh Dalilan ; keg apite 8ikat 8enzam mikoekazomigote, ot inan : ka8ikat ni gackibazosi ; gackibazoiân, mi kitci 8anisingiban ni macka8isi8in, anicinabeng

dac sa gotc ninda apitei8, ka8in a8acamenj ninda macka8isisi. Mi dac ningotin i nipate i gackibadji-gani8igobanen ; mi dac acaie iki pakin8agote Dalilan iie o macka8isi8in Sansonh iki pata8inda-ma8ate inim ik8e8an. Mi dac keget i ki takobina8indibanen, Pinistenhià o takobinigò. Apitei kitci modjikisi8ak ka takobiji8edjik : papackabahigani8i, kipahigani8i gaie pepejikokack8e p8atahagengin iji a8akana.

LXXIX. *Sansonh o pon pimatisi8in.*

Keg Sikat ningotin Pinistenhiak kitci manadjitok o manitokadjigani8a i manadjiha8ate, i mamoi8ama8ate o Manitomi8a i ki takobina8ate Sansonhian. Ka ma8andjihiti8ate o manitokadjigani8a ij omiki8amiha8ate, o pindikana8an gaie Sansonhian i 8i otaminoka8ate ; keget dac ot otaminokana8an. 8in dac Sansonh o ganonan k8i8isensan pepagana8enimigodjin, ot inan : iji8ijin na8 aii kitci sakahaganan i patakising ; mi dac ij iji8inigote keget. Kakina ki mockinahitik okimak, kitci anicinabek, ockina8ek gaie, kikan-go8ak gaie, abinotcenjicak gaie ; koni nisin kitci mitaso mitana8eg8aban. Mi dac ij aiamie mitone-nindang anamite Sansonh, o ganonan Kije Maniton,

ot inan : Tebenimiang, Keje Manito8ian, mika8enimicin eji macka8isiânân ; i ki inenimianbân inenimicin keiabate nongom, mi dac kitei meckot tota8ag8a eindota8i8ate iki papaackaba8i8ate. Mi ij ag8akitakonang napanenik kitei sakahagan, gaie kotak tabiskote eita8inik, ikito : manote gaie nin mi ke tapineiân ket iji nipo8ate Panestini8inini8ak, manote ninga mama8i 8inbinemak. Mi dac keget epiteite i 8ikobitote nij kitei sakahaganaan, mi kakina i pangisininigobanen kitei miki8am, mi kakina i tisonigo8agobanen iam kitei miki8am i pangisininik, mi gaie 8in Sansonh ij acite tisonitizote.

Ka8in ana8i ki tibenindansinanan 8a nisitizoiangon ; ka8in ana8i eno8ek patato8ining inenindagosisi i ki nisitizogobanen Sansonh. Ceck8at na o ki iji papamitagon Kije Maniton i ki iji pagosenimate eji macka8isi8enimigogobanen kitei iji macka8isite. Ka gaie gote ondjita 8i nisitizogoban, anie inenindamogoban : manote nibina ninga nisak matei anicinabek, acaie eno8ek Kije Maniton o ki pakitenimigo8an, onzam matei anicinabe8i8ak.

Eninigobanen Sansonh i 8aiejiha8indibanan o macka8isi8in kitei 8anisininik patato8ining ondji,

mi gotc keiabate eninik paiatatidjik. Meg8ate i g8aiak8atishi8ate anicinabek, kakik songa i mika8enima8ate Kije Maniton, keget macka8enindagosik, ka o ki cagodjihigosi8an Matci Maniton ; p8anpamenindamo8adjin mino inatishi8in, ij eka songa tak8enima8ate Kije Maniton, keg patato8ining inadjihitizo8ak, acaie eckam ka ani macka8enindagosisik aiamie inatishi8ining inakak, eckam ani patatotatizok, kekiping8engin inadjihitizok, keg nana8ate kakina o 8anisitona8a o mino inatishi8ini8aban ; Matci Maniton o tibenindamona8an Si ia8i8an ; Matci Maniton ot otaminokanigo8an. A8iak kije patato8ining inatishi8ite, eckam kata ani patatotatizo, eka nananj songa ondji mika8enimasik Kije Maniton, eka songa pagosenimasik kitci 8itoka8enimigote o g8aiak8atishi8iniban koki kitci iji ca8enimigote koki kitci g8aiak8atishi8igote.

LXXX. *Epitc animak aiamie 8itikendi8in, epitc gaie gotanenindag8ak matci mamisa8enindamati8in.*

Pejik Levi ot aianike 'ocisan Bethleem daje ik8e8an aiamie 8itikemagoban. Keg apitc memandjie ningot endo8agobanen, mi 8endji pake8initi8agobanen. Mi i madjagobanen aam ik8e, o

nikihigo endanite ijagoban, Bethleeming endana-kinigobanen. Ka ne8 kizis8agatinik eko pake8i-niti8agobanen, apite ijagoban inini ij apinite o Siti-kemaganaan. Ondjita min8enindamon o cinisan i Sabamigotc, gaie min8enindamon o Sitikemaganaan ij otisate ; mina8ate koki sakihiti8ak. Niso kijik ki mindjimenindagosi inini o cinisan endanite : 8a ki8edjin, eckam mindjimenindagosi ; tasin 8a madjâdjîn, 8abang panima ki ga madja, kanake nongom, enabigis, nikanapin, ina8indiban. Keg apite madjagoban, o Sidji8igon o Sitikemaganaan ; ij ani tibikose8agobanen, Gabaa otena8 8etitamo-8ate, Benjamenh ot aianike 'ocisà endanakinigo-banen, pinama na8 oten apig8aban. ASiak panima ininang : a8i pindikek endaiâng, mi panima kitei a8i pindikeng ke pindikanino8ang8en endate; inenindamog8aban. Keg apite pejik kije inini, kitikaning ondjipagoban ; mi i Sabamagobanen na8 oten ij apinite ; maiata8anicinabek pak8ac nind otisigonanik, inenindam ; mi i nansika8ate. Pakikate ot anamika8à, endate kitei pindikenite ot iji ganonà ; ondjita o mino tota8à ka pindikenite. Ka 8isini8ate dac, caie kitei nipa8ate, matei anici-nabek nansikageg8aban, mi dac i makand8e8ak8en inim ik8e8an, o papinota8an dac. Ka8ete aam

ik8e, epite animenindamogobanen i ki tota8inte, nisenindamogoban, ona8ins ki teb otitamogoban i ki pindikanind8a, ag8ate ick8andeng mi i nipogobanen. Saiabaninik dac saiakahaminite o nabeman, o Sabamigon, nipetok, ot inenimigon, ningat amatina, ot ineniman aam 8e8itikemaganite : mi pitcinak i kikenimâte i niponite iiam o 8itikemaganan. Epite kitci animenindamogobanen aam inini, o ki pikoj8an, o ki mitasoj8ân acite nij iam 8i8an, endas8aiakisinigobanen Joda8inini8à o ki matinamagenan iiam 8i8ibanen 8ia8ini, i mikomâte epite animatinik Gabaang endanakidjik eji patato8ate.

Apitci kitei mamakatenindamog8aban Joda8inini8ak kakina endas8aiakisi8ate Saiabandamo8ate eji pita8ind8a ; ma8andjihitik dac kakina, ot cingenindama8anisa8à ka iji patatinidji o matci inatisi8inini, o nansikana8a otena8 Gabaa ejinikatek ; o nanda8enindama8a8à kitci ick8aienimanite ka kitci matci patatinidji ; ka dac o pakitenindamagosi8à kitci ick8aienimanite. Ondjita ka min8enindansik Joda8inini8ak i 8itoka8enimanite 8itcanicinabeni ka matci patatinidji ; mi dac ij ondji mikati8ate. Nictana acite nanan tasin kitci mitaso mitana8eg8aban 8atoka8enimadji 8itcanicinabe8à ka patatotagenidji ; 8ina8a dac eck8aie

nimadjik paiatatinidji, apitei kitei pataienog8aban ; mitas8aiakisig8aban acite pejik, ningot8aiakisig8aban eta Sina8a Satoka8enimadjik Site anicinabe8a paiatatotagenidji. Nisin i ki ondji mikati8ate, nijin ki ki8ecka8ak tanasak okom metas8aiakisigobanenak acite pejik ; ningotin i mikati8ate, 18000 mitasin acite nie8asin kitei mitaso mitana nisa8ak ; mina8ate makati8ate, 22000 nictana acite nij tasin kitei mitaso mitana nisa8ak.

Apitei animenindamok inikik nesind8a, ana8i onicicin Sendji mikakiang inenindamok. Mi dac i ganona8ate Kije Maniton, ot ina8an : iji min8enimiang, mina8ate ninga mikanananik ij ana8i niciamind8a nibina ; epite cingenindaman patato8in, mi Sendji neiâng, ot ina8an Kije Maniton. Ot igo8an dac Kije Maniton : mikanik mina8ate, acaie nongom ki ga Sitoka8eniminim kitei cagodjiheg8a, ki tibenindamoninim. Mi dac keget mina8ate i mikana8ate Benjamenhian ot aianike 'ocisini manatatong ka matei Sitoka8enindinidji. Kakina nisa8ak okom metei Sitokazopanek, kakina endatei8agobanen ; mi eta ningot8asin mitano mitana(600) ka ondji pimatisi8ate eckonanindjik ; nictana acite nanan tasin kitei mitaso mitana8ek (25000) ka nisindibanek. Ka iji nitage8ate Joda8inini8ak, o

ma8ine8a8à Jabes-Galaad endanakinidji ana8i
 8ite anicinabe8à ; anic idac ka o ki 8itoka8enimi-
 gosi8à, a8i pasanje8atak paiatatidjik ij ana8i inin-
 d8aban. Kakina o ki nisa8a Jabes Galaading
 endanakinipanè, mi eta ka o nisasi8a8an ij otanisi-
 nite kakango8inidji, ij inenindamo8ate : o kat
 aiamie 8itikemigo8à okom kikango8ak eckonani-
 mindji Benjamenh ot aianike 'ocisà, ningot8asin
 mitaso mitana8enigoban. Meg8ate i nickateninda-
 mo8ate okom metas8e8anakisipanek acite pejik,
 ki napitonamog8aban Kije Maniton kitci eka ondji
 8i8inite 8ina8a tibina8e ot anisi8à, epite nickeni-
 ma8agobanen o patato8inini i ki ondji mikati-
 8ate. Caie dac eni ponikitazo8ate, koki o ca8eni-
 ma8a eckonana8adji ; mi 8endji iji min8enindamo-
 8ate kitci 8itikendinite Jabes-Galaad daje ik8e8a,
 kitci nita8igihitinite Benjamenh ot aianike 'ocisà,
 kitci eka apitei 8anicininite.

Mamakatenindag8at nibina i ki nisind8a ;
 40000, nimitana tasin kitci mitaso mitana ki nisak
 nijin iki mikaki8ate ikim metas8e8anakisigobane-
 nak acite pejik, ana8i onicicininigoban 8endji
 mikaki8agobanen. Inenindamok nib8aka8inini8ak :
 mi 8endji koni nibina nisind8a8en, keiabate nibina
 patato8in i 8iakickago8ate gaie 8ina8a ; koni gaie

ot onzam sasekakandana8atoken Sia8i8an epite pataieno8agobanen ; koni ma gaie onzam ki manjisig8aban ij eka cag8enindizo8ate. A8iak kitci mino pasanje8ate paiatatinidji, ta onicicinini-ban kitci eka ningot iji8ebisite, minotehe8ining ondji kitci pasanje8ate, kitci eka memandjie acitina-
 nang patanickatisi8in. Ta onicicinoban, a8iak 8a pasanje8angon, anamite daje ca8enimang, o pata-
 to8in eta kitci cingenindama8ang. Ka onicicinsi-
 non a8iak ondjita kitci nickenimang : mi eta onicicin o matci inatisi8in kitci nickenindama-
 8ang.

LXXXI. *Samuel o nib8aka8in.*

Samuel ondjita nib8aka8inini8igoban, ka nikan kikenindamonigogobanenà Kije Maniton ket ani ininik, togoban. Ij okigobanen Ana ijinika-
 zonigoban ; min8agac ka nita onidjanisisinigoban. Ondjita gackenindamatizogoban Ana, ij eka nita-
 onidjanisisik ; apitei songa aiamiagoban, minoagac ana8i iji pagosenimagoban Kije Maniton kitci onidjanisite. Keg apite Sikat eni kikate, iji ca8e-
 nindagosigoban, k8i8isensan ot onidjanisiman, mi 8an inim Samuel ka ijinikazonigobanen. Eck8a noninte Samuel, caie neso piponesite apite o mād-

ji8inigon o kin aiamie miki8aming. Inenindamogoban Ana : ningat a8i aiamie pakitinikena ni nidjanis, aiamie inatisi8ining kitei iji pimatissite. Apitei ot iji min8enindamagon Kije Maniton endotamogobanen Ana. Ka aiamie pakitinigani8ite Samuel, Kije Maniton ondjita ot ani nib8akahigon ; enanokinigobanen Meia-aiamie-sasaki8idjikenidjin, Heli ijinikazonigoban, papa-anokita8agoban Samuel, aiamie miki8aming ; onipaganigoban pecote ij atenigobanen Joda8inini8ak o kiteit8a mitig8a-ci8a ij atenik Kije Manito ot animitagosi8in. Ningotin dac i nipâte Samuel tebikatinik, ba8eng8ac o nonda8an Kije Maniton i mat8e8inigote, *Samuel, Samuel*, mat8e ikito8an. Tec igote 8anicka Samuel ; o nansika8an Meia-aiamie-sasaki8idjikenidjin enokita8adjin, pecote nipanigoban ; 8in ni ganonigotok, ot ineniman. N'ose, ki nandoton ket inenimi8anen, ki ki mat8eganoj, ot inan. — Ka8in ki ki ganonisinon, ninh g8ise, a8i nipan, ot igon. G8etc igote koki mina8ate eni nipate Samuel, apite mina8ate o mat8e ganonigon Kije Maniton ; mi keiabate met8e ikitonite : *Samuel, Samuel*. Mi mina8ate i 8anickate ; mina8ate o nansika8an Helin, mi keiabate enâte : n'ose, ki nandoton ket inenimi8anen, ki ki mat8e ganoj,

ot inan. Mi keiabate egote : ka8in ki ki ganoni-
 sinon, ning8ise, a8i nipan. Ackot nisin ka iji
 nonda8ate Kije Maniton, mi keiabate eji nansika-
 8ate tebenimigodjin ; mi apite enenimigote Helin :
 Kije Maniton k8aiak o ganonigotoken, mi dac
 enâte iki8enzi Samuelan : konima mina8ate non-
 da8ate, ning8ise, ki gat ina : *Tebenimin, ki non-*
don ; ganonjicin, ki pizindak tebenimatc ; mi
 ket inate, mina8ate nonda8ate. Mi mina8ate i
 nipagobanen Samuel. Sibate kina8e mina8ate o
 ganonigon Kije Maniton, nijin ako o mat8e Sini-
 gon : *Samuel, Samuel*, ot igon.—Ot inan dac :
Tebenimin, ki nondon ; ganonjicin, ki pizindak
tebenimatc. Mi dac keget panima i Sindamagote
 Kije Maniton Samuel, ket iji pasanjeominte Helin,
 kitei nisiminte o nidjanisini, ot igon Kije Maniton
 Samuel : “ onzam animatini endite Heli ; ot ana8i
 “ kikenimà o nidjanisà, eji matei inatisinite, ana8i
 “ 8in kenahamatingin ot ana8i ijimà, ka8in dac
 “ keget songa ot apitei kinahama8asi8a eneninda-
 “ gosipan, epite animatinik eji pimadjiâte o nidja-
 “ nisà. Acaie ka keko kata mindjimenindag8asinon
 “ ket iji an8enimag8a, ket iji pasanje8ag8a. Epite
 “ animak ke tota8ag8a, ke nopdangik kata pipaki-
 “ cek ota8aka8ang. ” Saiabaninik dac k8eckosite

Heli, o nand8e8eman ot ockinikiman, ot inan : ning8ise Samuel, ka, enabigis, kata8iciken, ka inita8a8aten Kije Manito, 8indama8icin kakina, enabigis. Mi dac keget kakina i tipatotama8ate inikik ka ikitonite Kije Maniton i ki nonda8ate. Eck8a8ete k8i8isens ka mino pizindagote Helin, ikito8an : 8in, ni tibenimigonan Kije Manito, ket inenimiaminden, mi ket inenimiaminte.

Ondjita animatini a8iak eka mino aiang8ameni-mâte o nidjanisà, eka k8aiak iji pimadjiasik. Nibina anicinabek kata ondji an8enindagosik o nidjanisi8à ondji. Ceck8at 8ina8a kata mino iji8ebisik, eka mino songa kinahama8a8ate o nidjanisi8à ningot eji matei pimatisinidjin.

Kata onicieininiban, meg8ate ij abinotcenjici8inite, kitci mâtji kinahama8asopan Heli, o nidjanisà, kitci nagata8enindaminite mino iji8ebisi8in ket iji kakikima8azote meg8ate ij abinotcenjici8inite o nidjanisà. 8in dac Samuel eckam anî nib8akagoban ; ka8in ningot oton ot animitagosi8in ki ondji 8anisinsinini, kakina gote sagakate inikik ka ikitogobanen, ka 8anenindag8asinini, kakina pizindag8atini ; o kitcit8a8enimigo, o minotago kakina Joda8inini8à.

LXXXII. *Heli gaie o nidjanisa o pasankehogosan Kije Maniton.*

Mina8ate ki mikati8ak Pinistenhiak gaie JodaSinini8ak; cagodjihak JodaSinini8ak, o patato8ini8a8endji cagodjihind8a. Ondjita animenindamok, mi dac ij inenindamo8ate: songa ninga 8itoka8enimigonan Kije Manito, pimadjitoiâng ni kiteit8a mitig8acinan endagoninik Kije Manito ot animitagosi8in, mi dac i nati8ate. Pato8ate dac ka nati8djik, kakina modjikenindamok i sasak8e8ate; mi dac mina8ate i mikati8ate. Keiabate mina8ate cagodjihak JodaSinini8ak, ondjita nibina ki kitci nisak; 30000, niso mitana tasin kitci mitaso mitana ki nisak metci pimosedjik, ka8in akimasi8ak pemomigodjik; gaie o kiteit8a mitig8aci8a ki makamâk, Pinistenhiak o makand8ena8a i cagodjihi8e8ate 8endji makand8e8ate. Heli o k8isisà ki nisimà i nijinite, Ofni gaie Finees ijinikazonigoban. N8andagete dac Heli enitagegobanen, mi ij ajikidjisete i nikabandamogobanen, pikoetik8anecin. O simin dac epite kock8enindaminigobanen, andjikonigoban, mi i ki nikia8azonigobanen, ka maci ana8i tibisesininigoban apite ke ki nikia8azonigobanen, mi gotc gaie 8in i pon pimatisigobanen, nisenindamogoban.

Ka8ikat ceck8at papinota8asi8a Kije Maníto. Naningotinon neta patatite ka memandjic o kikenindansin animisi8in ejinikatek, meg8ate 8akitakamik i pimatisite eckam ani mino ca8e-nindagosi, inenindagosi. Ka8in, enabigis, misa-8enindama8iekekon ot inatisi8in eji mina8anik8e-nindizote, tagonini keno8ek ket iji kikeninda-monigote Kije Maniton, epite cingenindamagote o matci inatisi8in, eka nananj 8i pakitenindansik o matci inatisi8in. Joda8inini8ak songa apenimo-g8aban o kitcit8a mitig8aci8a, aindasin ki ondji mamanda ca8enindagosig8aban; mi 8endji anoki-mo8agobanen kitci nadjikatenik. Mi dac ana8i i ki pidjikatenik, keno8ek mi keiabate eji cagodji-hind8a. Acaie iji tibisenigoban enenima8ind8aba-nen o patato8ini8an ondji. Inenindizog8aban Joda8inini8ak: mi a8acamenj ke ondji gotanenin-dagosiâng ni kitcit8a mitig8acinan ondji, taiag8ate mi a8acamenj agatci8ining ondji totatizo8ate i kiki makamind8a ot apenimo8ini8aban. Sina8a ma Joda8inini8ak o papinotana8a tanasak o kit-cit8a mitig8aci8a, anote ij ani iji patato8ate. Mi keiabate eiamiadjik aindasin ondji ki cagodji-hind8a o patato8ini8an ondji, kitci an8enindizo-8ate 8endji ki inenindagosi8ate.

LXXXIII. *Abinadab endate iji8idjicate kitcit8a mitig8ac.*

Inenindamog8aban Joda8inini8ak: ondjita ta papinodjicate iiam ni kicit8a mitig8ajinan, iji animenindamog8aban ; ketna aiamiek mekamiia-mindjik ? Ka8in ki insinini eji animenindamo8agobanen, taiag8ate mi a8acamenj i ki mino kicit8a8enindag8atinik. Ka makand8e8ate Pinistenhiak, ot a8i atona8a otenang Azot ejinikatenik, ij omiki8amikazonite o manitokadjigani8an Dagonh ijinikazonigoban. Azot daje anicinabek, 8aiabani-nik, ij a8i pindike8ate o manitokadjigani8an ij omiki8amikazonite, mitci cingicinon iiam o manitokadjigani8an i pangicininigobanen ; apitei ondjita ot agatenindama8anisa8an iiam o manitokadjigani8an. Mi dac mina8ate i pasik8indina8ate, o maia8ikapa8iha8an mina8ate. 8aiabaninik e8i 8abama8ate, pandike8ate, mina8ate mitci ki pangicininigoban o manitokadjigani8an, kickickinin-djin gaie kickickisiten, gaie kickik8en.

8anina gaie kaiasikate kicindagani8anini endanaki8ate Pinistenhiak, nibina nipo8ak. Gaie 8a8abikonotcenjicak 8anina pataieno8ak, anote kekon ot ani 8anadjitona8an. Ana8i aindasin ki ani andji8idjicate kicit8a mitig8ac, kotak otena-

Sing ki iji8idjicate, mi pejik8an eji ani animisinani-
 Sang. Ondjita segenindamok kakina endanakidjik;
 mi dac i ma8andjiand8e8endi8ate kakina kekita-
 8enindangik kije inini8ak. Mi dac i anokimo8ate
 oza8iconia 8a8abikonotcenjicing kitci ijdjicatek;
 mi dac i pinahamo8ate mitig8acing, mi dac otaba-
 ning ij ato8ate, kiki Joda8inini8ak o kitcit8a
 mitig8aci8a. Nij nonjetikok, mi 8ak pemitabidjik,
 kipahama8à o nidjanisi8à, atikonsà. Ikitog8aban
 Pinistenhiak: g8aiak iji mādjitabi8ate nonjetikok,
 Jodenang inakak iji madjitabi8ate, k8aiak mi 8an
 o manitomi8an endota8iiaminte eji animisiâng,
 ningat inenindamin, eka mika8enima8ate o nidja-
 nisi8à okom nonjetikok. Gote anote dac iji mad-
 ja8ate, ceek8at nind inapinemin i nipoîâng, ningat
 inenindamin. Mi dac i madjinaca8a8ate ka tako-
 bina8ate, kitci madjitabinite ini nonjetiko ij otabi-
 ha8ate. G8aiak ka iji madjitabi8ate nonjetikok
 Joda8inini8aking, ka8in ningotiji kock8eosesik;
 ana8i keget ani nondagosik ij animitabi8ate, o
 nidjanisi8a ij ondji nondagosi8ate, eno8ek gote
 keiabate g8aiak ani iji madjik. Panestining daje
 okimak ot ani nosa8abama8à ij animitabinite, apitci
 mamakatenindamok g8aiak ij ani ijitabinite. Pad-
 jitabi8ate Bethsamet ejinikatek otena8, ond-

jita min8enindamok endanakidjik, kakina inikik endatei8agobanen maia8andjihitigobanenak ; Seni-bik eta ki min8enindamok ; nibina gaie 8ina8a, kaiasikate nipo8ak ij eka gosabandamo8ate o kit-cit8a mitig8aci8a endagoninik Kije Manito ot animitagosi8in. Ondjita segenindamok, mi dac ij anokimo8ate kitci a8i tipatotag8ak Kariathiarim ejinikatek kotak otena8 ; pi natik, kina8a ki kiteit8a mitig8acinan, a8i inâk ; mi dac keget i nati8ate. Abinadab ijinikazogoban endagobanen, mi ij atcikatek. Ondjita o mino manadjitona8a Kariathiariming daje anicinabek, ondjita gaie meekot o ki ondji ca8enindagosina8a.

Kijate kikina8atenindag8atogoban ket ani aingi, a8iak mino manadjihâte kiteit8a Osti8inan, ondjita o ka mino ondji ca8enindagosin ; a8ia dac eka 8e8enint manadjihasi8, o kat ondji an8enindagosin.

LXXXIV. *Okimagani8i Sa8l ; i ki an8eta8ate Kije Maniton, Sendji 8ebinigotc : Dabid o nominigon Samuelan.*

Samuel caie ani kikagobanen, Joda8inini8ak ot ani ganona8an, ot ina8an : kikina8ate inenimicinam, ke nagata8enimiaminte ket otokimamiâng, endo8ate kakina anicinabek, pejik okimagani8i.

Mi dac i naŝanjaŝeniminte Saŝl kitci okima-
kandaŝate kakina Jodaŝininiŝà. Ŝenibik ki mino
okimaŝigoban Saŝl, ŝibate ka gŝaiak inatissigo-
ban enenimigogobanen Kije Maniton ; mi Ŝendji
inenimigote Kije Maniton kitci pon nagataŝeni-
mâte Jodaŝininiŝà. O ganonigon Samuelan Saŝl,
ot igon : ki ki anŝetaŝa Kije Manito, gaie ŝin
meckot kit inenimik kitci eka kitci okimaŝian,
acaie kotakan o ki naŝanjaŝeniman ke meckodji
okimaŝinidjin, ejitehete Kije Manito ket ijitehe-
nidjin. Eckŝaŝete Samûel, mi i madjagobanen,
Bethleeming ijagoban, mi i ŝikongete ; Izai, kiki
o nidjanisà ŝikomak. O kikenindamonigobanen
Kije Maniton Samûel Izai o kŝisisan pejik kitci
okimaganiŝinite. Nieŝateinigoban Izai o kŝisisà,
kakina o ŝi nibineiabamà Samuel, pepejik dac
pindikegŝaban ; nitam pindikegoban sesikisite,
minaŝate gotc ij ani ocimenjindiŝate pepejik pin-
dikegŝaban. Tasin pandikenidjin pejik, Samuel
o ganonan Kije Maniton, anamite ot inan : mi na
ket okimaŝigŝen ? Ot igon Kije Maniton : “ ka
“ pamenindamaŝieken ket ani ijinaŝate ot anici-
“ nabe-mackaŝabaminagosiŝin ; ket na nind anici-
“ nabe omitonenindjigan ? Anicinabek ŝakite eta
“ iji kikenindamomagatini o mitonenindjiganiŝa,
“ nin ŝin aŝiak ejitehete nind iji kikenima. ”

Pepejik ka pindikenite nij8as8i ackot, Samuel ot inan Izain : mina endatei8ate ki k8isisak ?—Ot igon dac Izain : keiabate ana8i pejik mama8i o cimenjima, manadjenicà o papagana8abamà.—Ot inan Samuel : anokimon taka kitci naninte ; ka8in ki ga 8a8enapisimin kitci 8isining tci b8a tagocing. Tegocing dac, ondjita k8enate k8i8isensan ot ijinan8an, Dabid ijinikazogoban. Pitcinak Samuel o mika8abandamonigon Kije Maniton : mi sa 8aam ke tibenimâte Joda8inini8à, ot iji mika8abandamonigon, ot igon : pasik8in, a8i nomin. Mi dac i pasik8igobanen Samuel, mi i nominâte Dabidan, nasa8 i mamaopinite o saiensà. Mi dac i ki mino omitonenindjiganihigote Kije Maniton ; meckot dac Sa8l o naganigon Kije Manito-mitonenindjigan.

LXXXV. *Pejik Misabe panisten8inini8ite o papijimà Joda8inini8à.*

Mina8ate i 8i mikati8ate Pinistenhiak gaie Joda8inini8ak, acaie ki ma8andjihitik kitci mikati8ate ; aiakam pik8atinang ondapitatig8aban caie kitci mikati8ate, tabiskote gote gotanenindig8aban. Nasa8 8atin mica8ackote8aninigoban, ni mitana taso kon kijata8igotanenindig8aban. Tasin kaji-

gakin pejik Panestining daje anicinabe Goliath
 ijinikazogoban, mica8ackoteng ijinimina8ekapa8i-
 goban, mi dac ako endaje papijimâte Joda8inini8a:
 “ Sekonen Sendji 8i mama8i mikatiang ? Nin
 “ Panestining endaje anicinabe8iân, kina8a Sa8l
 “ Setokimamieg ; nanda na8anja8enimik pejik
 “ endatcieg, ondas kata pite iji, ninga mikatimin
 “ nina8int eta ; cagodjihite ke pi nansika8ig8en,
 “ ki ga tibenimimin kakina ; cagodjihak dac, ki ga
 “ tibeniminim kakina. ” Mi gotc ako ekitogoba-
 nen Goliath tasin kajigatinigin ni mitana taso kon,
 kekijeba8agatinigin gaie eni onagocinigin. Joda-
 8inini8ak endas8ino8agobanen kitei sekimakate-
 nindamog8aban, onzam gotc sekitagosinigoban,
 onzam apitei kitei mitcabe8isinigoban ; enigok8a-
 be8isinigobanen, ningot8asin ekotosk8aning acite
 ningot 8ak8ahagan akôsinigoban. Somanike pi-
 8abik ot o8i8ak8aninin, gaie ot okapoto8aianinin ;
 280 tipapadjigan apitinig8atini o somanike kapo-
 to8aian. Somanike pi8abik gaie 8etasite gaie
 8epakahak8anite. O cimagan 25 tipapadjigan
 apitinig8atini. Apitei keget o kitei gotanenima8an,
 apitei o papijimigo8an Joda8inini8ak enitagosinite
 ako.

Ningotin dac iji anonigogoban 'osan Dabid kitei
 a8i acamâte o saiensà, nisinigoban 8adjihi8enidji,

pekic gaie i nanda kikenimâte endinigSen o saien-
 sà, iji anonigogoban 'osan. Setisate dac ij apinite
 o saiensà endaje ma8andjihitinite i 8i mikatinani-
 8aninik, nanaitak mina8ate mat8e papinodjikeiani-
 mitagosi Goliat; kakina o sekimigo8an Joda8i-
 nini8ak, 8in eta Dabid ka8in o sekimigosin,
 taiag8ate o manenindamita8an i nonda8âte, ikito
 dac : “ anin ket iji kijika8inte a8iak nisate inim
 “ Pinistenhian ? a8iak ondji ag8acimâte Joda8i-
 “ nini8à agatenindag8atong ? K8atisite na aam
 “ eiamiasik Pinistenh paiapijimâte Pimatisi8ini-
 “ maniton o nidjanisini ? ” Mi dac ena8ate :—Ke
 nisag8en inim misaben, kata apitei kitci 8anatisiha
 ket iji napanoninte ; kitci okiman ot anisini o ka
 8itikeman : kata kiteit8a miki8ami8anini endate,
 ka gaie kata ondinikesi conia i ma8andjita8iminte
 ako kitci okiman. Ekitote Dabid i manenimâte
 Pinistenhian, o nondagon o saiensan, Eliab
 ijinikazonigoban ; o nickiganonigon o saiensan Da-
 bid, ot igon : 8ekonen 8endji pite ijan ? 8ekonen
 8endji naganat8a pepejik manadjenicak gena8eni-
 madjik ? Ki kikenimin eji saseka8enindizoian, ka
 gaie ni 8anenindansin ki matcitehe8in ; ki 8i 8a-
 bange anic kitci mikatinani8ang, mi 8endji pite
 ijan, ot igon.

Ka8in ana8i saseka8inianimitagosi8in ki ondji ikitosigoban Dabid, Kije Maniton ot inenimigon eni ikitogobanen.

LXXXVI. *Dabid o nisan Goliatan.*

Mi i nondageg8en kitci okima ekitonig8en Dabidan ; o nand8e8eman Dabidan kitci okima, ot inan dac Dabid kitci okiman : “ ka8in a8iak seki-
 “ sisi8ite, tebenimin ; nin ninga nansika8a g8eta-
 “ nenindagosite Panestini8inini, ninga mikati-
 “ min.” Ot igon dac kitci okiman :—Ka8in ki ga
 ki nanak8ita8asi8a, ka8in ki ga ki mikanasi8a ;
 onzam kit abinotcenjici8, 8in dac eko pimatedite,
 o nagadjikan mikati8in.—Ot inan dac Dabid kitci
 okiman : “ Tebenimin, ni gana8enimak n’os o
 “ manadjenicimà, naningotinon mak8a, naningotin
 “ micipici nind otisik, ni makamik manadjenican,
 “ ni nopinana ako, ekimagin ni makama manadje-
 “ nican ij ani tak8amâte ; 8a mikacidjin, ni kipo-
 “ tonena mi i nisak. Tebenimin, pote pejik mici-
 “ pici ningi nisa, gaie pejik mak8a, mi ke tota8ak
 “ aam Panestini8inini eiamiasik, ninga nansika8a,
 “ ningat a8i nisa, nin aam aiaog8en. Agatci8i-
 “ ning ningat a8i ondji ag8acimak nite anicina-
 “ bek ; ij a8ek8eni8ig8en aam paiapijimâte Pema-

“tisi8inimanito o nidjanisini. Ningi ca8enimik
 “Kije Manito kitci eka ningot tota8ite micipici
 “gaie mak8a, mi gaie keiabate ket ani inenimite
 “kitci eka ningot tota8ite aam Pinisten8inini8ie.”
 Ot igon kitci okiman Dabid :—madjan igote nin-
 da8ate, ning8ise, a8i mikac, kekona ma ki ani
 inenimik Kije Manito ekiton ! Kitci okiman o
 konasini o pitcikonaiehigon Dabid gaie osomani-
 kepi8abikotesi8ak8anini o pitci8ak8anehigon, gaie
 opakahak8anini o minigon. Mi dac i kak8etosete
 Dabid, ka8ate mino papamosesi, ket na o nagate-
 nindan kitci iji konaiete, kitci iji aio8inetc. Mi
 dac enâte kitci okiman : ka ni mino pimosesi ij
 ijkonaieiân, ket na ni nagasikagonan ? Mi i kit-
 cikonaiete koki, 8in dac gote tibina8e o sakahon
 pepatakonang kakik, ot otapinan ; nan8abik gaie
 asininsan ot otapinanan pepitik8abikatinigin, o
 pita8igackipitaganing o pinahanan, ot ani takonan
 gaie o 8e8ebasinaban ; mi ij ani nansika8âte Pi-
 nisten8inini8an ka papijimigo8adjin.

Goliat ondjita ot ana8abaman pa nansikagodjin ;
 k8enate ockina8e8igoban Dabid epitisigobanen.
 Ot igon Dabid Goliatan : ket na nind animoci8,
 ki sakahon i pi takonaman i pi nansika8ian ?
 Ondjita o matci papijimigon i napi8inanite o ba-

8aganimanitokadjiganini ; ondas, ot igon, pinecinji-
 cak gaie a8esinsak ningat acama ki ia8. Dabid
 ot ajite ganonan aiana8abamigodjin, ot inan :
 “ Kin i 8i mikajian ki pi takonanan kit ac8i8inan,
 “ ki cimagan, ojikapa8ihi8ecimagan gaie, kit opa-
 “ kahak8an gaie ; nin idac eji nansikonan, Tebe-
 “ nimâte menisino8inini8inidji mi epenimoiân, Sin
 “ ma o ka nagata8enimà maianenimadjik. Kije
 “ Manito nongom ninga pakitinamak ki ia8, ki ga
 “ pakitehon, ki ga kickik8ebinin. Pa tatci8eg8en
 “ ki teipaimi8a ningat acamak pinecinjicak gaie
 “ aking daje a8esinsak, kitei kikenindagosinite
 “ enigok8akamigak epenimo8adjin Joda8inini8ak,
 “ kitci gaie kikenindag8ak endatciang ondaje
 “ maia8andjihitiang endite Tebeniminang Kije
 “ Manito ; ka8in mikati8ini ac8i8inan ot abadji-
 “ tosinan 8a nodjimo-ag8acingedjin ce8enimadjin.
 “ Kije Manito ninga 8itokag kitei mikaninan,
 “ ninga tibenindamonigonan ki ia8i8an kitcanici-
 “ nabek, kakina endatcieg.”

Mi dac acaie i nansikotati8ate Goliatan Dabid ; ot
 abiskonan Dabid o 8e8ebasinaban, 8e8ebasinabaning
 onababikisiton ot asininsim pejik, mi dac i 8eba-
 bikisat8ate ot asinim Goliatan, o pimosinabanan,
 oskatikoning, mi sa gotè i abita8ate i pi eingidji-

senite ; mi gote i maſinanâte Dabid, ot otapibitaſan o cimaganini, mi gote iim eiote i kiekikſeſate Goliatan. Nesinte Goliat, mi gote ij ojimonite ſite anicinabè ; Jodaſininiſak meekot ſaſa ot ani nodjihaſà, kitei nibina o ki niſaſà. Ka pon ani nodjihaſate, koki tegocinoſate ka ondji amaſaſate, kakina kedjickinijaamageſate ot otapinanaſà ; mi dae Dabid ij otapinang Goliatan octikſanini, mi dae ij ijiſininte kitei okiman ij apinite.

LXXXVII. *ſaſl o tciſaſakeniman Dabidan.*

Kitei okima o kſiſiſan Jonatas ijinikazonigoban ; ondjita o minſenimigon Dabid Jonatan ajodjiki o teitcagociſà epite ſakihitiſate Jonatas gaie Dabid. Jonatas kakina o minan ejikonaiepan kiki gote gaie o cimagan o minan Dabidan, gaie kiki o mitikſabin gaie o kiteibizon. Apitei ma o ſakihan i ki niſanite Goliatan, kaſin napite o tciſaſakenimasiſan, kaſin ot inenimasiſan, ni pakiſak i mangotaſiſite, aſacamenj ſin kata kitcitſaſenindagoſi, kaſin napite ki inenindansi. Ondjita gote ſonga o ſakihan ; o kitcitſaſiton nind ijiſinzoſinininan, o kikaieſenindagoton, ot ineniman ; ondjita gote o kakikeiatotagoton ni kitcitſa ſinzoſininan, ot ineniman. Kakina ondjita minſenin-

damok Joda8inini8ak i ki nisiminte Goliatan. Epite modjikenindamo8agobanen, ka8e8ate ka nisiminte Goliatan, kakina sakita8anitig8aban ik8e8ak, tibina8e nimihitizog8aban epite mina8a-si8agobanen ; modjikisi8ini nikamog8aban i nimihitizo8ate. Inahamog8aban : (1000) *ningotin kitci mitaso mitana Panestini8inini8à o ki nisà Sa8l : Dabid dac 8in*, (10000) *mitasin kitci mitaso mitana o ki nisà Panestini8inini8à*. Anote keko ot opakahamaganina8a i nimihitizo8ate, aia-cot gotc nak8ahamatig8aban. Sa8l ondjita o tcisa8akeienindamita8à ik8e8à i nikamonite : 10000 *Panestini8inini8à Dabid o ki nisà, Sa8l dac 1000 o ki nisà*. Ondas dac inakak mi eko tcisa8akenimate Dabidan, kakik o nickeniman ; kekona pon pimate site, ot ineniman kakik. Aindasin ana8i 8ik8adjitogoban Sa8l kitci nisâtc Dabidan ; aindasin gaie ana8i ki anokimo kitei nisiminte Dabidan ; Kije Maniton dac ka8in ot iji pakitenimigosin kitei nisinte Dabid, songa o mindjimenimigon.

Ondjita matcitechekagogoban tcisa8akenindi8in Sa8l, ket na ningot togoban Dabid, mi eta gotc i ki ag8acimagobanen 8ite anicinabè, 8endji tcisa8akenindagosite. Ondjita songa minotehegoban

Dabid, ana8i nijin Kije Maniton ot ana8i pakiti-namagon tanasak kitci ki nisapan Sa8lan Dabid meg8ate i piminodjihigote; ka dac ningot o tota8asi8an epite minotehegobanen.

Ka, enabigis, Sikat 8i kikina8enimiekekon Sa8l; ka8ikat a8iak tcisa8akenimiekekon, a8acamenj dac ka8in a8ia tcisa8akenindama8iekekon o k8aiak8a-tisi8in ondji. Kikina8enimik a8iak k8aiak enati-sidjin, ka8in tcisa8akenimiekekon. A8iak dac eka minototonag, ka inenimiekekon : taka gaie 8in mi ke tota8ak; taiag8ate igote 8i minotota8ik. Eji minotehegobanen Dabid 8i kikina8enimik; ki ga kakikeiatotagotona8a ki kitcit8a ca8enindagosi8i-ni8a.

LXXXVIII. *Salomonh ot iji pagoseniman Kije Maniton kitci nib8akahigote.*

Caie eni kikagobanen Dabid, ka koni kinoenj ninga pimatisisi enenindizogobanen, kijate onenimagoban ket okimagani8inidjin ki pon pimatisite 8in Dabid. 8in igote o k8isisan, Salomonh ijini-kazonigoban, o ki oneniman, mi ke maia nabicka8ite ki pon pimatisiân, ki iji onenimagoban. Caie dac ka maia8ikapa8ihinte Salomonh i nabicka8ate osibanen, i nipâte o ganonigon Kije Maniton, ot

igon : ket iji pagosenimi8anen, mi ket iji ca8eni-
 minan. Mi dac ekitote Salomonh : “ Tebenimin,
 “ ka sa keko ki pagosenimisinon, mi eta nib8aka-
 “ 8in pegoseniminan, kitci teb minogana8enima-
 “ g8a inikik naiagata8enindamanician anicinabek,
 “ kitci teb mino nagata8enimag8a, mi eji pagose-
 “ niminan, Tebenimin. Ondjita ki ki mino
 “ ca8enima n’osiban kit anotaganiban : ki ki mino
 “ ani anokitak n’osiban ; ka ani inenimatiban
 “ o ki ani tibisat8an. Ondjita ki ki ani tep8e ka
 “ ani ina8atibanan : ki gat ani Sitoka8enimin,
 “ ka inatiban. Ki ki inenima gaie o k8isisan
 “ kitei nabiekagote eji nabieka8ak nongom n’osi-
 “ ban. Nind abinotcenji8atis, ket ani to8ân8ân
 “ nind apitei ani 8anenindan. Kitei manek ani-
 “ cinabek tebenindamojianik kitci nagata8enima-
 “ g8a ; epite mane8ate ka8in a8iak o ta ki ick8a
 “ akimasi8a. ”

Ondjita o minotagon Kije Maniton Salomonh
 eji pagosenimâte, ot igon : ka8in ki pagosenimisi
 kinoenj kitei pimateisin, ka gaie ki pagosenimisi
 8anatisi8in, ka gaie ki pagosenimisi kitci ani ca-
 godjihat8a ke nickenimikik. Ondjita ki minoton
 eji pagosenimin ; nib8aka8in eta ki pagosenim,
 kata ino eji pagosenimin, ki ga nib8aka, ka maci

a8ia ki iji nib8akasi eko aki8ang, ka gaie nananj kitei pon aki8ang, a8ia kata iji nib8akasi, inikik kin ket iji nib8akahinan. Ka8in gaie ana8i kit iji pagosenimisi ket iji ani acitinamonan 8anatisi8in gaie kitcit8a8isi8in ; ka8in a8ia ki iji kitcit8a8isisi kin ket apite kitcit8a8isinin ka gaie a8ia ki iji 8ânatisisi ket iji 8ânatisin. Ani tibisat8an ket ani ineniminan, ninga kin8aton ki pimatisi8in, kinoenj ki ga pimatisi8enimin.—Emajikate dac Salomonh, apitci kitei modjikenindam eji ca8enin-dagosigobanen.

LXXXIX. *Kikenindag8atini ka igogobanen Kije Maniton Salomonh, ki gat apitci nib8aka, iki igogobanen.*

Nij ik8e8ak, ka ki8anisidjik to8ak, mama8i apig8aban, pejik miki8am apitamog8aban ; pejik ki nikia8azo, k8i8isensan o nidjanisan ; ot ang8eian gaie ka niso kijigatinik ki nikia8azon gaie 8in, k8i8isensan. Iek8aiate ka nikia8azote, i nipâte o kip8anamocka8an o nidjanisan, kimote ot a8i pakitinan o nidjanisibanen ot ang8eian i nipanite, meekot ot otapiniman o nidjanisini, o kimotiman i nipanite. K8eckosite, o kikeniman abinotcenjican i niponite, ondjita gackenindam, nipo

ni nidjanis ij inenindang. Se8enint Saiabamâte, koni piki8an, mitok 8in, nind ang8e, o nidjanisan ot ineniman. Ot ang8eian dac 8i tep8en ij iki-tonite : kin ki nidjanis. Kinoenj ondji aiajiten-di8ak ; keg iji8ak kitei okiman endanite, mi keia-bate eji gaganoniti8ate, ot onzondina8an i 8i makan-di8ate, tabiskote—nin ni nidjanis,—ij iti8ate.

Ka pizinda8ate Salomonh i 8i makandinite inim abinotcenjican, anokimo kitci tackijigani8inite abinotcenjican,—manote, tabiskote o ka tibenima8an nenapan, ikito. Ka8in ana8i keget kitci tota8i-minte ot inenimasi8an, anica o 8i kikeniman a8ek8enitok ondjita 8enidjanisinig8en. Mi dac keget i ki kikenindagosinite 8enidjanisinidjin. Aam ka kimotite,—manote keget kata tackijigani8i—ikito. Kotak dac ikito : ka, enabigis, niciekekon, manote 8in kiki nodjim o kat aia8an ; mi i kikenindagosite keget 8in ij onidjanisite kakimotiminte, mi dac i mininte 8in keget ij onidjanisite. Ondjita mamakatenindagosi epite nib8akagobanen Salomonh, meg8ate abinotcenjici8enindagosigoban, mitaso piponesigoban acite nij.

XC. *Anokimo Salomonh kitci ojidjikatenik kitci
k8enatc Aiamie Miki8am.*

Inikik ka pimatisigobanen Salomonh, ondjita 8anaki8aninigoban eji ca8enimigogobanen Kije Maniton kitei iji nib8akate; apitei kitei 8anatisigoban; 1200000, mitasin acite nijin mitaso mitana tasin kitci mitaso mitana, mi endateinigobanen ot ockinikimà, ondjita inini8à. Epite 8anatisinigobanen ot ockinikima, oza8iconia gaie 8abiconia nakika8enindag8atogoban, asining igote apitenindag8atogoban. Ka8ikat a8ia kitei okima ki apitenindagosisi, epite kitei okima8igobanen Salomonh. Kakina kitei okimak 8asa eindanakigobanenak, o mama8atisigo Salomonh, mizi kekon a8acamenj 8eonicicininik o pi maminigo; tanasak o pi tibenindamonigo ot okima8i8ini8a. Apitei mamakasinag8atini ij apite i 8abandjikatenik. Kakina ot ockinikima endateinite, ka keko nondesesisini epite mino anokita8inte Salomonh epite kitciokima8ite. Ondjita kitei nib8aka okima8igoban; ka inenimigogobanen Kije Maniton, ka keko nondesesisini, 8anaki8iniokima ijinikazogoban. Salomonh osibanen, Dabid, nibina conia gaie oza8conia, anote kekon ki ma8andjitogoban,—aiamie miki8am kata ojidjicate,—ij inenindamogobanen.

Ka dac nananj ki ondji inanokimagasininigoban, onzam i ki note animisigobanen. Salomonh dac apite ka meckotokapa8igobanen 'osan, apite 8aiana-kiekamogobanen, apite, anokimogoban 8in kitei ojidjikatenik kitei kiteit8a aiamie miki8am.

Ningot8aiak ket iji nagata8enindangik inanoki8in, aiamie miki8am caie kitei ojidjikatek, 3300, nisin kitei mitaso mitana8ek acite nisin mitaso mitana ke nagata8enimadjik ket inanokinidji; 8000, nie8aso mitana tasin kitci mitaso mitana ket onabikaigedjik; 7000, nij8aso mitana tasin kitei mitaso mitana anote eji a8atazodjik. Ondjita kitei kiteit8a miki8amikegoban Salomonh; kakina gotc oza8iconiakategoban eni aijidjikategobanen; ka8in igotc anic cicohigani8ansinogoban 8akite oza8 conia, ondjita gotc oza8 coniakategoban kakina eni aijidjikategobanen, 8a8ate igotc tcitaask8an, oza8iconia tcitaask8an mi monjak e8agani8angin. Oza8iconia tcitaask8an ij octik8ani8ang, 8asakonenindjike-asinitok ka mamisakindag8atok8en a8acamenj inamo8an; epite 8asakonenindjikemagak kakina miki8aming, andj gotc *8asakonenindjike8inimiki8am* inenindag8at eji 8aseiak oza8iconia-tcitaask8an ij octik8ani8ang i 8asabikitek 8asakonehindjike8ini-asin memisakindag8atok8en.

XCI. *Aiamit8ate Aiamie Miki8am.*

Ka ojidjikatek aiamie miki8am, inenindam Salomonh : kata aiamit8ate, mi gaie indaje kitci atcikatek Kiteit8a Mitig8ac endagoninik Kije Manito ot animitagosi8in. Mi dac i ma8andji nand8e-semâte kakina ot ockinikimà ; apitei modjikakami-kisig8aban kakina Joda8inini8ak kitci Sidji8e8ate apite pidjikatenik kiteit8a Mitig8ac. Piminikanigoban Salomonh i pimi8idjikatenik kiteit8a Mitig8ac ; eiamie kikinoamagegobanenak mi 8ak pemi8itogobanenak kiteit8a Mitig8ac. Tegosito8ate Aiamie Miki8aming, a8acamenj i kiteit8a apinasikatenik o ki na8anja8enindana8a kitci atenik. Ka sakahamo8ate i ki ato8agobanen, kaikasikate mockinea8aninigoban kakina pinte Aiamie Miki8am. Ondjita 8anina min8enindam Salomonh i 8abandang eninigobanen ij a8aninik pindikamik.—Nind iji min8enindamagozan Kije Manito i ki miki8amika8ak, inenindam ; mi ij oiotcing8anikapasite, pekic gaie iepiming ijitesinindjini eita8inik, mat8e ikito : “ Keget na ki 8itanakimigonan aking Kije “ Manito ? Ka o kadjitapitansin aking gaie “ 8ak8ing, a8acamenj ka o ka teb mino apitansin “ ondaje pinte aiamie miki8am kitci ki apite ; “ kakina ani nondeseni aki gaie 8ak8i epite min- “ ditote Kije Manito.”

O pagosenindama8anisà kakina ot ockinikimà Kije Maniton o kitci ca8enindjike8inini, gaie ot iji pagoseniman Kije Maniton kitci ca8enindamita8anite kakina ke pagocii8e pindikenidji Aiamie Miki8aming ket aiamianidji ket iji pagosenimigoté. Mitaso kijik acite nanan ki aiamie ma8andjihitik ij aiamia8ate, i mamoi8ama8ate gaie i pagosenima8ate Kije Maniton. 22000, nictana acite nij tasin kitci mitaso mitana atik8ak, Kije Maniton o ki inag8aienindama8a8an ij iji sasaki8idjike8ate; 120000, mitaso mitana acite nictana tasin kitci mitaso mitana manadjenicà gaie o ki inag8aienindama8a8an Kije Maniton ij iji sasaki8ita8a8ate.

Mi endo8agobanen kaiatib8a maci nisa8indibannen JEZOS. Mi 8endji inenindag8atogobanen kijate kitci kikenindag8ak ke tota8inte ke pi ag8acimâte anicinabè. Nongom dac eko ki nisinte JEZOS, ka keko sasaki8idjikenani8ansinon, kakina o ki angotonan kete sasaki8idjike8inan, 8in goté eta 8iia8 o ki meckodji napi sasaki8idjiken apite enenindizoté: nin meckot ninga nisigo kitci kijikama8anisag8a kakina anicinabek. Tasin enamensikani8angin, sasaki8idjigani8anini JEZOS 8i ia8; tasin enamensikani8angin, o pakitinama8an JEZOS 'osan 8i ia8 kakina anicinabek ondji.

Ka8in nond inenindag8asinon Anamensike8in epitenindag8atogobanen eji sasaki8idjikegobanen JEZOS apite nesa8indibanen. Apite nesa8indibanen 8akit atin, 8in gote o ki pakitinama8an 'osan 8i ia8 anicinabek ondji, mi keiabate endotang ij anamensikani8ang. Mi 8endji g8aiak ikitonani8ang : mi pejik8an epitenindag8ak Anamensike8in gaie JEZOS o Nisigo8in Teipaiatikong.

Apitei manadjidjikategoban Aiamie Miki8am ka kijitogobanen Salomonh, ij atenigobanen Kije Manito ot animitagosi8in Kiteit8a Mitig8acing ; mi gaie ij ategobanen onagan mockinegoban midjim ejisini8agobanen Joda8inini8ak ni mitana taso pipon iepiming ondji pangisininigoban tasin kekijeba8agatinigin. A8acamenj 8asa apitenindag8at kit Aiamie Miki8aminan, kina8int teapaia-tikonamatizong ; mi ma ondjita ij apite k'osinan JEZOS kiteit8a Okanisti8ining.

XCII. *Eli ot acamigon Sareptang daje ik8e8an.*

Akab ijinikazogoban joda8inini okimagoban ; ondjita matci okima8igoban, o 8itikemaganan Jezaben ijinikazonigoban ; ondjita matci okimak8e8inigoban gaie 8in, a8ek8enitok igote i niji8ate a8acamenj metci pimatisigobanen ? Epite matci

pimatisi8agobanen, Kije Manito ot inenimà : ninga pasanje8ak. Mi dac ij anonâte pejik nakan kike-nindaminidjin, Eli ijinikazonigoban ; ot inenimigon Kije Maniton Eli kitci a8i Sindama8âtc Akaban ket inenindagosinite. Mi dac keget ejagobanen Eli endanite kitci okiman, mi dac enâte : “ninga tep8e ket ikitoiân ; ni pizindak Kije Manito Tebeniminang, ka8in kata ondji kimi8ansinon, ka gaie nananj kata ondji a8ansinon, panima nin ikitoiân, mi ket ingi.” Ka ick8a Sindama8ate Akaban, ot igon Kije Maniton Eli : “nagatan ondaje, 8abanong inakak ijan, a8i kazon pa8itikong Karit ejinikatek ; pa8itikonipi ki gat onipimin ; kakaki8ak ningatanonak kitci acamik8a.” Mi sa keget eji madjagobanen Eli ; tegocing dac pa8itikong, mi indaje pecote i kazogobanen ; kakaki8a dac tasin kekijeba8agatinigin, gaie tasin 8enagocinigin ot acamigô, 8iias gaie pak8ejigan ot a8i acamigô kakaki8a. Keg apite iskateni iiam i pimidji8aninigiban pa8itik, ket na 8ikat kimi8anini ? Mina8ate dac o ganonigon Kije Maniton Eli, ot igon : “pasik8in, madjan, ijan Sarepta ejinikatek otena8, mi kitci apin ; nind anona “ik8e pejik caka8ite kitei aiacamik.” Mi dac eji madjagobanen ; 8etitang otena8, teik ick8and, mi

i Sabamâte pejik ik8e8an caka8inidjin, papamon-jakinisen. Eli o ganonan inim ik8e8an, ot inan : nipi pita8icin pangitcie onaganing kitei minik8eiân. Mi gote ij ani madjanigobanen nipi i natinite ; o nosa8iganonan Eli, ot inan : enabigis, gaie pak8ejigan pita8icin ningotokone8an kitei am8ak, ot inan. Ot igon dac inim ik8e8an : ni kikenimik Kije Manito, ka nind indanasi8a pak8ejigan, pangitcie eta nind indanak napanenak onaganing, gaie ondjita pangitcie pakan pimate nind indanin ; mi 8endji papamonjakiniseiân ij inenindamân : pak8ejiganens ningat ojia mamindjite kitei 8isiniâng ni nidjanis, mi kitei nipoiâng. Ot inan Eli : ka8in sekenindanken, madjan, a8i pak8ejiganiken nongom ka ikiton ; nin nitam ojita8icin kijie pak8ejiganens, pita8icin kijizote, ick8aiate dac kina8a ket am8eg ki gat ojia. Mi ma ekitote Kije Manito : “ Ka kata nondesesik ki napanenimak, gaie ki pakan-pimitem ka8in kata nondesesinon nananj kitei kimi8ang. ” Mi dac keget eninigobanen, ka8in ki nondesesinigoban o napanenimà gaie o pakan-pimitem nananj i kimi8aninigobanen. Ondjita modjikenindamogoban aam ik8e eji ca8enindagosigobanen, ana8i kakik pak8ejiganike, gaie opakan-pimitemi ij apandjike8ate ;

teiotc endatcinite o napanenimà, mi keiabate endatcinite ka pak8ejiganikedjin, ka memandjic metasa8enindagosisik napanenak, teiotc igotc kakik mi endatci8atc. Gaie o pakan-pimitem ka memandjic metasa8enindag8asinini, teiotc igotc kakik endasininik. Mi dac, aninitok apite, i niponite o nidjanisan ; ondjita 8anina gackenindam aam ik8e ; ot inan dac Eli : pij ki nidjanis. Mi dac 8in ot apinasing ij iji8inâtc Eli inim abinoteenjican ka niponidjin, mi dac i pagosenindama8anisâtc inim ik8e8an koki kitci pimatisinite o nidjanisini. Keget dac mi eji ca8enindamitagotc Kije Maniton Eli, koki pimatisi ka nipopan k8i8isens, mi dac keget ondjita i modjikenindamogobanen aam ik8e koki i 8abamâtc o nidjanisan ij apitcipanite ; mi dac egotc Eli inim ik8e8an : acaie kit apitci kikenimin i tipahiganate Kije Manito, i sakihik ; ka8in anie ki nita ikitosi, kiepin ningot ekitoianin, mi ondjita engi.

Ka inogobanen, aam ik8e ij ana8i apitci kotakitogobanen, i ki ca8enimagobanen Elin, kikaienindag8at eji pakin8atamang ij ani ca8enimang8a getimagisidjik.

XCIII. *Nisak 450 menito8isidjik.*

Meg8ate ij apigobanen Eli Sarepta otenang, kitci okima Akab ejinikazogobanen, kiki kitci okimak8e Jezaben ena8indibanen, anokimog8aban gote anote kitci papa nanda8abandjigani8inite Elin, kitci nisiminte; ka nananj o mika8asi8a8an. Ondjita ka min8enindansik Akab gaie Jezaben, meckot dac nanekatcihag8aban eiamie kikinoamagenigobanenà. Acaie niso nibin ka kimi8ansinogoban, ka gaie a8ansinogoban, mi dac ij inenimigote Kije Maniton Eli kitci 8abamigote kitci okiman; mi dac keget ij ijagobanen Eli kitci okiman endanite. Ot anike anonan pinama Abdian ijinikazonigoban, kitci okiman kaiaca8ate eji nagata8enindami-anokita8anigobanen; ot inan: a8i 8indama8 kitci okima: caie tagocin Eli, ki gat ina. Ka pinama gote Sibate iji min8enindansi Abdia, songa aiamie nib8akagoban, incenindamogoban: konima ket apitendiân kitci okima kitci a8i 8indama8ak, koni o kat inenimigon Kije Maniton Eli ningot iji mina8ate kitci ijate; apisik dac, ningat an8enimik kitci okima, ki kina8ick inenimite. Ka8in sekenindanken, ot inan Eli, ka ningotiji ningat ijasi. Mi dac keget i nansika8ate kitci okiman Abdia, o 8indama8an i tagocininite

Elin ; mi gote gaie Sin Eli i nagosigobanen kitei okiman ij apinite. O nickate-ganonigon Eli Aka-ban, ot igon : kin na kakina nind aki ka Sanadjiton?—Ka ma8in nin, ni Sanadjitosin kit aki, Ketei Okima8ian, kina8a gote endaso Siteijanindieg kina8a tibina8e, ki Sanadjitona8a kit aki ; ki ki manenima8a Kije Manito, meekot Baal ki manadjiha8a i tipahiganeg, i sasaki8ita8eg. Anokimon kitei ma8andjihiti8ate kakina kit oc-kinikimak gaie memanito8isig8enak enenindizodjik. Ka ma8andjihitinite, o ganonà Eli, ot inà : anin apite anote ke pon inenindameg aiackot i mika8enimeg Kije Manito gaie Baal ? Ka ki pejikotosina8a ki mitonenindjigani8a ; anin apite ke pon makikatengin inenindagosieg, aiackot i nos8ahatoieg Kije Maniton o mikan gaie Baal o mikan ? Inenindameg : Kije Manito ni tibenimigonan, tipahiganik ; gaie dac inenindameg : Baal ni tibenimigonan, tipahiganik sa gote. Nin eta i pejikoian, nind anokita8a Kije Manito ; 8ina8a dac menito8isidjik Baalan enokita8adjik (450) ne8in mitaso mitana8ek acite nano mitana. Nij nabetikok mijicinam ; pejik 8ina8a o ka sasaki8idjikenan kitei in8azo8ate, o ka pikickij8a8an, ki pikickij8a8ate, o sasaki8idjigani8ang o kat asa8an. Mi gaie

nin ke tota8ak pejik nabetik; Kije Manito, nin ninga pagosenima tepahiganak, Sina8a o Baalimi8an menitoke8adjin o ka pagosenima8an. Kata kaiaca8atenindagosi a8ek8enitok keget menito8ig8en, koni nin menadjihak, konima gaie Sina8a menadjiha8adjin.—Iji min8enindamok Joda8ini8ak, ot ina8an: onicicin, mi keget ket ingi ekiton, ot ina8an.

Sina8a nitam o ki sasaki8idjikenan8an atik8an, Baalan menitokedjik; ana8i songa ot iji pagosenima8an Baalan kitci ca8enimigo8ate, 8ibate kekijeba8agatinik nananj ij abitozaminik; ka sa a8ate insinini eji pagosenima8apan o Baalimi8an. Eli ot inà: kiji8ek 8anina, ot inà, ot iji nanapakanzomà, ningotiji koni nipetok ki Manitomi8a, koni ma gaie sikipi8ikamikong apitok. Ana8i eekam songa manitokazo8ak ij ana8i songa pagosenima8ate o manitokadjigani8an; keg gaie, gotc anote kakina 8i ia8i8ang mamatijotizok, ka sa a8ate iji gackitosik keiabatc, keg apito ana8enindjikek menito8isipanek. Eli gaie 8in anokimo kitci ojidjikatenik, ke dajc sasaki8idjiketc; asinin ki inabikisidjikaten ke dajc sasaki8idjiketc Eli, 8aka aii pimipasanikatenigoban, 8akite asining ki ojidjikaten; mi indajc 8akite mising ij atcikatek atik

Si ias, ka ick8a pakajominte atik8an. Ne8 kitei onaganan ki a8agani8anon i siginikatek nipi 8akite atik8iiasing. Nenisin ki mockinebadjikaten nipi inikik ka siginikatek 8akite aii atik 8iiasing ; kakina ki nisaba8adjikaten, gaie 8iias, gaie misan, gaie asinin ; gaie pimimockinebi i pimipasanikatek 8aka aii. Mi dac panima ij aiamiâte Eli, ka aindodjikatenik o sasaki8idjigan ; meg8ate ij aiamiâte, kaikasikate iepiming ondji pangisinini ickote o sasaki8idjiganing, mi gotc i piskanesenik atik 8iias, gaie misan, gaie asinin, gaie nipi, gaie neka8, kakina apitci tcagakiteni8an. Kakina inikik 8aiabangegobanenak mi gotc i tcingidjise8agobanen ; mi dac ekito8agobanen : mi keget 8in Kije Maniton tepahiganadjin Eli. Mi dac ekitote Eli : keget enenimi8eg8en, *mi ondjita Kije Maniton tepahiganadjin*, nisik okom, ni manito8isimin, en8azodjik ; ka8in kanake pejik pimatisisi8ite. Kakina ka tcaginanind8a keget, Eli o ganonan Akaban, ot inan : kata kimi8an : mi dac keget 8anina i kimi8aninigobanen ib8a maci otitang endate Akab.

Ka8in onicicinsinon a8ia cag8enimâte Kije Maniton, misa8ate eka mane8ate ondjita eiamiadjik ; taiag8ate igotc eckam ta songa manitokazo

kitci aiamiâte ij inenindang : ninga p8a-na mitonenimik Kije Manito apite ani tibisenik kitci mitonenimig8en ?

XC1V. *Eli ot acamigon Anjeni8an.*

N8andagetc Akabik8e i ki nisiminte kakina *nĩ manito8is* en8azonipanè, 8anina nickatisi, mi dac ij anokimote kitci a8i 8indama8iminte Elin ke tota8iminte : *ib8a maci nijokonagak ki ga totago ka tota8ind8a memanito8isipanek.* Mi dac sekenindamogobanen Eli, mi ij ojimogobanen. Nongom ana8i apitei songitehegoban, ondjita kitci okiman i gaganonâte ij ana8i songa nicki-ganonigote ; ka nondagetc dac enenimigote Jezabenan, apitei seki-sigoban.

Ka8in mamakatenimasi8ata Eli endogobanen, 8ibate i ki cagotehegobanen ; mi sa endiang enicinabe8iang, 8enibik pon songiteheckonang Kije Manito, mi gote i babanatenindizoiang. Nanin-gotinson ki pon gana8enimigositagonan kitci kikenindizoiang epite cag8enindagosong tibina8e. Ana8i 8in ki pimi gana8enimigonan ; anic ma ki 8i kikinohamagonan kitci songa apenimo8ang o Kije Manito8i8in kakik.

Mi inda8ate ij ojimogobanen Eli mica8ackoteng

iji madjagoban epite nicisekisirigobanen. Epite net8enindamogobanen, mi eji pagosenimagobanen Kije Maniton kitci nipote. Mi dac i nipagobanen ; Anjeni8an dac ot a8i amatinigon, i nipâte, ot igon : kockosin, 8isinin. K8eckosite, mi i 8abandang onagan nipi ij atenik, gaie kijie pak8ejiganan o 8abaman, mi ka iji pit8agote Anjeni8an. Mi dac keget i 8isinite, gaie nipi i minik8ete ; mi dac koki i nipagobanen. Mina8ate koki ot amatinigon Anjeni8an, ot igon : 8isinin mina8ate, 8asa inamo mikan ejan ; mi dac keget i 8isinigobanen. Ka ick8a 8isinite, mi dac keget i madjagobanen. Ondjita o mino songina8eckagon ka inacamigogobanen Anjeni8an ; ni mitana taso tibik, taso kijik gaie ki pimose ; ka8in ningotiji ki ondji an8ebisi, ka gaie ondji 8i 8isininisi epite mamanda songina8eckagogobanen Anjeni8an ka inacamigogobanen.

Kakina kaiat eiamiagobanenak kekinoamagegobanenak inenindamog8aban : ka iji songina8eckagogobanen Eli ka am8âte pak8ejiganan, Anjeni8an eji acamigogobanen, kijate ki ki iji kaiaca8ate kikenindamonigonan Kije Manito, ket iji songina8eckagete Okanisti8in, nananj 8ak8ing ket ondji otisabandamang ij otcitcagocing gaie ij o8ia8ing.

XCV. *Elize o papaSidji8an Elin.*

Ni mitana taso kijik, taso tibik gaie, Eli pemo-segobanen, keg apite otitamogoban pik8atina, Horeb ijinikate ; mi indaje i nonda8âte Kije Maniton i ganonigote, ot igon : “ ijan Damas ejinika-
 “ tek, ki gat aiamie nomina Hazael kitei tibenin-
 “ dang Siri ejinikatek aki. Jeho gaie ki gat
 “ aiamie nomina kitei okimakandang Israel. ” Mi
 dac keget i madjagobanen Eli ; ij ani pimosete, mi
 i nakickotati8ate Elizen, tackatanh8angibidjiken,
 mitatei8ak acite nij taiackatanh8angibidjikedjik
 eji anokidjik ningot8aiak enanokidjik. Mi dac Eli
 i pinsikotinâte Elizen, o pinsikondaan, 8akite eni-
 kang o pita8ag8i8in. Mi dac kaia8ikate i kikenin-
 dang Elize eji ca8enindagosite ket inatisite ; mi
 gote ij ani naganâte iiam ot atikomà ij ani Sidji8âte
 Elin. Elize ot inan Elin : papamita8icin ma-
 mindjite kitei a8i odjimag8a ni niki8igok, mi dac
 kitei papa8idji8inan.—Madjan, ot igon, ijan, koki
 mina8ate tagocinokan ; acaie ma eji anojite Kije
 Manito ki ki toton, ke to8anen dac gotc kin. Koki
 tegocing Elize, o niki8igo endanite i ki ijâte, ot
 atikomà o ki nisà taiackatanh8angibidjikenipanè,
 o kijis8à ; o tackatanh8angibidjikemitikon mi 8an
 ka pota8edjin i kijis8âte. Mi dac i magocete,

Site anicinabè o Sikomà papecote eindanidji. Ka ick8a Sikondi8ate, mi sa apin ij apitei papa8idji-8âte Elin, o papa anokita8an.

XCVI. *Okozias anokimo kitci a8i kak8edjimiminte Beelzebutan.*

Mina8ate kotak kitci okima Joda8inini8à tebenimagobanen, Okozias ijinikazogoban, ka g8aiak inatissigoban. Ningotin dac igote o tesapi8aganing ondji papisegoban ag8atcing apangicinogoban, 8anina cik8i8akicinogoban 8iia8ing. Mi dac i 8i kikenindang ke tog8en, ij anokimote kitci a8i kak8edjimiminte matci manidjocan Beelzebut ejinikazonigobanen, Akaronh ejinikatek otena8, mi endaje i manadjiha8indibanen aam Manidjoc. Ondjita ka o min8enindansin Kije Manito eji anokimonite Okoziasan, mi dac ij anonâte Elin kitci a8i nakicka8anite enotagani8inidji, ot igon Kije Maniton Eli : “ ki gat inak : ka na tesi Manito “ Jodenang, kit aki8ang, i 8i a8i kak8edjimeg “ Beelzebut Akaronhiak menitoke8adjin ? Mi “ ekitote Kije Manito : ka8in ki gat ondji 8anie- “ kasi ki nipaganing i cingicinan, k8aiak ki nip.” Eck8a8ete Eli, mi ij ojimote ; mi dac koki i ki8e8ate ka anotagani8idjik ; koki tegocino8ate,

ot igoſan Okoſiaſan : ſekopen ſendji nond pi kiſeieg ? Ot igo dac : ni nakickaſanan pejik anicinabe, nind igonan dac : kiſek koki kitei oki-
ma enoninag endate, mi ket ineg, ikito, *ka na teſi Manito Jodenang kit akiſang i ſi aſi kakſedji-
meg Beelzebut Akaronhiak menitokeſadjin ? Mi ekitote Kije Manito : kaſin ki gat ondji ſanic-
kaſi ki nipaganing i cingicinan, kſaiak ki nip.* Mi ekitote nekickaſangite, ot inaſan.—Ot igoſan
dac kitei okiman ka anonigoſâpanen : anin ejina-
goſite ka nakickaſeg ? anin ejikonaiete ?—Ot
inaſan dac : opiſaſi ka nakickaſangite, pakigin
gaie o tibibaikibizon.—Kſaiak ma gote Eli, mi ka
ſabamaſegſen, ikito Okoſias ; mi ij anokimote
kitei aſi takoniminte Elin. Pejik okimans iji ano-
na, kiki ot ockinikimâ, nanomitanaſek. Setitamô-
ſate pikſatinang ij apinigobanen Elin, okimans o
ganonan Elin, ot inan : “Kin Kije Manito tepahi-
ganate, pi niſadjiſen, kit ik kitei okima.” Ikito
dac Eli : keget keje manitoſigſen tepahiganak,
iepiming kata ondji pangisin ickote, ki ga teagaki-
zom, kiki kit ockinikimak. Mi keget ka ininigo-
banen ; kaiaſikate iepiming ondakotenigoban
ickote, mi i teagakizoſagobanen eſi takoniſepanek.
Minaſate kotak okimans ot anonigon kitei okiman,

mi gote keiabate eji papijimâte Elin, mi dac gote gaie 8in ka iji pasanjeonte icpiming ij ondji pangisininik ickote, mi mina8ate eji teagakizo8ate, kiki ot ockinikimà, aam okimans. Mina8ate Oko-zias kotakan ot anonan, kiki nanomitana ot ockinikimini, mi caie nisin ij anokimote kitci okima kitci a8i takonigani8inite Elin. Mino totamogoban dac aam ick8aiate enoninte, ka8in ningot ot iji papijimasi8an, ondjita dac igote 8in nansika8agoban Elin, mi gote ij ani oiotcing8anikapa8ita8ate i cagacki anamika8âte, o pagosenindamiganonan, ot inan : kin, Kije Manito tepahiganate, pimatisi8enimicinam, kiki kit anotaganak nind ockinikimak. Nij okimansak, kiki ot ockinikimi8à nenanomitana8ebanek, ki teagakizok kakina ; enabigis, nina8int pimatisi8enimicinam. Meg8ate ij animitagossinite inim okiman, o ganonigon Anjeni8an Eli, ot igon : ijan, ani 8idji8, ka8in sekenindanken. Mi dac keget ij ani 8idji8agobanen inim okimansan. Pandike8ate kitci okiman endanite, Eli ot inan kitci okiman : ka kit iji min8enindamagosi Kije Manito i ki anokimoian kitci a8i kak8edjiminte Beelzebut menitoke8adjin Akaronh daje anicinabek. K8aiak ki 8indamon, ki pon pimatisi8enimik Kije Manito tebenindang pimati-

si8in.—Mi sa keget i nipogobanen Okozias ketci okima8igobanen.

Ka onicicinsinon, ningot endiegon, kitci gosa-bandaheg8a menito8isidjik i 8i kikenindameg8ekotok8enitok 8endji animisi8eg8en. *8ekotok8en 8endji animisi8ânen?* Kit inenindizom. Tanasak ki cag8enima8a Kije Manito ; ki 8i tibenindizom kina8a tanasak, ka kit inenindizosim : ket inenimik8en Kije Manito ka kijenimite. Tanasak ka ki ki sabenimasi8a8a Kije Manito, matei manidjocak ki 8i tibenindamona8ak ki ia8i8an, apitenindag8at.

XCVII. *Onbi8ina Eli.*

Nij8asin mitaso mitana acite cangaso mitana acite keiabate ningot8aso pipon ib8a maci tagobanen JEZOS, mi apite iepiming eji8ina8indibanen Eli. Makatate ka inogobanen iim apite. Kikenindagosigoban Eli iim apite kitci kijigak kitci naganâte eiamianidji ot ockinikima. Elize ka papa8idjindibanen Elin, inenindamogoban : ondjita ninga 8i 8abama apite ke tog8en Eli i nagajiaminte. Mi caie ij ani tibisenik kitci madjâte Eli, ot inan Eli Elizen ; enabigis apin, kin, nind “anonik Kije Manito, Bethel ejinikatek otena8

“ kitci ijaiân.” Ka8in keget ondjita inasigoban Elizen, anic inenimagoban : ninga kikenima epite sakihig8en.—Ondjita ki ga Sidji8in, ot igon Elizen Eli, ka ki ga naganisinon, ondjita gote ki ga Sidji8in, ikito Elize. Mi dac keget ij ani Sidjindi8ate. Setitamo8âte Bethel, eiamiagobanenak ot ina8an Elizen : ki kikenima na pepa8idji8ate, nongom o kat otapinigon Kije Maniton, iepiming o kat iji8inigon ?—Ni kikenima oca, ikito Elize, ka ningot ikitokekon, kina8a.—Mina8ate o ganoan Eli Elizen, ot inan : enabigis, apin kin ondaje, nind anonik Kije Manito Jeriko ejinikatek otena8 kitci ija8ak.—Ka8in ki ga naganisinon, ikito keiabate Elize ; mi dac keget mina8ate ij ani Sidjindi8agobanen. Setitamo8ate Jeriko, eiamiagobanenak ot ina8an Elizen : ki kikenima na pepa8idji8ate, nongom o kat otapinigon Kije Maniton, iepiming o kat iji8inigon ?—Ni kikenima, ikito Elize, ka ningot ikitokekon kina8a.—Mina8ate ot inan Eli Elizen : “ apin kin ondaje, nind anonik “ Kije Manito kitci ija8ak Jordenh ejinikatek “ sipi. ” Ka keiabate o papamitagosin Eli ot oc-kinikiman kitci naganigote ; mi dac keiabate ij ani Sidjindi8ate. Eni otitamo8ate, o Sabama8à nanomitana eiamianigobanenà ondas inakak sipi ;

Eli dac o nanap8eginan o pita8ag8i8in, mi dac i pakitehikagetc niping Jordenh ejinikatek sipi. Kaiasikate dac animidji8an, akâming iji8ak 8ina8a eta i niji8ate Eli gaie Elize. Tegocino8ate dac akâming, o ganonan Elizen Eli, ot inan : pagosenimicin kekon ke 8i pagosenimi8anen.—Ikito dac Elize : eji mamandagackiton, gaie nin kitci iji gackitoiân, mi eji pagoseniminan.—Ot inan dac Eli Elizen : “ animat ana8i eji pagosenimin ; “ eno8ek, konima keget 8abamin apite ke mâdji- “ 8inigoîân, eji pagosenimin, mi ket inenindagosin ; “ 8abamisi8an dac, ka ki gat inenindagosisi eji “ pagosenimin. ” Enose8ate gote pimigaganonitig8aban ; kaiasikate 8abandamog8aban ickote pepejikokack8eng ejinag8ak, gaie ickote otabaning ejinag8ak nasa8 i pimose8ate o 8abandana8a, mijaki pisipisito8aninigoban ickote, mi ij onbi8inigote Eli, o pakite 8ebinama8an Elizen o pita8ag8i8in. Elize dac ij ani nosa8abamâte Elin, o ganonan, ot inan : “ *n’ose, n’ose, kin Israel otabaning kit apitenindagosinaban, gaie kit ani maminak8ehamagenaban.* ” Ikitoban tanasak : n’ose, n’ose, kin eta, kit ani k8aiak8adjitonaban Joda8inini8ak ot inatisi8ini8a.

Elize p8an 8abamâte Elin, ondjita gackeninda-

mogoban. Epite 8aia8anenindamogobanen, piko-konaiebinitizogoban ; mi ij otapinang ka pi 8ebinamagote Elin o pita8ag8i8inini. O nanap8eginan, mi dac i pakitebikahigete niping Jordenh ejinikatek sipi. Ningotin ka pakitebikahigete, ka a8ate insinini enenindangiban, mi dac ekitote : anditok ij apinig8en Eli tepahiganadjin Maniton ? Mi dac mina8ate i pakitebikahigete niping, mi panima ejisenik nipi, nananj akâming animidji8anini.

Ka8in maci niposi Eli, keiabate pimatisi. Ka k8aiak8enindagosisi anditok ij apik8en, ka8in inansinaikatesinon Aiamie Masinaiganing k8aiak kitei ikitomagak : mi indi ij apite Eli, kitei ikitomagak. Anie gotc pak8ana inenindamok nibina kakita8enindangik eiamiadjik : mi koni indi ij apig8en nitam anicinabe Adanh ki micomisinaban i ki asa8indibanen mino kitikaning ; mitok indaje 8aki gotc i pimatisite Eli, ka maci o 8abamasi8an Kije Maniton. Mi gaie tabiskote ij apig8en Enok ; kaiat 8in gotc pina8igo ki onbi8ina8indiban, ib8a maci anicinabe8igobanen Eli. Mi eta enansinai-katek Aiamie Masinaiganing, panima 8i pon aki8ang, kata nagosik Enok gaie Elie ; o ka cagozoma8an pejik matei anicinaben ke matei kikinoamagenidjin, Atikrist kata ijinikazo aam

matei anicinabe ke papa matei kikinoamagetc caie
 Si pon aki8ang. Iim apite, niso pipon inikik kata
 kikinoamagek Enok gaie Eli, mi kitei nisind8a.
 Atikrist ot ockinikimà mi 8à ke nisigo8adjì ; ki
 nijokonagatinik ki nisind8a, mi kitei apiteipa8ate.

XCVIII. *Mokidji8anipikong daje nipi ot oniciton Elize.*

Ka onbi8ininte Eli, Sibate ki kikenindag8atini
 kitei iji omitonenindjiganite Elize eji omitone-
 nindjiganinigobanen Elin, kitei iji mamanda gack-
 itote eji mamanda gackitonigobanen. Jeriko ejini-
 kategobanen otena8, ondjita min8abaminag8atogo-
 ban einabinani8angin ; anie dac ka8in mino nita-
 Siginsinogoban kitikan. Mi Sendji ka mino nita-
 Siginsinogobanen, ei8itagani-mokidji8anipik 8isa-
 kagamigoban. Jeriko dac anicinabek o ganona8an
 Elizen, ot ina8an : “ enabigis, ca8enimicinam
 kitei mino minik8ani8ang oom mokidji8anipik,
 gaie dac kitei mino nita8iging kitikan. ” . Mi dac
 ekitote Elize : pita8icik ajacki onagan. Ka mininte
 onagan, mi i pakitinang pinte onagan, pangitcio
 ei8itagan ; mi dac ij apakitote mokidji8anipikong,
 mi dac ekitote : “ kata mino minik8ani8an oom
 mokidji8anipik, gaie kata mino nita8iginon kiti-

kan." Mi dac keget eninigobanen. Ondjita min8enindamog8aban Jeriko daje anicinabek eji ca8enindagosi8agobanen; nananj keiabate nongom mino nipi8an mokidji8anipik. Kaiakike kicindagani8angin inenindag8atogoban; kakike apitei-neg8aban i nipo8ate Jeriko daje anicinabek. Apite dac eko ki onicicitote nipi, inab mino pimatisinani8aninigoban; gaie o ki oniciciton kitci mino nesenani8aninik. Ib8a maci pagosenindama8anisâte Elize Jeriko daje anicinabè, kakike matei nesenanisanogoban ejiminag8atinigobanen ot aki8a, o mokidji8anipikomi8a ondji, epite 8isakagaminigobanen.

XCIX. *Abinotcenjicak 42 o nisigo8à nij kitci mak8à.*

Ningotin Elize caie eni otitang Bethel ejinikategobanen otena8; ag8ate aii otena8, otaminonigoban abinotcenjicà, manenigoban. Saiabamigote dac Elize i papackoetik8ang, ot igò: ondas, ondas, pite amadji8en, papackoetik8anan, aindasin ot igò i papapijimigote. Kaiasikate mi eji mika8enindamonigote Kije Maniton Elize, ket inâte abinotcenjicà, ot inà: eji nickimeg Kije Manito i papijimieg, ki gat ondji an8enimigo8à Kije Manito.

Mi gote tec nij kitci mak8ak me8inana8ate ini abinotcenjicà, nimitana8ek acite nij abinotcenjicak ka nisigo8adjin.

Mi Sendji inenindamogobanen Kije Manito kitci nisind8a ikim abinotcenjicak, kitci kikenindag8ak epite cingenindang Kije Manito kitci papijiminte a8iak neb8akaienindagosidjin. Mi keiabate gaie Sendji ki inenindamogobanen Kije Manito kitci inapine8ate iiam abinotcenjicak, kitci iji pasanje8ate o niki8igo8à, kitci gackenindamosining ij inenimâte, ij eka ki mino kakikimigo8ate.

Aiang8amisik, kina8a 8enidjanisieg, songa kina-hama8azok, songa aiang8amenimik ki nidjanisi8ak. Ki gat ondji an8enindagosina8ak, eka papamenimeg8a eni aindo8adjin. Mino kakikima8azoieg, ki gat ondji ca8enindagosina8ak ; gaie ki nidjanisi8ak, mi gaie 8ina8a ket ondji ca8enindagosi8ate.

C. Moab daje kitci okima o nisan o k8isisan, epite animenindamogobanen.

Nis8i kitci okimak iji Sitoka8enindig8aban kitci a8i mikana8ate Moab daje anicinabè. Pejik, Joram ijinikazogoban, Israel daje okíma8igoban ; kotak dac, Jozafat ijinikazogoban, Joda8inini8ak ot

okimamig8aban, ondjita songa nib8akagoban Jozafat; kotak dac kitci okima, Edom daje anicinabè tibenimagoban. Nij8aso kijik ki ani animisig8aban ij eka tagoninik nipi 8anina i nipak8e8ate; apitei animisinigoban gaie ot ockinikimi8à. Mi dac i nand8e8ema8indibanen Elize; o ganonigon Joraman Elize, ot igon: "Makatate ki to8ak nis8i kitci okimak, caie 8i ani nipo8ate, caie i 8i kickapak8e8ate, pateni8an 8ia8i8an." Ka mino kitci okima8isigoban Joram ka ganonate Elizen. Ot inan Elize: "8ekonen 8endji nansika8in? Nansika8 sa gotc k'osiban gaie ki giban o manitoke8ininimi8à. Pimi8idji8esigobanen on-daje Jozafat, ka pote kanake ninda ki inabisi kitci kijikabaminânân. Ka na ningotiji pimi tanisisi ondaje neta pipik8etc to8a." Sibate pejik ki nata8a neta pipik8etc, mi dac ij anoninte kitci pipik8etc. Meg8ate ij aiamie pipik8enite, ikito Elize: "anokimok kitci 8a8anikatek nenibina; ka8in 8aiej kata nag8asinon anak8at, ka gaie kata kimi8ansinon, keno8ek kata mamockinebi nipi inikik ke ki 8anikeieg, 8e8enint dac kitci teb minik8eieg. Ka8in eta, kitci minik8eieg, ki gat iji ca8enindagosisim, mi gaie ket iji ca8enindagosisieg kitci cagodjiheg Moab daje okima. Acaie ki ga

tibenindamonigo8a Kije Manito Moab daje anicinabek, ki ga pik8ahana8an o na8anja8i kitci ototena8i8an ; kakina o kitikan mitigomi8a mani8inidji ki ga kickahoma8a ; ki ga kakipahana8an kakina o mokidji8anipigomi8an ; o mino kitikani8an gaie ki ga 8anadjitona8an, asinin ki gat aiapakitona8an. Mi dac keget 8aiabaninik kakina i mamockinebik nipi i ki 8a8anikatamo8ate aking. Moab daje anicinabek, caie pa mokahaminite kisson, enabi8ate, misk8ing ot ijinana8a i 8asipitenik, ka napite inenindansik : nipitok koni ; k8aiak igote, inenindamok, ki mikati8ak pak8ac me8ineoiamindjik, inenindamok. Kinipita, ijata, inab eiskohiti8ag8en a8i nisatak, aiti8ak ; a8i natita ot anokadjigani8a, inikik endasininigobanen tebenindamo8agobanen. Mi dac eni otitamo8ate Moab daje anicinabek, ka8in a8ian ki mikatisin. Mi dac i mikanind8a, mi dac ij ojimo8ate ; cagodjihak. Ka ani ikitogobanen Elize, mi keget ka ani ininigobanen ; keget Joda8inini8ak o ki ani pik8ahana8an o kitci otena8ini ; o kitikaninibanen gaie asinin o mockineiabikisitona8an ij aiapakito8ate ; kakina gaie o mokidji8anipikomini o ki kakipahana8an ; kakina gaie o mino mitigomini mani8inidji o ki kicka8ana8a. Epite animenindamogo-

banen Moab daje kitci okima, o k8isisan o nisan i sasaki8idjiketc. Ondjita mamakatenindamo8inikockosek Joda8inini8ak i 8abama8ate endotaminite, mi i pon mikana8ate Moab daje kitci okiman ; acaie pak8ac ni teb sekihanan, ij inenindamo8ate.

CI. *Elize o ca8eniman pejik ik8e8an caka8inidjin, k8etakitondjin.*

Pejik ik8e cika8igoban, ondjita note animenindamogoban masinaige8in ondji. Nijinigoban o nidjanisà, ka keko tanisigoban kitci kijikazopan, mi dac egog8en mesinahama8agobanen : ki nidjanisak ningat otapinak, ningat anokitagok, ket na keko kit indanin kitci ki kijika8ianban ? Epite note animenindamogobanen aam ik8e, o nansika8an Elizen ij a8i 8indama8âte, ani ma8i pekic i 8indama8âte. Ot inan dac Elize inim ik8e8an : ka na napite keko kit indanisin ? — Ot igon : ka napite kanake pangiteic keko nind indanisin, mi eta pangiteic endaniân pakan pimate i namak8eiân. — Ot inan dac Elize : “ Madjân, ki8en, papecote eindadjik a8i a8iazom nibina onaganan, mi dac, ki pindiken endân, ki ga kipahan kit içk8andem, ki pakan pitem namak8an ki ga siginan onaganing ;

ka nananj kata ondji teagisesinon kakina kitci mockinebik inikik ke ki a8iazoian onaganan. ”
 Mi dac keget endogobanen aam ik8e ; ka a8iazo-
 gobanen nibina onaganan, ki pindike endâte, mi
 i kipahotizote, kiki o nidjanisà ; mi dac keget
 i siginamogobanen onaganing o pakan pimitemic.
 Ka nananj nonde teagisesinini nananj kakina i
 mockinebinik inikik ka a8iazote onaganan ; ond-
 jita modjikenindam, mi dac ij a8i 8indama8âte
 Elizen. Ot inan dac Elize inim ik8e8an : a8i
 ata8en ki pimitem kitci kijika8ate mesinahama-
 8ate, ket ickoseg8en dac, mi inab ket ondji saka-
 tisieg, kiki ki nidjanisak.

Kakik ki ondji ca8enindagosig8aban neb8akad-
 jik ik8e8ak caka8i8agobanen. Manet eni inansi-
 naikatek Aiamie Masinaigan eji kakanzomigong
 kitci ani ca8enimind8a caka8idjik ik8e8ak gaie
 ka8isidjik abinotcenjicak. Nibina gaie ani tipad-
 jimomagat Aiamie Masinaigan epite animak kitci
 ca8enimind8a.

CII. *Elize ot apitcipahan k8i8isensan neponigo-
 banen.*

Sunam daje ik8egoban nita ca8enindjikegoban ;
 Elize nanengim ijagoban inim ik8e8an endanigo-

banen. Nanaitak teik aii endanigobanen eni ijad-
jin, tasin, naka8e pindikegoban ; tasin mino tota-
gogoban Elize. Ondjita kitcit8a ik8e8igoban aam
ik8e, ondjita min8enindamogoban neka8e pindi-
kago8adjin Elizen ; keg dac mi ij inâte o nabe-
man : ojita8ata tipan apinas, nipagan, tesapi8agan,
8isini8agan, 8asakonenindamaganatik gaie, mi kitci
pindiketc tasin 8etisinangon, 8e8enint kitci mino
apite. Ondjita iji min8enindamon gaie o nabeman.
Mina8ate dac tegocininite Elizen, mi i pindikana-
8ate. Apitei min8enindam Elize, mi dac enenin-
dang : anin dac nin, ke totamo8ânen, meckot i 8i
minotota8ag8a okom menotota8idjik ? Mi dac
enag8en Elize ot ockinikiman kakik pepa8idji8i-
gogobanen, Giezi ijinikazonigoban : nanj aam
ik8e, ot inan. Ka pindikenite, ot inan Elize inim
ik8e8an : kakik ki mino tota8imin ; Sekonen ke
min8enindamanban gaie nin kitci mino totonân-
bân ? Ka na keko kit inenindansi kitci okima
kitci nandotama8anisinânbân ? Koni gaie cima-
ganicà Meia-nagata8enimâte keko kitci nandota-
ma8anisinânbân, ka na kit inenindansi ?—Ka8in
keko ni mitonenindansin keko ket inenindamân-
bân ; inab ni min8enindam eji inab mino pimati-
siân, ka8in keko ni 8i pagosenimasi8ak. Mi dac

ij ani ki8egobanen aam ik8e. Ka sakahaminite, mi ekitote Elize ot ockinikiman : ka pak8ac nita onidjanisisi aam ik8e, gaie dac caie kije inini8i8an o nabeman, nanj mina8ate aam ik8e, ot inan Giezin Elize. Mina8ate tegocininite inim ik8e8an, ick8andeng gotc ondji kapa8inigoban, Elize mina8ate o ganonan inim ik8e8an, ot inan : tibisek oom nongom apite, ki ga takona8as, ki gat ok8isis. Ot igon dac inim ik8e8an Elize : “ Ka8in kina8ickimiciken, tebenimin, kin Kije Manito tepahiganate. ”

Keget mi endogobanen aam ik8e, ki onidjanisi, k8i8isensan ; apitei modjikenindamogoban. Caie dac inab ka nita8iginite, kaikasikate 8anina te8ik8enigoban aiabitozaminik, mi i niponigobanen o k8isisan. Ondjita gackenindamogoban aam ik8e. Ka niponite o nidjanisan, ot a8i asan Elizen i ki nipaganika8a8apan, mi dac ij apahigogobanen misabozon ij inomigote, Elizen endanite ij a8i 8indama8âtc. Caie dac keget eni otitang ij apinigobanen Elizen ; Elize ot anonan ot ockinikiman, ot inan : a8i nakicka8 Sunam daje ik8e, kinipin, ijan, ki gat ina : ki mino pimatissim na inab, gaie kin, gaie ki nabem, gaie ki nidjanis ? —Ni mino pimatissimin ana8i, ot inan aam ik8e

Giezin ; mi ij ani nansika8ate Elizen aam ik8e, o sakisitenan dac. Ana8i 8in Giezi o 8i ikonaja8an inim ik8e8an ; ot igon dac tebenimigodjin : ponih, ka tota8ieken, onzam gackenindamitehe, ka8in ni kikenindamonigosi Kije Manito sekotok8enitok endog8en 8endji gackenindamog8en. Ikito dac aam ik8e : tebenimin, ka8in nin, ki ki pagosenimisinon apite ket onidjanisi8ânân. Ka na ki ki inisinoninaban : ka8in kina8ieckimiciken ? Mi panima i nisitota8âte Elize, i ki niponite o nidjanisan, ot ineniman. Mi dac ij inâte ot oc-kinikiman : kinipin, ijan, madjiton oom ni sakahon ; 8etisate aam ka nipote, o toning ki ga tangisita8an oom ni sakahon. Ot inan aam ik8e : ka8in ninga ki8esi, panima kin ijaian, mi kitei ki8eiân. Nikani dac eno8ek Giezi ; ot ana8i tangisita8an o tonining inim ka niponidjin o sakahonini Elizen ij aiote, ka8ate apitecipasi iiam k8i8isens ; mi dac i ki8epatote Giezi. Koki 8etisâte tebenimigodjin, ot inan : ningi tangisita8an ana8i ki sakahon o toning, ka8ate ki apitecipasi. Elize dac iji i cingicininite inim abinotcenjican ka niponidjin, mi dac ij apitecipahâte. Ondjita modjikenindam aam ik8e i 8abamâte o nidjanisan koki i pimatissinite, songa o mamoiâ8aman Elizen.

CIII. *Ondjita anote mamanda gackito Elize.*

Ningotin 8anina pakatenani8anogoban, otisa-8indiban dac Elize, nibina anicinabè otisigogoban ; mi dac ij inag8en ot ockinikiman : teipak8en, kitei akik a8i kitei 8isini8ate 8etisinangok. Nannaitak dac pejik, mijackin ket apabo8edjin o natinan ; pitinamogoban dac matei mijack, mi dac i kapatogobanen, mino mijack epabo8eiân, inenindamogoban. Apite dac 8asini8ate, o kikenindana8a matei mijack ij apabo8ani8ang ; mi dac i mat8e ikito8ate : kin, Kije Manito tepahiganate, pitipo8in acitadji8ande akikong. Mi dac i pon 8isini8ate. Mi dac ekitote Elize : pangiteie napanenak pinik, mi dac ij apakinâte Elize akikong napanenà, mi dac i matahabo8ete ; mi dac panima i mino midjinani8ang ; ka8in ningot kitei totagemagak.

Mina8ate ningotin, mitaso mitana anicinabe otisigogoban Elize, ka8in omidjimimisigoban kitei teb acamapan 8etisigodji. Eno8ek ot inan ot anotaganan : acam 8etisinangok. Ot igon dac ot anotaganan : anin dac ket inacamag8a, mitaso mitana8ek okom anicinabek, ka8in ta iji tibisesinon.—Acam eno8ek, ikito Elize, mi ma ekitote Kije Manito : kata ani ickose keiabate. Mi dac keget eck8a 8isininite, keiabate nibina ickosenigoban, nibina ick8andjikeg8aban.

CIV. *Ka pisk8esigobanen Naamanh o kikehigon
Elizen.*

Siri daje kitci okima 8etakeckagodjin, Naamanh ijinikazogoban, ondjita kitcit8a8isigoban, maiaose8inini8igoban i maiaosekandama8agobanen ondjita kitci okiman, anie dac matci inapine8in inapinegoban ; ondjita gote kakina enigokona8ite ki 8inbingosi enapinegobanen. Iim apite pejik joda8inini8esinsan ota8akanimigoban Naamanh o 8itikemaganaan. Mi dac ako ij ikitog8en aam ik8esins i ganonâtc Naamank8en : kekona ki ijâgobanen tebenimite kitci otenang Samari ejinikatek ! mi endâtc memanda gackitote ; tec igote o ta ki kikehigon inim memanda gackitonidjin nongom enapinetc. Mi dac i 8indama8âtc aam ik8e o nabeman, mi dac gaie 8in Naamanh ij a8i 8indama8âtc kitci okiman. Ka 8indama8âtc dac, mi egote kitci okiman Naamanh : ijan, ki ga minin masinaigan ke minate joda8inini kitci okima. Mi dac keget ejagobanen Naamanh Jodenang. Nibina conia, gaie oza8iconia, nibina gaie 8eonicicingin ag8i8inan ot ani kiki madjironan ij ijâte. 8etisate dac Joda8inini kitci okiman, o minan masinaigan ka ojita8indiban, mi enansinaikatenigobanen : “ 8a-
“ bandaman ni masinaigan, ki ga 8indamagon

“ eneniminan ; nin, nind inenima Naamanh nind
 “ anotagan kitei nansikok kitei kikehate enapinete,
 “ gote ki 8inbigosi enigokona8ite enapinete. ” Ka
 8abandang joda8inini kitei okima enansinaikatenik,
 mi gote i pikokonaiebinitizote, pekic ij ikitote : ket
 na ni Manito8, ke kikehak enapinete Naamanh ij
 otisite ? k8aiak, ka g8aiak nind inenimigosi ena-
 baminag8ak pa inansinahama8ite. Mi dac i non-
 dageg8en Elize eji animenindaminigobanen o kitei
 okima8i8an, mi ij anokimote Elize kitei a8i ini-
 minte o kitei okimami8an : 8ekonen 8endji piko-
 konaiebinitizon ? kitei iniminte iji anokimo : ki
 gat ina Naamanh kitei pi nansika8ite, o ka kike-
 nindan eji Manito8inite kina8int tepahiganiman-
 gon J8ada8inini8iang ; o ka kikeniman pejik Jo-
 da8inini8an ondjita Kije Maniton tepahigana-
 nidjin.

Mi dac keget ij ijagobanen Naamanh Elizen
 kitei nansika8ate, kiki mama8i pepa8idji8igogoba-
 nenà endas8ininigobanen. Caie dac 8etitamo8âte
 Elize endate, ib8a maci pindikete Naamanh, Elize
 otanonan pejik ot oekinikiman, ot inan : ki gat ina
 Naamanh : “ A8i kisisibanitizon nij8asin Jordenh
 siping, mi dac kitei kasiaba8ek eji 8inbing8aje
 inapinen. ” Ka dac min8enindansi Naamanh egoto,

ikito : “ Nind inenindanaban : ninga pi nansikak, tepahiganadjin Maniton o ka gaganonan, ninga pagosenindama8anisik, ninga nandotama8anisik, konima o nindj o ka tangisiton ni ia8ing kitei kike8ak ; ka sa a8ate ni totagosi enenindamo8akiban. Nij sipi8an ana8i tagonon endanakiâng, Abana ijinikate pejik, kotak dac Farfar, ana8i ondjita onicicinon eji nipi8ang ; k8atak 8in Jordenh sipi nipi ejinag8ak. ” Mi dac 8i ani ki8egobanen i nickatisite, ot igô dac pepa8idji8igogobanenà : “ N’ose, ot igo, misa8ate animatinik ikitogobanen pa pagosenimatiban, keno8ek mi ke ki iji papamita8atiban ; ondjita onicicin kitei papamita8ate eji Sendatinik ekitote : *nij8asin ki ga kisisibanitis Jordenh daje niping.* ” Mi dac keget panima ij a8i kisisibanitizogobanen ena8indibanen kitei totatizote. Ka iji kisisibatote Sia8 Naamanh, ocki abinotcenjicing inajegoban ; kekenindizote dac ij ondji kikete i ki kisisibanitizote, 8ibate gote mi ij ijâte koki Elizen endanite ij a8i ana8i napi mamoi8amâte, nibina kekon ot ana8i 8i minan, ka sa ot otapinamagosin, ot ana8i inan : “ Caie ni kikenindan, keget ondjita nicike Kije Manito8i menadjiheg kina8a ; enigok8akamigak anote Manitok, menadjihigo8adji anicinabè, ka8in keget

Manito8isik. Enabigis, otapinama8icin eji napi mamoi8aminan. ”—Ka8in ondjita ni 8i otapinansin, ikito Elize, ka8in ningot inenindanken, enabigis, ij eka otapinamonan.—“Enabigis, papamita8icin ket ininan, ikito keiabate Naamanh, mijicin nij pepejikokack8ek inikik ke gacki8ane8ate kit aki8a ; ij aki8ang endanakiân kata iji8idjicate ; mi dac ako indaje ke daje aiamiaiân, kit aki8ang nind indaje aiamia, ningat inenindis, eiamiaiân. Ka8in anote Manito eji manitoke8ate anicinabek, ninga tipahiganasik, kina8a eta menadjihég, mi eta ke tipahigeiân gaie nin. Ka gaie an8enimiciken eji 8itoka8ak ni kitei okimaminan eni aindotang eji manadjihadjin Remonan o manitokadjigan, ij acocite ako ni tinimaganing.” Ot inan dac Elize : pekate ki8en. Mi dac ij ani ki8egobanen Naamanh.

CV. *Giezi ot otisigon pisk8aje inapine8in.*

8ibate kina8e Giezi nopinanagoban Naamanhian. Caie eni atimâte, o Sabamigon Naamanhian Giezi, mi dac i nisik8ack8aninite otabaning ij ani apinipan, mi i pi nanda nakickagote Giezi Naamanhian, ot igon : 8aki na kakina kit indim ?—“ 8aki kakina, ikito Giezi ; Elize dac nind anonik, Sendji pi

nopinaninan ; g8ete igote ka ki8en, otisa Elize, nij ockina8è ot otisigò ; ki nandotamak dac nin-gotin kitci mitaso mitana acite mitaso mitana benso, nij gaie ag8i8inan, kitci minâte 8etisigodji.” Apitei min8enindam Naamanh, ikito : enabigis, otapinama8icin nijin kitci mitaso mitana acite nijin mitaso mitana benso. Mi dac ij anonâte Naamanh nij ot anotaganà kitci iji8itonite nij ag8i8inan gaie 2200 benso. Caie eni tagocino8ate endagobanen Giezi, mi ij otapinamogobanen conia gaie ag8i8inan, mi dac ij inâte nij anotaganà : ki8ek.

Mi keget i ki8enigobanen Naamanh ot ockinikimà, Sin dac Giezi katogoban iim conia gaie ag8i8inan, mi dac ij ijâte tebenimigodjin endanite.—Andi 8endjipan, Giezi ? ot inan Elize ot ockinikiman.—Ka8in ningotiji ningi ijasi, ikito Giezi.—“ Ka na ni mitonenindjigan ki ki 8abamigosin apite pa nanda nakickok Naamanh ? Ange-ma nongom ki modjikenindamitok ; onicicin isa ij otapinaman conia gaie ag8i8inan ; ki 8i kiepinatokenak pakanakomijik gaie co8iminakanjik gaie manadjenicak gaie atik8ak ; gaie anotaganak, anotaganik8ek, ki gat aia8atokenak. Mi g8aiak ; anic dac Naamanh o 8inbingonaje inapine8in k-”

otisigo8an ; ka8in ki gat ondji naganigosi8an. Mi gaie ket ani kakike inapine8ate ki nidjanisak, kit aianike k'ocisak gaie. " Mi gote tec i Sinbigona-gosite enigokona8ite Giezi.

CVI. *Siri daje kitci okima anokimo kitci a8i takonimintc Elizen.*

Siri daje kitci okima aindasin o kikitonotan nandobani8in i ki ma8ineang Joda8inini8ak ot aki8a. Kimote ni kikitonotananan, inenindamogoban ; eno8ek kakina Sibate o kikenindan Joram Israel daje kitci okima. Ondjita nickatissi Siri daje kitci okima ; ot animimà o kikito8ininimà, ot inà : a8ek8enitok endateieg kimote ka a8i kikenindamogoban Israel daje kitci okiman kekon ana8i kimote aitiangon ? apitei ka ni min8enindamihi-gosi a8ek8enitok aam endateieg, e8i kikenindamogoban kimote tasin kekon kimote tepotamangon. Pejik dac o kikito8ininiman o ganonigon, ot igon : nind okimam, ka8in nina8int animenimicikangen, ka8in a8ia kimote aijisi nina8int endateiâng, ka gaie a8ia kimote anokimosi kitci a8i Sindama8iminte Joraman, ki kimote kikito8ininan. Sin eta Elize eji mamanda8isite, kakik o mitonenindjigan ki pizindago8anan ; Sin k8aiak kakina ot ani ti-

patotananatok eji kikitonotamo8ang. Mi dac eji tep8etamog8en Siri daje kitei okima, mi dac nibina anicinabè ij anonâte kitei a8i takoniminte Elizen.

Ningotin kekijeba8agatinik Elize ot ockinikiman, 8enickanite, enabinite, ag8atei 8akahigan asakami anicinabè o 8abamani, ondjita sekenindamon, iki-to8an : ki nipomin, ot igon Elize ot ockinikiman, ki nipomin, asakami anicinabek ki ma8inanigonanik. Ot inan dac Elize : ka sekisiken ; a8acamenj manek ke 8itoka8eniminangok. Mi dac i mika8enimâte Kije Maniton Elize ij iji pagosenimâte kitei 8abamanite ot ockinikiman Anjeni8à gena8enimigo8adji. Kaiasikate dac keget Elize ot ockinikiman o 8abamani Anjeni8à, kitei pataieno8à ondjita, mi i 8anenindang aam ockina8e eji sekisipan. Elize keiabate ot iji pagoseniman Kije Maniton kitei kakiping8enite 8a pi takonigodji. Mi dac Elize ij a8i nakicka8âte 8in ketcine gotc 8a pi takonigodji, ot inà : ki 8anicinim, pi aka8icik, ki ga 8abama8a nenda8abameg. Samari ejinikatek kitei otena8 mi ij a8i pindikanâte. Ka pindike8ate, mina8ate o mika8eniman Kije Maniton Elize i pagosenimâte koki kitei 8asabinite ; kaiasikate dac mi i 8asabi8ate. Apitei sekenindamok, k8aiak ni nipomin, inenindamok. Joda8inini kitei okima

o ganonan Elizen, ot inan : n'ose, ninga nisak na okom ?—Ka, ot igon, ket na i mikatieg ki takonak, ka8in nicieken, pak8ejigan acam, nipi gaie kitei minik8e8ate, mij ; mi dac—8aki ki8ek—ki gat inak.—Mi dac keget i ki8enite.

CVII. *Benadad o ma8inean Samari, o 8akakapa8itan kinoenj.*

Siri daje kitei okima Benadad ijinikazogoban ; ka8in napite ki min8enindansi ij ackona8isinite ot ockinikimà gaie eindota8iminte ; ondjita ni papinotak Joda8inini okima, inenindamogoban. Mi dac i ma8andji and8e8emâte kakina ot ockinikimà kitei a8i 8ik8adjitonite Samaring daje kitei otena8 ; mi dac keget i ma8ineamogobanen. Kinoenj o ki 8akakapa8itan, keg 8anina o pakatehà Samaring endanakinidji. Epite pakateha8ind8abanen, misabos octik8an nie8aso mitana tasoâbik inakindag8atogoban ; 8abomimik omo8i8an ningot onagan, nan8âbik inakindag8atogoban i 8i apabo8e8ate.

Ningotin kajigatinik, na8 oten pimo8egoban joda8inini kitei okima, ik8e8an pejik o ganonigon, ot igon : ketci okima8ian, nodjimohicin. Ot inan dac kitei okima : “ Kije Manito ka ki nodjimohi-

gosi, Sekonen dac nin ket iji nodjimohinânân ? ka nind omidjimimisi. Sekonen dac pegosenimin, ek8e8ian ?” Ot igon inim ik8e8an : “ Mi aam nite ik8e, teinago nind ik :—am8ata ki nidjanis, 8abang ki gat am8anan nin ni nidjanis ;—nongom dac 8in, ka o 8i pakitenimasi8an o nidjanisan kitci am8angite.” Epite kock8enindang kitci okima i pizinda8âtc inim ik8e8an, pikokonaiebinitizo ; mi dac ij ani pimosete, mi kakina i 8abamigote eji ka8egatinik okonas i tangajeckagote. Mi dac eki-tote kitci okima : “ Ni pagosenindama8anisitis kakina Kije Manito o nickatisi8in kitci otisigo8ak eka kickik8ebinak Elize ib8a maci 8abang.” Mi gote ij anokimote kitci a8i nisiminte Elizen.

Apigoban endate Elize iim apite, Sitapimigogoban Kije inini8à. Kije Maniton o kikenindamonigon Elize enenimigote kitci okiman, mi dac i 8indama8ate Kije inini8à 8atapimigodji enenimigote ot okima8i8an : caie pecote pi te pa nisite, ot inà, gana8enindamok ick8andem kitci eka pi otisite ; pecote gaie 8in pi te kitci okima i pi kinahama8âtc kitci nisigo8ak, pinama nitam enenimipan. Joram 8etisâtc endanite Elizen, ikito : “ Ondjita keget kit animisimin endiang nongom, 8in Kije Manito kit inenimigonan.” Mi dac

ekitote Elize : “ Pizindamok Kije Manito ot ikito-
 Sin : Sabang, nongom oom ij apitei kijigak, ondjita
 kata Sendat midjim ; ningoto sak napanenak peji-
 k8abik kata inakindagosik.” Mi dac ekitote pejik
 okima ketcit8a8isite : misa8ate nibina onzabi8aga-
 nan, 8ak8ing ojitote Kije Manito, kitci ondji sigi-
 nang midjim, ka pote eno8ek ta iji Sendasinon
 midjim, ekiton. Mi dac enâte Elize inim okiman
 aian8etaminidjin kina8e : “ ki ckinjikon kata 8a-
 bandjikemagaton epite tep8eiân ; ki ton dac ka8in
 kata kikenindjikemagasinon.”

Ne8 pepik8ajeiapinedjik ag8atei 8akaigan api-
 g8aban ; g8ina8i inenindamog8aban epite pakate-
 8ate, iti8ak : “ 8ekonen Seiendic Sendji aping
 ondaje nananj kitci pon pimatising. Ki nipomin
 gaie k8aiak ana8i, 8i pindikeng otenang, mi ma
 indi i kitci pakatenani8ang, ka sa ningotiji kitci
 ke ondji pimatisiangoban. Ninda8ate a8i ini8e
 tibenindamoji8etan ki ia8inan, Siri daje anicina-
 bek tibenindamonatak ki ia8inan, ket inenindago-
 si8ang8en. Ca8eniminang8a, ki ga pimatisimin ; 8i
 nisinang8a dac, ki ga nipomin.” 8enagocinik dac,
 mi eji madja8ate Siri daje anicinabè ij otena8ito-
 nite ; nananj kakina ij otena8itonipan ot ani 8aie-
 k8ackana8a, ka a8ian o 8abamasi8a8an. Ceck8at

ki ojimog8aban Siri daje anicinabek. Kije Manito inenimagoban kitei sekisinite, kitei initaminite : kitei nibina anicinabek pak8ac ki pi mikanigonanik, initagek, nibina otaban mi 8endji pitik8ek, inenindamok.—Kitei pataieno8ak gaie pak8ac pepejikokack8ek, inenindamog8aban,—mi 8endji pi kitei tcing8akamikickak aki,—inenindamok. Mi inda8ate ij ojimo8agobanen kakina ; ceek8at ki initamog8aban enitamo8agobanen enenimigo8agobanen Kije Maniton. Kakina o nagatijindana8a ij otena8ito8apan, o pepejikokack8emi8a, gaie o misabozomi8a, eji otena8ito8apan, mi keiabate enatenik eji nagatijindamo8ate i 8i nodjimohitizo8ate 8ia8i8an gote eta. Ne8 pepik8ajeiapinedjik eckokamo8a8ate Siri daje anicinabè ij otena8itonipan, mi i pindike8agobanen pejik miki8aming, mi i 8isini8ate gaie i minik8e8ate ; oza8iconia gaie 8abiconia gaie ag8i8inan ot otapinana8an, ningot iji ot a8i katona8an. Ka kato8ate, mina8ate iji8ak, kotak miki8aming pindikek, mi mina8ate eji misa8enindamo8ate, eji otapinamo8ate, mi mina8ate ij a8i kato8ate. Mi dac ij iti8ate : ka onicicinsinon endiang ; ondjita mino tipadjimo8ini-kijigat nongom. Ka8in ta onicicinsinoban, eka 8ibate a8i tipadjimota8asi8angki kitei okimaminan; kitei non-

dang a8i tipadjimota : ondjita ki ta patatimin, pitong panima kitci Sabang. Tec igote a8i tipatotanda, a8i 8indama8ata kitci okima kitci kikenindang.

Mi dac ij ija8ate teik ick8andem 8akaigan, mi dac ena8âte gena8enindaminidji ick8andem : ningi ijamin Siri daje anicinabek ij otena8ito8apan ; ka napite a8ia ningi 8abamasi8anan anicinabe, ka a8ia ningi nonda8asi8anan gaie ; pepejikokack8ek eta, gaie misabozok, keiabate iji takobizok eji takobizo8agobanen, gaie eji otena8anogobanen mi keiabate cnatek. Mi gote 8ibate ij a8i 8indama8inte kitci okima. Ka tipadjimota8inte kitci okima, ikito : kikenindamok nin enenindamân ; ka8in keget ojimositokenak makaninangok ; ket na ki 8anenimigonanik eji pakate8ang ? kiki nodjim ki 8i takonigonanik, ki 8i 8aiejihigonanik ; ningotiji kazo8itokenak, inenindamok : kata sakahamok, kit inenimigonanik. Sakahamang, keget mi kitci ma8inananang8a kiki nodjim. Ondjita kit inenimigonanik : ki takonangit8a, mi dac kitci pindikeiâng ot otena8i8ang, mi keget eneniminang8a Siri daje anicinabek. Mi sa enenindamân, ikito kitci okima.

Mi dac ekitonite kitci okima pejik ot anotaga-

nan : keiabate ana8i nananik pepejikoæk8ek pematisidjik ; ta onicieinoban nij otaban anokimoian kitei a8i 8abandjikatek keget enog8en. Mi dac keget eji anokimogobanen kitei okima ij a8i 8abandjikatenik. Tegocininite dac koki, ikito8à : ka a8ia ni 8abamasi8anan, mi eta anote conia onaganan, ag8i8inan gaie anote gote pi8isininon mikanang. Mi dac ij ija8ate kakina Samari daje anicinabek ij otena8itonipan Siri daje anicinabè, i 8i tibenindamonitizo8ate negatijindjikatenikin ; ondjita nibina kekon o tebisina8an, midjim gaie nibina nagatijindjikateni. Mi dac 8ina8a gote ij atandi8ate Samari daje anicinabek ; ka8in mamisakindamatisik ; gote ka ikitogobanen Elize teinago, mi enakindamati8ate ; ningoto sak napanenak, pejik8âbik ot inakindamatina8an. Ondjita gote kitei modjikisi8ini-kijiganicik ; ondjita sinzikotati8ak, o nonickamatina8a o 8akaigan-ick8andemi8a. Mi dac ij anonâte kitei okima ick8andeng kitei nani pa8inite inim okiman teinago ka ian8etagodjin Elize, ka ikitonipanen : *misa8ate nibina onzabi8aganan ojitote Kije Manito 8ak8ing, kitci ondji siginang midjim, ka8in eno8ek ki ta ki iji tep8esi kitci iji 8endak midjim*. Anona8indiban dac aam okima kitei nagata8enimâte Site anicinabè

kitci eka onzam kipoekamatinite kitci ick8andeng ; mi dac indaje i ki nisidjicka8a8indibanen. Mi keiabate eni ininik Elize ka ikitogobanen : *ki ckingikon eta kata Sabandjikemagaton, ki ton dac ka kata kikenindjikemagasinon kitci iji kodjipidjikemagakiban.*

A8enen eka ke mamakatenimâtc Kije Maniton ? Kakina kijate o Sabandan ket ani ininik nananj kitci pon aki8ang, keiabate a8as inakak kakina kakike ket ani ininik, ot ani Sabandan. Naningotinon gaie songa eiamianidji kijate nikan o kikenindamonà kekon ket ani ininik. Naningotinon a8ian 8a ag8acimadjin, misa8ate ondjita babanatenindagosinite, ka8in o p8ana8iasi8an kitci ag8acimâtc 8a ia-g8acimadjin. Ondjita acaie pakateg8aban Samari daje anicinabek, pekie gaie ondjita kipoeka8a8ind8aban ot otena8i8ang ; Siri daje anicinabè o kipoekago8à, o pakatehigo8à ; ka8in inenindagosisig8aban kitci ondjì pimatisi8ate, ka sa eno8ek o ki nitamagosi8à ot otena8i8a ; taiag8ate nibina mizi kekon o ki pi minigo8à, tanasak. Kakina modjikenindamok Samari daje anicinabek eji ca8enindagosi8ate, pejik eta okima nisidjicka8a i ki an8etamogobanen Elizen ka ikitonigobanen eji kikenindamonigonite Kije Maniton. Mi 8endji ick8aienindagosite,

kakina anicinabek kitei ani kikenindamo8ate epite eka onicicing kitei an8eta8ind8a aiamie8in keki-noamagedjik. Mi ekitogobanen JEZOS i ganonâte o napotimà : “ A8iak pizindonag, nin tibina8e, ninga pizindak ; a8ia dac maneniminag, nin keti-ne, ninga manenimik. ”

CVIII. *Elize ot akosi8in gaie o nipo8in.*

Elize caie kekat kitei pon pimatisigobanen, kitei okiman, Joas ijinikazonigoban, ma8atisigogoban, epite ca8enimigogobanen ij akosite Elize, ma8imigogoban pekie ij odjimigote kitei okiman. Igogoban : n'ose, n'ose, makatate ki ki indint, kin ondjita, meia-nagata8enimiangiban J8ada8inini8i-âng ! Ot inan dac Elize kitei okiman : mitig8ab otapin, gaie an8in ; 8e8enint takon ki mitik8ab ; cenan onzabi8agan 8endji mokaang kizis inakak. Ka cenaminite dac onzabi8agan kitei okima, ot inan Elize : onzabi8aganing ondji pakitak8in. Ka pakitak8ite dac kitei okima, ot igon Elizen : mi iim an8i ag8atcing ka iji pimotagen, ag8acinge8inian8i, mi ket iji ani ca8enimik Kije Manito, Siri daje anicinabek ki gat apitei cagodjihak Afek ejinikatek aki. Mina8ate ot inan kitei okiman Elize : otapinan an8i, aki pimotan. Mi dac nisin i

ki pimoto tang kitci okima aki. Ka iji min8enin-
dansi Elize nisin eta i ki pimoto aminite aki, ot
inan : “ Sekonen 8endji 8ibate pon pimoto aman ?
Kekona kanake nananin gaie gote ningot8asin pi-
moto amanban ! ki ta ki apitei teagihak Siri daje
anicinabek. Nisin eta gote kitci cagodjihat8a, kit
inenindagos.

Mi 8ibate gote kina8e i pon pimatisigobanen
Elize. Ka ningo piponagatinik eko ki ning8ahaka-
na8indibanen, Moab daje anicinabek pite iji nan-
dobanig8aban maia g8etc i ki ning8ahakana8in-
dibanen Elize. Nahitak mina8ate pejik anicinabe
nipogoban, mi dac ij a8i ning8ahakana8indibanen
8in Elizen iki ning8ahakana8indibanen ka ningo
piponagatinik. G8etc igote ka 8ânike8ate neng8a-
hakidjik, einabi8ate, mi i 8abama8âte me8ineogo-
8adji Moab daje anicinabè ; mi inda8ate i pindike
8ebina8ate atcina iiam e8i ning8ahakana8apanen.
Ka pindike 8ebinigani8ite tcipai 8ânikaning Elize
i ki ning8ahakana8indibanen, taiangickang Elize-
ban o kaniban, tec igote i 8anickapatote ka pindike
8ebinigani8ipan atcina 8anikaning.

CIX. *Eijinini8akisi8agobanen ainadjimâk Akaz,
Ezecias gaie Izai.*

Akaz ijinikazogoban joda8inini kitci okimago-
ban, apitci matci okima8igoban. Ondjita ki pata-
tota8agoban tebenimagobanenà ; ningotin i kijigak,
mitaso mitana acite nictana tasin kitci mitaso mi-
tana ki nisimà ot ockinikimigoban, 8in ij ot indo-
8inite Akaz ena8indibanen kitci okimagoban, i ki
pon tipahiganagobanen Kije Maniton.

Meckot dac, ka pon pimatisigobanen Akaz, o
k8isisan dac meckot ki kitci okimagani8inigoban,
Ezecias ijinikazonigoban ; meckot dac songa nib8a-
kanigoban. Ki onicicitogoban meckot ot aki8a
i ki patatotaminigobanen 'osibanen. Epite songa
aiamie inatisigobanen Ezecias, epite mino okima-
8igobanen, ka8in a8ia ki iji mino okima8isi a8as
inakak Jodenang, ka gaie ondas inakak, mi sa eki-
tomagatinik Kije Manito o masinaigan. Kije Ma-
niton ot inenindamo8inini o ki maia ani nos8aaton
nananj inikik ka pimatisigobanen, ka memandjie
pake aii ki iji takokisigoban enabaminag8atinigo-
banen o nib8aka8ini mitonenindjigan eji songa
tipahiganagobanen Kije Maniton. Akaz ondjita
ki kipahamogoban aiamie miki8am ick8andeman i
8i apitci 8anisitote aiamie8in ; 8in dac Ezecias o ki

cenamagenan aiamie miki8am ick8andeman ; o ki inenimà kekinoamagenipanè kitci onicieitonite 8i ia8i8an, kitei mino 8e8enint onicieitonite aiamie miki8am i ki 8anadjitonigobanen 'osibanen. O ki anokimonà gaie kitci ka8ahigani8inite mitigò i daje sasaki8idjikenigobanen ako Joda8inini8à. O ki pikobinan somanike-pi8abiko-kinebikon, Moiz ka iji anokimogobanen kitci ijidjikatenik ; mi 8endji pikobitote : Joda8inini8ak keg gotc ondjita manito-keg8aban inim somanike-pi8abiko-kinebikon. Eze-cias ondjita modjikenindamogoban i 8abamâtc kekinoamagenidji kitci mino tota8iminte, ka ikitonigobanen Kije Maniton kitei eka nondesenik ke ondji mino sakatisinite aiamie pakitinike8ining inakak. Meekot gaie 8in Kije Manito o ki ineniman Eze-ciasan kitci mino ani ininik ot inenindamo8inini kitci ani ininik. Kakina ot ainenindamo8in Eze-cias, kakik ani ininigoban, epite mino ani inenimigogobanen Kije Maniton.

Tabiskote keiabate pimatisig8aban Eze-cias gaie Izai ; apitei kitci mino anicinabe8igoban gaie 8in Izai, ka nikan kikenindamona8indibananak togo-ban, apitei kitcit8a8isigoban o niki8ining inakak, nanint ma Izai tcana8emagobanenà, ki kitci oki-ma8inigoban. Ondjita gotc pejikotog8aban o mi-

tonenindjigani8a Izai gaie Ezecias. Izai kakik o mino ganonan Ezeciasan eckam songa kitci tipahigenite, gaie kakik songa kitci apenimonite Kije Maniton ; gaie ot iji kakanzoman kitci eka gotanenimanite a8ian 8i mikockatenimigonite.

Mi iim apite i ki kikenindag8atogobanen epite onicicing kitci okima kitci ani tep8eta8âte a8ian meno mikomigodjin. A8iak mino okima8ite, ka g8etc ot apitenindansin ij ana8i mino pizindagote ot ockinikimà ; a8acamenj o nanda8enindan kitci mino pizinda8âte ket ani mikomigodji.

CX. *Rabsases ot icpenindizo8in gaie o matci kij8e8in.*

Pejik kitci okimagoban Sennacerib ijinikazogoban, Asiri daje kitci okimagoban, Ezeciasan o ma8ine8an. Caie eni otitang Jenozanem me8ineang, ot anonan pejik kiteit8ainini8an kitci a8i ganonanite Ezeciasan, Rabsases ijinikazonigoban. Mi dac keget i madjagobanen Rabsases ij a8i kak8edjsekimâte Joda8inini8a. O nakicka8a nis8i ot anotaganini Ezeciasan, o ganonà, ot inà : “ Mi ket ineg kit okimami8a : mi ekitote Asiri daje ondjita kitci okima : *8ekonen inab epenimo8anen ? Koni ma cacaie ki ki kijenindamitok kitci na-*

nak8in ? A8enen anicinabenen epenimo8anen ? Mina epenimon Ejipt daje kitci okima ? Kete asaganackosakaoning caie ka ani pikockak, a8iak sekaodjin, ka pikickikisenik, kakina o cegonind-jitcinin o nindjing ; mi epenindagositc Faraonh Ejipt daje kitci okima ; mi enditc a8ia epenimodjin Ejipt daje kitci okiman. Ikitoieg idac : ni Kije Manitominan nind apenimonanan, ket na ki ga ki teb 8itoka8enimigo8a ? Mi ekitote kitei okima Sennacerib, mi ka anojite kitei 8inda-ma8ak Ezecias kit okimami8a. K8aiak ki ga cagodjihigo8a nind okimam, Asiri daje ondjita kitci okima, ki ga tibenimigo8a. ”

Kina8e sekima8ind8aban joda8inini-okimak ka a8i nakiekagedjik, mi dac ena8âtc Rabsasesan : “ ganonjicinam, kina8a en8eieg, ki ga nisototoni-min ; mânote, ka ki ga nisitotagosik 8akite 8akaigan pemikapa8idjik. Ot inà dac Rabsases : ket na kit okimami8a 8in eta nieike nind a8i ganona Sendji anonigoian ? Mi 8ak okom 8akite 8akaigan epidjik kitci pizinda8i8ate, mi 8ak pa ganonagik. Eka papamitamo8ate ket ikito8ak, o mo8i8an o ka midjina8an, o ciki8inabo8a o ka minik8ena8a ket apite animisi8ate pakate8ining inakak. Mi dac epito8ete i ganonâtc 8akite 8akaiganing pemikapa-

8inidji, joda8inini-in8e8in in8e i ganonâte, ot inà :
 “ Pizindamok, ondjita kitei okima Asiri tebenin-
 dang, pizindama8ik ot ikito8in :—Ka8in tep8eta-
 8iekekon Ezecias kit okimami8a ket iji ki8animok-
 konag. Ka8in ninga ki piniskonindjinigosi ki
 ia8i8an, ki takoninim k8aiak. Ka8in gaie tep8e-
 ta8iekekon, ininag :—apenimok Kije Manito ; ki
 ga 8itoka8enimigonan Kije Manito kitei eka tebe-
 nininang me8ineonang Asiri daje okima, — ka
 pizinda8iekekon, ininag. Ki ga mino abadjitona8a,
 tep8eta8eg Asiri daje kitei okima ke ondji pimati-
 siegoban. Ka8in tep8eta8iekekon Ezecias,—Kije
 Manito ki ga gana8enimigonan,—ininag. K8aiak
 ki tibenimigo8a tebenimite ondjita kitei okima
 Sennacerib. Anditok nongom ij aiapinig8en Ma-
 nitô epenimo8agobanen Emat, gaie Arfat, gaie
 Sefar8aim daje anicinabek ? Endaso8inzo8ate ani-
 cinabek tetipan Manitô ot apenimona8abanè ; ke-
 no8ek ningi kiki cagodjihak. Mi gaie ket iji ca-
 godjitoiân Jenozanem, ki maia kitei otena8i8a.
 Ka8in ki ga ki teb 8itoka8enimigosi8a ki Manito-
 mi8a.”

Ka napite ningot oton ot nak8eta8asi8an Rab
 sasesan 8akite 8akaigan pemikapa8idjik. Ki ina-
 8ind8aban : ka ningot oton nak8eta8iekekon ket

ikitok8en Rabsases. Mi dac keget endo8agobanen,
8aki gotc eta pizindamog8aban.

CXI. *Asiri daje anicinabek ot atenigo8an Anje-
ni8an ; ojimo Sennacerib, o nisigô o nidja-
nisà.*

Ezecias ka pizindang ka ikitonigobanen Rabsa-
sesan, pikokonaiebinitizo, matci ag8i8inië meckot
o pisikan. Ot anonà gaie kitcit8a inini8à kitci a8i
8indama8anite Izain inikik ka matci animitagosi-
nite Rabsasesan. Matci ag8i8inican o pisikana8an
gaie 8ina8a kitcit8a inini8ak ij a8i tipadjimota8a-
8âtc Izain inikik ka ikitonigobanen Rabsasesan ;
gaie pekic ot a8i pagosenima8an Izain songa kitci
gaganotamago8ate inikik keiabate pematisi8agoba-
nen. Ka pizinda8âtc Izai ekitonite kije inini8à,
ot inà : mi ket ineg kit okimami8a ; mi ekitote
Kije Manito, ki gat ina8a : “ Ka gotanenindanken
Asiri daje anicinabek o matci animitagosi8ini8a.”
Ezecias dac pindikegoban aiamie miki8aming,
songa aiamiagoban i pagosenimâtc Kije Maniton
kitci ca8enimigote. Inikik ka iji matci animitago-
sinigobanen Rabsasesan, kakina masinaikateni8itok
masinaiganing, Ezecias dac o ki a8i pakack8ema-
ginan aiamie miki8aming ; mi dac i ganonâtc Kije

Maniton, ot inan : “ Kin Keje Manito8ian ; Se-
 “ tapenimo8ini8ate Joda8inini8ak, kin eta kit
 “ apitei tibenimak kakina kitei okimak enigok8a-
 “ kamigak ; kin, ki kijeninndan 8ak8i gaie aki, pe-
 “ cote pitcinik8eta8icinam 8e8enint kitei pizinda-
 “ 8iang ; 8asabita8icinam kitei 8abamiang. Pi-
 “ zindan Sennacerib kakina o matei animitagosi8in
 “ eji kiki papijimiiaminte kin ondjita ij otapeni-
 “ mo8iniang, ki Kije Manito8i8in. Keget 8in
 “ Asiri daje okimak nibina anicinabè endaso8inzo-
 “ nidji o ki cagodjiha8à ; ot akini gaie o ki tibe-
 “ nindamonitizona8an ; ickoteng o ki apakinima8à
 “ o manitomini : ket na keget Manito8i anicinabe
 “ manitokadjigan ? Enabigis, Kije Manito tebeni-
 “ miang, songa gana8enimicinam kitei eka tota-
 “ 8iaminte enenimiaminte Asiri daje okima. ”

O ca8enindamitagon Kije Maniton Ezecias.
 Ningotin tebikatinik, ot anonan Kije Manito pejik
 Anjeni8an kitei nisanite Sennaceriban ot ockiniki-
 mini ; mi dac keget, 185000 mitaso mitana acite
 nie8aso mitana acite nanan tasin kitei mitaso mita-
 na ki nisa8ind8aban ningotin tebikak Asiri daje ani-
 cinabek. Saiabaninik, k8eckosite Sennacerib, ond-
 jita mamakatenindam i 8abamâte ot ockinikimiba-
 nè i pi8icininite, mi gote ij ojimogobanen. Tego-

cing dac Ninif ejinikatenik o maia kitci otena8, mi i nisinte, tibina8e o nidjanisà o nisigò.

O saseka-papijitagosi8in 8endji ki an8enindago-site Sennacerib. Inenindamogoban : k8aiak ninga tibenimak Joda8inini8ak ; ka8in ninga ki kinahamagosi8anan epenimo8adjin. Pejik Anjeni8an o ki teaginanigo8an 185000 Asiri daje mangotasi8inini8ak ningotin eta i tibikatinik.

CXII. *Aiakositc Ezecias o ca8enindamitagon Kije Maniton keiabate aindaso pipon kitci ani pimatissitc.*

8anina akosigoban Ezecias, Izain ot a8i 8abamigon, ot igon : mi ekitote Kije Manito : “ Eco8enindizon, ki ga nip, ka8in ki ga pimatisisi. ” Ka pizinda8âtc Izain ekitonite, mi i k8ekicinogobanen, mi gote ij aiamiagobanen ; songa o ganonan Kije Maniton, ot inan : “ Enabigis, mitonenindan ka pi iji pimatissiân, kakik ka pi iji tep8etonan ; ka pi inenimin, mi ka pi tiân. ” Pekic ma8igoban Ezecias ij iji aiamiâtc ; Sin dac Izai mi ij ani ki8egobanen. Ib8a maci apitci sakahang Izai kitei okiman endanite, mi i ganonigote Kije Maniton, ot igon : “ Koki nansika8 Ezecias, mi ket inate : mi ekitote Kije Manito : ki ki ca8enindamiton ;

ningi Sabandanan ki sipingon ; caie koki ki pimatisi8enimin. Niso kijigak, ki gat ija aiamie miki8aming ; keiabate mitaso pipon acite nanan ningat anikositon ki pimatisi8in."

Ka 8indama8âte Izai kitci okiman eji anonigote Kije Maniton, o ganonigon kitci okiman, ot igon : anin dac inab ket iji kikina8atenindag8ak kitci gackitoiân kitci a8as8abang kitci ijaiân aiamie miki8aming ?—Kin gotc, ikiton ket iji kikina8atenindag8ak, ot inan Izai Ezeciasan, koni ma inenindaman, kizis ij aka8atecing mitaso tipaigan inikik, kaia sikate kitci iji andosete ; koni ma gaie inenindaman, mitaso tipaigan inikik, kaia sikate kitci iji ajeosete kizis kaia sikate, mi sa ket ingi, ket inenindamo8anen. Mi dac ekitote Ezecias : Sendat ejate kizis kitci iji andosete, ka8in nind iji nanda8enindansin kaia sikate ejate kizis kitci iji andosete mitaso tipaigan inikik ; 10 tipaigan inikik, kaia sikate kitci ajeosete, mi eji pagosenindamân. Mi dac keget kaia sikate mitaso tipaigan ki ajeose kizis eji aka8atenik Akaz o tipaigekizis8aning.

Mi ka iji ca8enindagosigobanen Ezecias epite mino nib8aka okima8igobanen.

CXIII. *Min8adjima Tobi eji songa nib8akagoban.*

Pejik kiteit8a anicinabegoban Tobi ijinikazogoban Asirinang ki iji8ina8indiban, mi indaje ij a8akani8igobanen. Ondjita songa nib8akagoban, kakik mino ani nagatoatogoban Kije Manito mikan. Ka8ikat ningotiji iji pakekana8esahitizosigoban, ondjita gote ani cia8eosegoban : ondjita ca8enindjike8initehegoban, gaie nita aiamie-pakitinikegoban, gaie nita mino mikongegoban. Ka kekon ani nondesesininigoban eji mino kakita8enindamogobanen ; ka gaie 8ite anicinabè eji tipaigenigobanen, inatisisigoban ; monjak aiamie8ini inatissi8in iji tipaigegoban. Aindasin ini8eienindamogoban o pimatisi8in o ca8enindjike8ining ondji.

Ikitogoban Asiri daje kitci okima : “ Kakina Joda8inini8ak ket ani ick8aienimagik kitci nising8a, ka8in kata ning8ahakanasik : a8ia ke ning8ahakanag8en, gaie 8in kata nisa. ” Keno8ek Tobi,—nisa a8ia,—enitagedjin, 8e8ib iji ij a8i ning8ahakanâtc nesimindjin. Ana8i o kinahamago teana8emadji, 8itcki8enhià gaie, —k8aiak ki ga nisigo, gaie kin,—ot igo ; ka8in napite o tep8eta8asi8a, onzam cagodjihi8emagatini o ca8enindjike8initehe8in.

CXIV. *Anotc animisi8in, kotakito8in, kakipin-
g8e8in gaie ot otisigon Tobi.*

Ningotin i ki ning8ahakite Tobi, mi ka ondji ick8aieniminte ; ot inenimigon Asiri daje kitci okiman kitci makaminte kakina inikik tebenindamogobanen ; mi dac kitci nisinte. Keget o ki 8aniton Tobi inikik tebenindangiban, mi eta o 8itike-maganan, kiki o k8isisan, ka8in makamasi8à ; tabiskote i nisi8ate ot iji ca8enimigo8an Kije Maniton kitci ojimo8ate, ningotiji kitci a8i kazohitizo8ate nananj kitci niponite matei okiman Sennacerib ejinikazonigobanen ; mi 8an inim ka nisigonite tibina8e o k8isisà. Ka nisinte dac iim Sennacerib, koki pi ki8egoban Tobi endâpan, mi dac mina8ate i ning8ahakanagobanen ako naniponidji 8ite anicinabè. Ningotin dac 8anina aiekosigoban i ki a8i ning8ahakite ; tegocing, teik miki8am nipagoban, pinecinjicà dac ockinjikong o miteinigò i nipâte ; mi i kakiping8ete ; ana8i anonak nandokonini8icak kitci 8asabite koki ; ka sa a8ate ki iji gackitosik.

Epite cingenindamogobanen Tobi kimoti8in, ningotin o 8itikemaganan ki minima8indiban pejik minago-manadjenicensan, nondagosi dac aam manadjenicens, ot inan dac Tobi o 8itikemaganan, Ana

ijinikazonigoban, ka na koni kimotisina aam manadjenicens ? Ka, ot igon. Ka o tepsetaſasiſan Tobi o ſitikemaganan,—kſaiak kimotinaſindiban, ot inan minaſate Anan. Taiagſate dac o nicki ganonigon, ot igon : “ Anditok eſamagatokſen i ki pimi caſenimatſa anicinabek ? Caie dac kikenindagſat i mino ondji caſenindagoſin ; ondjita ki mino abadjiton ki caſenindjikeſin ; inaſa, endian nongom !..... Ondjita ka o minotaſasiſan Tobi ſiſan eji ganonigote ; mi dac i mikaſenimâte Kije Maniton : “ Ket inenimiſanen, n’ose, ot inan, mi ke ſi tiân ; gaie inenimin kitei pon pimatiſiân, mi inenimicin. Kaſin pon kijikabamiciken, enabigis, Tebenimin, nananj kitei pon pimatiſiſenimian ; iji caſenimicin kitei mino nipoîân.”

CXV. *Tobi o mikoman o kſiſiſan.*

Inenindamogoban Tobi : ninga caſenindamitak Kije Manito, kſaiak ningat inenimik ſibate kitei nipoſak, mi gote i nandſeſemagobanen o kſiſiſan : “ Ningſiſe, ondas, ot inan, pizindaſicin ſeſenint “ ke ſindamonan, kaſikat ſanenindanken nongom “ ke mikominan : — Nipoîân, ningſahakacicikan. “ Kaſin manenimieken ki ga ; mecagſam kijik “ manadjih ki ga ket ako pimatiſigſen. Ket iji

“ min8enindang ki ga, mi ke 8i ani tian ; ka8ikat
 “ 8i nickihieken ; mika8enindan eji animisigoba-
 “ nen meg8atc 8i ia8ing enda8anbanen. Ki pon
 “ pimatSITE gaie 8in, ki ga ning8ahakana gaie 8in,
 “ teik aii kitci ki ning8ahakacian. — Kakik gotc
 “ mika8enim Kije Manito tebeniminang. Ka8in
 “ patato8ining 8i tiken ; kakik 8i tipaigen enenimi-
 “ nang Kije Manito. Ket ako pimatISI8anen, 8i ani
 “ k8aiak8adjihitizon ; ka8in matci mikanang 8i ani
 “ ijaken. Ani k8aiak8adjihitizon, ki gat ondji ani
 “ ca8enindagos eji ca8enindagosi8atc k8aiak enati-
 “ sidjik. — K8etakitodjik, ket iji gackiton, ki gat
 “ iji ca8enimak ; ka8in mamakatisisaseka8inica-
 “ 8enindjikeken ; ka8in gocabamieken getimagi-
 “ sidjik, meckot gaie 8in Kije Manito, ka ki ga
 “ gocabamigosi. Ket iji ani tani8anen, ki gat ani
 “ iji ca8enindjike ; ke maneto8anen, nibina ki gat
 “ iji ca8enindjiken ; pangi gaie ke tani8anen, pangi
 “ eno8ek aiten ki ga ca8enindjiken. Ket iji mino
 “ ca8enindjike8anen, ki mino apenimo8inikotatis,
 “ ki gat ondji ani mino ca8enindagosin, menesi8i-
 “ nikijigakin ; ca8enindjike8in ima kit ag8acimi-
 “ gonanan nipo8ining. A8ia ca8enindjike8inite-
 “ hetc, ka o kat ondji kikenindansin kakike tibi-
 “ katisi8in. Ondjita mi meia onicicing ca8enind-

“ jike8in, a8ia mino ca8enindjiketc Kije Maniton
 “ ondji.—Cingenindan kakina ki8anisi8in ejinika-
 “ tek. Ka8in eiamiasik ik8e 8i 8itikemieken.—
 “ Sakih tcana8emadjik ; ka8in 8anenimieken,
 “ ka8in manenimieken. Babanatenindagosi8ining
 “ gaie notc animenindamo8ining inenindagosi a8ia
 “ seseka8enimodjin ; saseka8enindamo8ining ond-
 “ jipamagaton nakika8enindagosi8in gaie gitima-
 “ gisi8in ; sasekamo8in ot onidjanisindan pakate-
 “ 8in.—Ka8in mindjimenindanken ki napanoki-
 “ mo8in ; 8ibate ki ga kijika8a enokitok. Mino
 “ ani anokita8ate Kije Manito, gaie kin ondjita
 “ ki ga mino kijikag Kije Manito.—Ani mino na-
 “ gata8enindan ket ani aindian ; nib8aka8ining
 “ kakik 8i ani inatisin. Ka8in a8ia tota8ieken
 “ ket iji cingenindamatizon kin kitci totagon.—
 “ Ka8in kitci ki8ack8ebin totatizoken, kamisk8a-
 “ gamik i 8i minik8en ; ka8in ki ga 8idji8igosin
 “ ki8ack8ebi8in ningotiji 8i papa aijan.—Ki pa-
 “ k8ejiganiman acam, a8ia pakatetc ; ejikonaien
 “ ki gat ijikonaieha a8ia ping8acakitite. — A8ia
 “ nib8akate, pagosenim kitci mikomik ; ka8in kin
 “ ki mitonenindjigan 8i ani tipaigeken ; ka8in ki
 “ ga manenindansin mino mikondi8in. — Kakik
 “ ani kitcit8a8ij Kije Manito, ani iji pagosenim

“ kakik kitei ani k8aiak8adjihitizon, kitei ani
 “ mino ijisek, kitei iji8ebak kakina ki mino aine-
 “ nindamo8in. Endazo8inzo8ate anicinabek, ka-
 “ 8in a8ia tibina8e ki nib8akaomitonenindjigani-
 “ hitizosi ; 8in ma Kije Manito kit ani ondina-
 “ magonan kakina eji tani8ang. Kije Manito ot
 “ ani nondeienindagosihan a8ian 8a nondeieninda-
 “ gosihadjin ; gaie a8ian 8a kikaenindagosihadjin
 “ o kikaenindagosihan.—Nongom ki ga 8i ani
 “ tipaigen eji kikahamonan, nongom ka iji ani
 “ ganoninan. Ka8ikat ki tehing kitei kasikak,
 “ nongom inikik ka iji gaganoninan, mi enenimi-
 “ nan.—Ki ga 8indamon gaie, ninh g8ise, i masi-
 “ nahamagoiân conia, mitasin kitei mitaso mitana
 “ taso abik. 8in Gabelus ni masinahamak, Rajes
 “ ejinikatek otena8, Medinang, mi endanakite.
 “ Aindaso pipon acaie eko a8ihakiban Gabelus,
 “ meg8ate kit abinotcenjici8inaban, keiabate ki
 “ takobizonaban. Ka8in ki kotakitosinanaban iim
 “ apite eji kotakitong nongom. Ka8in ana8i go-
 “ tanenindanken, ninh g8ise, eji kotakitong ; ki
 “ ga teb 8anatisimin, gotanenimang Kije Manito,
 “ kakina patato8in ani mi8enindamang, gaie ani
 “ papamita8ang Kije Manito, k8aiak ki ga teb
 “ 8ânatisimin. Mi sa, ninh g8ise, ke mamitone-

“ nindaman, tanak eka mika8abamate Gabelus me-
 “ sinahamonang. ”

CXVI. *Anjeni Rafael ot ani Sidji8an Tobinsan.*

Mi piteinak i ganonigote o k8isisan Tobin, ot
 igon : N'ose, ka ani iji gaganonjian, mi kakina ke
 8i ani tiân. Oom dac conia ka 8indaman, anin
 dac ke ki ondji natiânân ? Ka ni kikenimasi8a
 gena8enindamonog8en.—Mi dac i minigote 'osan
 masinaigan enansinaikatenik Gabelus ot inonzo-
 8in, i ki a8ihigogobanen conia Tobin, pekic ot
 igon : K8aiak i 8abandang o masinaigan Gabelus,
 tec igote o ka kijikan. Nanda8abam dac a8ia ke-
 kenindang mikan ket ani Sidji8ik, meg8ate i pi-
 matisiân kitci natian ni conia ; ninga kijika8a
 ke Sidji8inog8en. Ka ick8a gaganonigote 'osan,
 mi dac i madjate Tobins, i nanda8abamâte kekenin-
 daminidjin mikan ke Sidji8igodjin. Mĩ i 8abamâte
 Anjeni8an, Rafael ijinikazo8an, k8enate ockina-
 8eng ot ijina8an ; a8iak 8asa 8a ijadjin mi ejio-
 nite ; ka8in ot inenimasi8an : anjeni8itok ; ot
 anamika8an, ot inan : andi 8endjipan, k8aienate
 ockina8e8ian ? Ot igon dac : Israeliban ot aiani-
 ke 'ocisà endanakinidji, mi 8endjipaiân. Mi dac
 enâte Tobins Anjeni8an : ki kikenindan ina Me-

dinang ij ajaotekana8ang ?—Angema, ni kikenin-
 dan, ikito Anjeni, kakina mikanan ni kikeninda-
 nan ; aindasin nin gi ija Rajesing, Gabelus endate
 ningi ap.—Enabigis, pihicin 8enibik, ikito Tobins,
 ningat a8i 8indama8a n'os. Mi dac keget ij a8i
 8indama8âtc pinama 'osan. Apitci mamakatenin-
 dam iki8enzi 8ibate i ki 8abamanite o k8isisan ke
 8idji8igonidjin, ot inan : pindikac ke 8idji8ik,
 8enibik, enabigis, pinama ki ta pindike endaiâng,
 iji. Mi dac keget i pindikete Anjeni, ot anami-
 ka8an iki8enzihan, ot inan : kekona kakik mina-
 8anigosi8ini pimatisin ! Ot igon dac : andi ket
 ondjipamagakiban kitci mina8anigosi8ini pimat-
 siânbân ? tibikatisi8ining ni pimatis, ka ni 8aseia-
 bandamasi.—Pekâtc 8âki inenindan, ot inan An-
 jeni, ka onzam gackenindanken, caie kekat ke
 nodjimohik Kije Manito. Mi dac ekitote Tobi :
 Ka na ki ta kikino8inasi8a ninh g8isis, Gabelus
 endate Rajes ejinikatek otenang ? koki pi tagoci-
 neg, ki ga kijikon. Ot igon dac Anjeni8an :
 ningat iji8ina ki k8isis, koki keiabate ninga pi 8id-
 ji8a. Ot inan dac Tobi Anjeni8an :—Enabigis,
 8indama8icin eji ototemi8anen. — Makatate eji
 kak8edjimin ! ikito Anjeni ; ki 8i kikenindan na
 anotagan eji ototemite ? Ka nang8ana anotagan ki

nanda8enimasi8a ke 8idji8igodjin ki k8isis ?.....
 Koni ma anote ki ta ki inenindam, eka 8indamonan ; ki ga 8indamon sa gotc eji kak8edjimin. Nin sa Azarias, kitei Anani nind oiosima.—Ot inan Tobi : ondjita kitcit8a8enindag8at ij ototemian ; ka8in ningot inenimiciken i 8i kikeniminânân eji ototemian.—Ot igon Anjeni8an : ka8in ningot kata tisi ki k8isis ; mino pimatisi8ining ningat iji 8idji8a, nananj ondaje keiabate ninga pi mino tag8icima. Mi dac ekitote Tobi : kekona 8aki ki pimoseieg ! kekona Kije Manito ki ani nagata8eniminag ! kekona Kije Manito ot Anjeniman ki papa8idji8inag ! Eck8a 8a8eni8ate inikik ket ani kikisi8ate, mi dac Tobins ij a8i anamika8âte 'osan, okin gaie, mi dac ij ani madja8âte. Eni madjâte Tobins, ot aian ot ani nopinanigon.

CXVII. *Ana ma8i epite gackenindang iki madjânite o k8isisan ; o kakizomigon o nabeman.*

Ka madjanite o k8isisi8an, mi dac i gackenindamikanigote o k8isisi8an mindimonhienh, mi i ma8ite, mi dac enate o nabeman : “ Ki pakitenindan ki kika8ini sakaoninan, ningot iji tanasak kit iji pakitenindan. Kekona eka 8ikat ondji tagosinogobanen iie conia 8endji dac pakitenimate ki

nidjanisinin ! Inab ki teb sakatisinanaban ij ana-
 Si kotakitong. Saianatisingin ki ta ki inenindizo-
 min i Sabamangoban ki k8isisinan.” Mi dac enâte
 iki8enzi : “ Ka ma8iken, 8aki o kat otitan ki k8i-
 sisinan endanite Gabelusan ; 8aki koki ki gat oti-
 sigonan. Kickinjikon ki gat aionan kitei Saba-
 mate. Nind inenindam : Kije Maniton o mino
 Anjenimini o Sidji8igon ki k8isisinan, o ka mino
 papagana8enimigon ; mina8anik8enindamo8ining
 ki gat iji otisigonan.” Ka iji gaganonigote o na-
 beman, mi i pon ma8ite Ana, pekie gaie kicko8e.

CXVIII. *Tobins o ma8inatahogan kitei ki-
 konsan.*

Nitam ij ani tibikose8ate Anjeni gaie Tobins,
 kitei sipi8anini Tigris ejinikatek, teik akam mi i
 pota8e8ate. Tobi nanzipi ij a8i kisisibatote o
 sitan ; tec igote kitei kikonsan o pi ma8inatahogan,
 ondjita o sekihigon, mat8e ikito : ni ma8inatahok.
 Ot igon Anjeni8an : napisikotetek8en, i nipa8in
 iji 8ikobie. Mi ka tota8ate Tobins, mitei ot iji-
 tabinan kikonsan, mi i 8a8aka8inite, niningicka-
 8eckan teik isit ka iji 8ikobinâte. Ot igon Anje-
 ni8an : pakodjintatodjic kitei nagicin aam kikons.
 Gana8enindan o teh, o kon, gaie 8inzop, mino

mackiki8anon. Mi ka aindogobanen Tobins eni aikitonite Anjeni8an. Mi dac ick8aiate ij ap8anâte o kikonsimi8an ; nanint o ki ci8itaganikanan o kikonsimi8an, o na8apona8an inab nananj kitei teb otitamo8ate eja8ate. Mi dac Tobins i kak8ed-jimate Anjeni8an, ot inan : enabigis, ni kanis Azarias, Sindama8icin eji mackiki8anog8en oom, mackiki8an, ka itaman :—kikons oteh, okon, Sinzop gaie.—Ot igon dac Anjeni8an : “ Memandjie
 “ pak8ejikaten oteh, gaie okon, akakanjēng dac at-
 “ cikaten, mi dac i mi8abazote Matei Manito ;
 “ pintcina8eckagote a8ia Matei Maniton, koni gaie
 “ ik8e, koni gaie inini, mi apine; ka8in mina8ate
 “ kitei ki pindikago8ate 8i ia8i8ang. Sinzop dac,
 “ mi eji mackiki8ang : a8iak kakiping8ete, caie
 “ 8abanik ockinjik ininang Sinzop, mi koki kitei
 “ 8aseiabandamate kitei 8abite. ”

CXIX. *Anjeni Rafael o pindikanan Tobinsan Rag8en endate.*

Keiabate mina8ate ot inan Anjeni8an Tobins : kin, tibenindan anditok kitei pindike8ang8en.—Ot igon dac : “ Mi ondaje endanakite Kije inini, Rag8en ijinikazo ; pejik8an eji ototemieg gaie kin gaie 8in. Otanisi Rag8en, Sara ijinikazo8an ot

anisan, mi eta i pejikonite o nidjanisan. Kakina inikik eji tibenindang, kin ki tibenindan. Ta onicicin 8itikendieg inim ot anisan, Sara ijinikazo8an. Pagosenimakan Rag8en kitci iji papanitok ot anisan kitci aiamie 8itikemimate. K8aiak ki gat iji papamitak. " Ikito dac Tobins : Ningi initage, nij8asin acaie cika8i ; Matei Maniton o nisigoninan aiana8i ocidjin. Mi sa enitageiân endog8en aam ik8e. Ni gotan, gaie nin kitci nisite Matei Manito ; ni pejikonjani8, gaie nin ; k8aiak kata apitei nisenindamok ni nikihi8ok, nipoian gaie nin.—" Pizinda8icin, ot igon Tobins Anjenisan, ki ga 8indamon a8enenak anicinabek ke gackihigo8adjin Matei Maniton, ningot kitci totago8ate : a8iak 8a 8itikendidjin, eka mika8enima8ate Kije Maniton, matei mitonenindjigan eta omitonenindjigani8ate, mina8anigosi8in eta nanda8enindamo8ate, endinite pepejikokack8è ; mi 8ak eta ke gackihigo8adjin Matei Maniton. Kina8a dac, ki aiamie nipa8ieg, niso kon inikik ki gat aiamiân, ka8in ki ga papamenindisim. Kikons o kon, o teh gaie, ickoteng ki gat apagiton, k8aiak ondjita kata mi8abazo Matei Manito. Panima ki niso konagak, 8atikendingin ki gat inenindim : 8a papamenindiegon iim apite ki ick8a niso konagak, ka8in

g8etc ki ga nanda8enindansina8a kitci tebitoieg ki ia8i8a, mi a8acamenj, kekona onidjanisiang ! ket inenindameg. ”

Ka ick8a iji gaganoniti8ate Tobins gaie Anjen i 8adjindi8adjin, o pindika8a8an Rag8enan endanite. Ondjita apitci min8enindam Rag8en i pindikagote ini ockina8è i nijinitc. Mi dac i 8abamâtc Tobinsan, ot inan o 8itikemaganan, Edna ijinikazo8an,—Aam ockina8e, mi ondjita enabaminagosite ; ni ta8isan Tobin, ondjita ot ina8an. Rag8en ka iji 8indama8âtc Ednan, mi piteinak i ganonâtc 8etisigodji, pandikagodji, ot inà : Andi 8endjipaieg, 8eckinikieg, ni kanisitok ?—Ot ina8an : “ Nind aianike oiosimanan Neftali, kitci otenang Ninif ejinikatek mi endaje a8akani8iâng. ” Ot igo8an Rag8enan : ki kikenima8a na ni kanis, Tobi ijinikazo ? —Enh, ot ina8an, ni kikenimanan. Mi dac Rag8en nibina eji mino tipadjimâtc Tobin eji mino anicinabe8initc. Ot inan dac Anjen i : “ Mi 8an onom o k8isisan Tobi. ” Mi gotc ij a8i anamika8âtc Rag8en Tobinsan, o moka8i anamika8an, kakina ma8i8ak, Edna, kiki ot anisi8an, Sara.—Kekona ki ca8enimik Kije Manito ! ikito Rag8en, ondjita mino anicinabe, k’os.—Ka ick8a anamikotati8ate, mi ij anokimote Rag8en

kitci nisiminte manadjenican, kitci mama8i 8isini8ate.

CXX. *Tobins ot aiamie 8itikeman Saran.*

Ka kijisikatek midjim ke midji8ate, ot inà Rag8en ka ma8atisigodji: a8i onapik 8isini8aganing, mama8i 8isinita." Ikito dac Tobins: "Ka8in nin pinama, ninga 8isinisi nongom, ka gaie ninga minik8esi, panima tep8eta8in ket ininan; mi panima kitci 8isiniân. Kit anis ki pagosenimin kitci 8itikendiâng." Ka pizinda8âte Tobinsan, ondjita sekenindam Rag8en i mika8enindang endinite ot anisan, nij8asin i ki cika8initc. Anjeni dac kekenimâte Rag8enan i g8ina8i ikitonite, ot inan: "Ka8in gotanenindanken kitci papamita8ate eji pagosenimik 8aam nitcki8e; 8in ima songa o tipaiganan Kije Maniton. Ondjita inenindagosik kitci aiamie 8itikendi8ate, kit anisan." Mi apite ekitote Rag8en: "Ni kikenima nongom eji papamita8ite Kije Manito kakik eji pagosenimak; gitimagasing, nind inenimik, kakik i ma8i8ak. Songa nind inenindam gaie, ondjita ki pi inenindagosim kitci pi oticieg, kitci aiamie 8itikendi8ate nind anis 8atcototemadjin. Mi sa dac ket ingi eji pagosenimin, ning8ise, ot inan Tobinsan, ki minin nind

anis kitei aiamie Sitikendieg.” Ot otapinikenan ot anisan o kitei nikining inakak ; mi ij aSi paki-tinama8âte Tobinsan o kiteinik onindjining, pekie ikito :—Kekona tepaigana8apanen Abraham, Izaak, gaie Jakob, ki papagana8eniminag ! Kekona ki pejikotonag ki mitonenindjigani8a ! Kekona ki aiamitonag ! Mi dac apite i masina8ind8a ij aiamie Sitikendi8ate ; mi pitcinak dac i Sisini8ate. Mi dac i nand8e8emâte Rag8en o Sitikemaganan ; i kakimomâte, ot inan : naisiton apinas tipan ket apitamo8ate kitei otapinasi8ate. Mi dac i pindikanâte ot anisan, ma8i8an ot anisan. “ Ang8ami-sin, nind anis, ot inan, 8aki gotc inenindan ; ka iji gackenindamanban, kekona dac nongom ki iji meckotosemina8asian ! ”

Eck8a Sisini8ate dac, ot iji8ina8an o ning8ani8an ot anisi8an ij apinite. Mi dac Tobins i piziskenindang Anjeni8an ka ikitonite ; nandonike o mitig8acing, kikons o kon, ickoteng ot apigiton ; mi dac iim apite i ma8ihate Matei Maniton Anjeni. Mi dac i ganonâte Tobins o Sitikemaganan, “ 8anickan, Sara, ot inan, aiamiata nongom, gaie 8abang, gaie a8as8abang ; niso kon inikik ki aiamiang, panima Sitikendi8ining ki gat inenindimin. Aiamiek ki nikihigonanik ; ka8in ta onici-

cinsinon tiang kina8int endo8ate eiamiasigok 8a-
tikendi8adjin.” Mi dac songa i pagosenima8ate
Kije Maniton kitci aiang8amenimigo8ate kitci eka
ningot to8ate. Ikito 8in Tobins i ganonâte Kije
Maniton : “ Tebenimiang, kin tepaiganik8a ki
nikihigonanik, kekona ki kitcit8a8inigon 8ak8i
kakina, gaie aki, gaie kitci kami, gaie mokidji8a-
nipigon, gaie kitci sipi8an, gaie inikik ka iji kije-
nindaman, kekona kitcit8a8inigon ! Kin ki ki ki-
jenima Adanh ; atakiping ki ki ondji kijenima ;
Eba gaie, kitci 8itokotati8ate ki ki ondji kijenin-
dama8a. Ki kikenim ; ka8in ki8anisi8ining ningi
ondji inenimasi8a 8aam kitci 8itikendiâng, mi eta
enenindamân : kekona onidjanisiâng kitci kakike
kitcit8a8inik8a ket onidjanisi8angen ! ” Sara dac
ikito i pagosenimâte Kije Maniton : “ Ca8enimi-
cinam, Tebenimiang, ca8enimicinam, kekona 8aki
pimatisiâng nananj kitci kikaiâng ! ”

Apite dac ako nanondagosi8ate pakahak8anak,
Rag8en ot amatinà ot anotaganà pepejik, mi dac
ij a8i 8anikenite ; gaie 8in iji, inenindam :—Koni
mina8ate kata nipo ij ana8i oning8aniân, endo8a-
pan ako ka ana8i oning8aniânban, nij8as8i acaie
nipo8ak.—Mi 8endji kijate anokimote kitci 8âni-
kani8aninik. Ka 8ânike8ate, mi koki i ki8e8ate ;

mi dac enâte Ednan Rag8en : “ Anoj pejik kopa-
 niek8e kitei a8i nandakikenimâte ki ning8aninân
 epite keiabate pimatisinig8en ! Konima nipote,
 ninga ning8ahakananan ib8a maci 8aseiak. Mi
 dac keget ij anoninte pejik kopaniek8e. Ka pin-
 dikete ij otapinasinite, o 8abamà tabickote i nipa-
 nite pekate. Tegocing dac, o tipadjimota8a tebe-
 nimigodji i pimatisinite Tobinsan. Apitei modji-
 kenindamok Rag8en Edna gaie, keiabate i pima-
 tisinite o ning8ani8an ; songa o mamoi8ama8an
 Kije Maniton, ot ina8an : “ Tebenimiang, k8enate
 “ endian ij eka ki ingi eji sekenindamangiban.
 “ Ondjita keget ca8enindag ki ki inenimimin ; ki
 “ ki mi8inajahama8imin maianj tota8i iamindiban ;
 “ ki ki ca8enimak najidjik i pejik8enindagosi8ate.
 “ Eckam ani ca8enim kitei eckam ani kitcit8a8i-
 “ nik8a. Ki ga kitcit8a8inigok, gaie ki gat aiamie
 “ pakitinamagok i ki pimatisi8enimat8a, kitei
 “ kikenimik8a kakina anicinabek i nicike Kije
 “ Manito8ian ; ka tesi kotak Manito enigok8aka-
 “ migak. ”

Mi dac ij anokimote Rag8en kitei min8a8angi-
 nikatenik koki ib8a maci 8aseiak ; ot inan gaie
 Ednan : 8e8enint kitei mino 8isining inisek8en,
 gaie kijate onaton ket iji na8apo8ate. Anokimo

gaie Rag8en nij 8e8ininonidji atik8à kitci nisi-
 minte, gaie ne8 manadjenicà, i 8i magocetc, i 8i
 Sikomâtc 8itcki8enhià gaie papecote eindanidji.
 Ot ineniman o ning8anan nij manadjitagan kitci
 apinite endâtc. Maia abita inikik tebenindangiban
 Kije inini o minan o ning8anan, gaie i masinahang,
 ot inan : *Kakina eckonamatizoiân, ki ga tibenin-*
dan ki nipoîâng tabickotc i nijiâng, ki sikosis,
mi ejipiikegobanen.

CXXI. *Ka 8ikomintc Gabelus, o pi 8itopamà*
8eckî 8itikendinidji.

Tobins o ganonan Anjeni8an,—keiabate, anici-
 nabe, ot ineniman, ka8in napite inenindansi : an-
 jeni8itok.—Ot inan : “ Azarias, ni kanis, ki pa-
 “ gosenimin kitci papamita8ian ket ininan : misa-
 “ 8ate ana8i mininan ni ia8 kitci apitei tibenimi-
 “ anban, ka8in eno8ek ta iji tebisesinon eji ca8e-
 “ nimin i papa8idji8ian, i papanagata8enimin.
 “ Enabigis, ijan Gabelus endâtc, o masinaigan ki
 “ gat a8i mina ; 8in dac Gabelus ki ga minik ka
 “ gana8enindama8âtc n’osan o coniamini. Pekic
 “ ki gat ina : *ki gat a8i 8itopamak 8eckî 8iti-*
kendidjik ; ondas, kit igok, mi ket inate Gabelus.
 “ Ki kikenima n’os i pimi akindang endaso kijiga-

“ tinik inikik ket inendo8ak ; kata kitei gacke-
 “ nindamok, tabickote ninh ga, kata kitci anime-
 “ nindamok, misa8ate ningo kijik eta a8acamenj
 “ inendo8ak. Ki nonda8a eji songa mindjimeni-
 “ mite ni cinis, ni manadj an8eta8a, ketcine nin
 “ natiânân iim conia. ”

Mi dac keget ejagobanen Anjeni ototena8ining
 Gabelus, Rajes ejinikatenik ; Rag8en ne8 ot ano-
 taganà o Sidji8a8ani Anjeni8an. Ka otitamo8ate
 endanite Gabelusan, Anjeni o minan o masinaiga-
 nini, Sin dac Gabelus o miki8enan conia ka a8ihi-
 gogobanen Tobin. Anjeni o Sindama8an Gabelu-
 san i ki aiamie nipa8inite Tobi o k8isisan ; ki
 nanda8enimik dac Tobins ; enabigis, ninga pi Si-
 topamigonan, kit inenimik. Mi keget ij ijagoba-
 nen Gabelus. Pandikete Rag8enan endanite Ga-
 belus, acaie tcik Sisini8aganing ki onapi Tobins,
 mi gote i pasik8ite ij a8i odjimâte Gabelusan ; mi
 gote i ma8ite Gabelus Kije Maniton i mika8eni-
 mâte, ikito : “ Kekona ki ca8enimik Kije Manito
 “ ka songa tipaiganigogobanen ki kitci aianikate
 “ ki micomisinabanan Israel ejinikazonigobanen !
 “ Ondjita mino anicinabe 8eiosian, ondjita tep8e-
 “ iatisi, ani tep8eienindagosi, ondjita o gotaneni-
 “ man Kije Maniton, k’os ; nita caca8enindjike

“ k’os. Kekona ki mino ani kitcit8a8ininte ki
 “ 8itikemagan ! Kekona ki mino ani kitcit8a8i-
 “ nind8a tcana8emegok i nijieg ! Kekona ki 8a-
 “ bameg8a ki nidjanisi8ak, gaie k’ocisi8ak ket
 “ aianike oiocisi8ate ! Kekona inikik ket aiani-
 “ kate oiocisimegok ki ca8enimigo8ate Kije Ma-
 “ niton Israel tepahiganadjin ! kekona aianikate
 “ aiamitonak ij ototemieg kaiakike pimatisite
 “ Kije Manito kakina tebenindang !!!..... ”

Eck8a8etc Gabelus, kakina ikito8ak : kekona
 ki ingi ! Mi dac ij onapi8ate gaie i 8isini8ate ij
 ani mika8enima8ate Kije Maniton.

CXXII. *Kitci Tobi, kitote, gackenindamok ki-
 noenj ij inendinite o k8isisi8an.*

Ondjita songa animenindamogoban kije inini Tobi
 kinoenj ij inendinite o k8isisan, *koni ningot to8i-
 tok*, inenindam. Ot inan dac ik8enzi kije ik8en :
 8ekotok8en 8endji kinoenj inendog8en ki nidjani-
 sinan ? 8ekotok8enitok, koni mindjiminatok ?
 gaie gotc Gabelus koni nipotok ? Ka koni a8ia o
 kikenindansinatok iie ni conia ? Ondjita 8anina
 gackenindamok tabickotc mindimonhienh ; kiki
 gotc ma8i8ak ij eka tep8enite o nidjanisi8an eki-
 tonigobanen : *mi iim apitc i kijigak koki ondaje*

ke tagocinân. Ondjita 8anina ma8igoban Ana, ka8in keko kitci ki ondji kakanzominte, ineninda-g8asinogoban ; pekie ikitogoban ij ondji ma8ite o nidjanisan kinoenj ij inendinite : “ Gitimagasing, “ gitimagasing ni nidjanis ! Sekonen Sendji ki “ ineniminan kitci papa ijan ? Kin tanasak nind “ ockinjikonanaban ki ia8 ! Kin gaie nind otas8e- “ nimo8ininanaban ki ia8 nongom caie tabickote “ i kikaiâng ! Ki song gana8eniminanaban, nind “ otapenimo8ininanaban ki ia8 ! Kit ineniminina- “ naban : Sin gotc o kat ani aianike nita8igiton “ nind ickoteminan ! Ka keko ni manesisinana- “ ban meg8ate 8aiabaminang, ninh g8ise ; ki ki “ pataieniminimin ij anoninang ! ”

Kicko8en, ot ana8i igon Ana o nabeman, kie-ko8en, ka8in ningot tisi ki nidjanisinin. Ka8in anica ki ikitosi : *ninga pi mino tagocima ki k8i-sisi8a*, ka ikitote mino ockina8e pepa8idjindi8ad-jin ki nidjanisinin. Ka dac gackitosi 8ekiminte kitci ponenindang ij ana8i gaganoninte. Tasin kajigakin o papanos8ahatonan mikanan einamoni-gin pepaaijanigobanen o k8isisan, i nanda8abamâte kitci tagocininite.

CXXIII. *Ki8e Tobins koki ij ijâtc endanite o nikihi8igô ; o Sidji8igon o Sitikemaganan.*

Rag8en dac eckam o mindjimeniman o ning8anan, ot inan : ningat anona a8ia kitci a8i Sindama8âte ki nikihi8igô ; apin kin, ot ana8i inan : Ot igon dac Tobinsan : ni cinis, ka8in, enabigis, mindjimenimiciken. Ni kikenimak ni nikihi8igok, endaso kijigatinik ot ani akindana8a, ondjita animenindamok i gackenindamo8ate. Aindasin songa ot ana8i ganonan o ning8anan Rag8en, ka sa o tep8etagosin, mi inda8ate kitci madjanite ot ineniman. O minan o ning8anan maia abita inikik tebenindamogobanen, anotagana, gaie nindasi8agana mizi eijinagosinidji, gaie conia nibina, o ki minan. Mino pimatisi8ining, gaie modjikisi8ining iji ani madjanigoban o ning8anan, ot anisan gaie. Ot inà Rag8en : “ Kekona Kije Manito ot Anjeniman ki ani Sidji8inag nongom, caie i madjaieg ! Kekona ki ani mino pimatisieg ! Kekona mino pimatisi8ining ki 8abameg8a teana8emegok ! Kekona ki 8abamag8a ib8a maci nipoian ket onidjanisimegok ! ”

Mi dac mamindjite ij odjima8âte ot anisi8an, ot ina8an : ki ga manadjiha ki cinis, ki sikosis gaie ki ga manadjiha ; songa mino sakih ki nabem ;

mino ganaŝenim ke ganaŝenimadjik ; gaie kin dac, ŝi ani mino inadjihitizon monjak, kitei eka ŝikat keko maianatak iji tebimigosiŝan.

CXXIV. *Kaiasikate Ŝasabi kitei Tobi i kaki-pingŝepan.*

Mitaso konagatini acite pejik eko pi madjaŝate, mi ij otitamoŝate Karanh ejinikatek ; mi i maia abitaŝak Ragŝen endanite gaie Tobi, mi ij inâte Tobinsan Anjeni : ni kanis Tobi, ket na ki Ŝanenima k'os endogobanen apite ka pi naganate ? Iji minŝenindaman, ki ka nikanimin. Sara, gaie anotanagak gaie nindasiŝaganak ke pi apitoseŝagŝen, gotc Ŝinaŝa pakikate Ŝeŝenint ta pi petosek Ŝinaŝa. Ondjita minŝenindam Tobins, ot igon keiabatc Anjeniŝan : kaŝin Ŝanikeken ki Ŝinzopim, ki kikonŝ-Ŝinzopim ; keck ki gat abadjitonanan. Mi dac keget i nandonang Tobins ij atogobanen o kikonŝ-Ŝinzopim, mi i madjitote ij ani nikan madjaŝate.

Mino mindimonhienh Ana mecagŝam kajigakin pikŝatinang aŝi apigoban Ŝasa kitei onzabamâte o kŝisisan apine maiadjanipanen. Ij inabite, keg apite keget Ŝasa o Ŝabaman i pitcimosenite, o nisaŝinaŝan, mi gotc i kiŝepatote endaŝate, o nabe-

man ot a8i 8indama8an : caie pi tagocin ki k8isis, ot inan.

Anjeni ij ani 8idjindi8ate Tobinsan, o ganonan, ot inan : “ 8ibate ki pindiken endan, ki gat aia-mia, ki ga mamoi8ama Kije Manito i ki iji ca8e-nimik. Ki gat a8i odjima k’os, ki ga nomina ockinjikong ki kikons-8inzopim. Kijate kikenin-dan ket ininik : kata 8asabi k’os, o ka 8abandan kitci 8aseianik, apitci kata min8enindam kitci 8a-bamik. ”

Tobins ot aian, animons, ani nikanipato, a8i ikito tanasak : caie pecote pi te ki k8isisi8a ; 8e-8ebano8eni ij anamikagetc animons, pi modjikisi-8ini anamikage. Mi gotc i pasik8indjisetc iki-8enzi Tobi pak8ana ij iji madjipatote, aindasin ani nanangisitecin, ket na 8abi. Keg ot ani sakinind-jinigon pejik k8i8isensan k8aiak kitci ani iji8ini-gotc. Mi dac i nakickotati8ate 8enidjanisindidjik. Ot anamika8a Tobins o nikihi8o, pekie ot oiodji-ma, ma8i8a o moko-anamikagò. Ka pindike8ate miki8aming, mi ij aiamia8ate, mama8i kakina o mamoi8ama8ân Kije Maniton. Mi dac i manina-pi8ate.

Mi dac Tobins ij otapinang o kikons-8inzopim, mi ij ininama8ate ’osan o ckinjikoning. Abita

tipaigan* inikik, mi panima gotc okana8aning eji-nag8atinik 8endji sakahamomagatinik iki8enzi o ekinjikong 8endji kakiping8egobanen. Mi dac i manibitogobanen o ekinjikong, mi i 8asabite. Ondjita modjikenindamog8aban Tobi kitote gaie inikik kekenimigodji kaikasikate i 8asabite i kakiping8epan, songa o mamoi8ama8an Kije Maniton.

CXXV. *8ek8isisindidjik Tobik o 8i kijika8a8an Anjeni8an.*

Ka nij8aso konagatinik, mi apite i tagocininite Tobins o 8itikemaganaan, kiki anotaganak, gaie nindasi8aganak, o coniami8a gaie, kakina gaie ot anokadjigani8an. Mi dac i tipatotang Tobins eji ca8enimigote Kije Maniton, i ki mino papa aian8aminigote 8itcki8enhian ka papami8inigodjin. Kakina o ma8atisigò tcana8emadji Tobi ij a8i mamoi8akenindama8anisigote kakina eji ca8enin-dagosite. Nij8aso kijik inikik ki apik Tobi endate ij viamie modjikisi8ate.

Mi i ganonâte kitci Tobi o k8isisan, ot inan :
 “ Anin dac ket iji kijika8a8ang8en k8enate ockina8e ka papa8idji8ik ?”—Ot igon dac o k8isisan :
 “ Keget, n’ose, 8ekonen ke mina8ang8en kitci teb

“ apitenindag8akiban eji mamanda ca8eniminang?
 “ Mino pimatisi8ining ningi mino papami8inik;
 “ nananj ondaje ni pi tagocimik. Sin gaie o ki
 “ natin ki coniam Gabelus endâte. Ningi Si8ikak;
 “ o ki mi8ihan Matci Maniton ka nisanigobanen
 “ ako ana8i ocidjin Sara; ondjita songa o ki min-
 “ 8enindamihà ni Sitikemaganaan o nikihi8oni.
 “ Gaie nin, ningi ag8acimik apitenindag8at, kitci
 “ kikons ni Si gonigoban. Gaie kin, n’ose, ki
 “ kakiping8enaban, o ki mamenga8itonan ki ckin-
 “ jikon. Anote kekon, Sin ki 8abandahigonan ini-
 “ kik nongom eji tani8ang. Anin ke tota8a8ang8en
 “ kitci teb mamoi8amangoban? Ki pagosenimin,
 “ n’ose, nongom inikik ka pidjicatek maia abita
 “ kitci tibenindamonitizote. ”

Eck8a gaganoniti8ate, mi i nand8e8ema8âte
 Anjeni8an, anicinabeng ot inenima8an keiabatc.
 Nicike gotc tipan ot indaje gaganona8an, kitci eka
 a8ian nondago8ate, mama8i gotc ij ok8isisindi8ate
 Tobik. Mama8i tabickotc gotc ot iji pagosenima-
 8an maia abita kitci Si otapinaminite eji nongom
 tibenindamo8ate, ot iji songa pagosenima8an.

CXXVI. *Kitcit8a Rafael micic o Sindama8à
8ek8isisindinidji ij Anjeni8itc, mi i pon 8a-
bamigotc.*

Mi dac ekitote Anjeni i kakimomâte : “ Kiteit-
“ 8a8inik 8ak8ing daje Kije Manito, napi kiteit-
“ 8a8inik eji ca8eniminag. Kekona kikenimiiia-
“ mind8a kakina anicinabek eji ca8enimiiamintc
“ Kije Manito ! songa inenindamok. Kitci oki-
“ ma keko kamotc-8indangin, onicicin kitci eka
“ 8indjikatenik ; Kije Manito dac menotota8adjin
“ a8ian, onicicin kitci tipatotaminitc. Aiamie pa-
“ gosenindjike8in, caca8enindjike8in gaie kiigoci-
“ mo8in iji 8idjihitimagaton kitci mino abatenin-
“ dag8ak. A8ia songa aiamiatc gaie kiigocimotc,
“ apitci o mino abadjiton. A8ia ca8enindjike8ini
“ miki8etc, apitci o mino abadjiton gaie 8in. A8ia
“ dac katote ana8i tanite kekon, ka o mino abad-
“ jitosin. Caca8enindjike8in nipo8ining ondji
“ ag8acingemagat. Ca8enindjike8ining ondji ka-
“ siikate patato8in. Caca8enindjike8ining ondji-
“ pamagaton ca8enindagosi8in gaie kakike pimatisi-
“ 8in. A8iak dac neta patatidjin gaie metci inad-
“ jihitizodjin, cingenindizo tanasak ; o cingeniman
“ o teitcagocan, o 8i 8anadjihan, o 8i nisan, a8ia
“ metci inadjihitizodjin.

“ Nongom dac caie micie ki ga tipadjimotonim
 “ ka iji ca8enindagosieg. Naningotinon ki ma8i-
 “ aiamianaban, ki ning8ahakanabanek nepodjik ;
 “ meg8ate i Sisinin, ki nagatanaban i Sisinianban,
 “ ij a8i kanat8aban teipaiak, tebigakin dac kit a8i
 “ ning8ahakanabanek. Nin dac, nind ani 8aban-
 “ dahaban Kije Manito ki mino aindo8in. Mi
 “ 8endji ki animisian, epite min8enimik Kije Ma-
 “ nito, kit inenimik : taka keget epite sakihig8en ?
 “ Nongom dac, ningi anonik Kije Manito kitei
 “ kikehinan, kitei kikehak gaie ki nahanganik8em
 “ Sara, kitei mi8ihimak Matei Maniton. Nin 8in
 “ Rafael nind ijinikas, nind Anjeni8 ; mi endani-
 “ siân gaie nin Kije Maniton pecote 8endapita8ad-
 “ jik, ni nij8atcimin.”

Ka ick8a gaganonigo8ate, apitei kock8eninda-
 mok Tobik 8ek8isisindidjik, sekenindamok pekie ;
 mi i teingidjise8ate mitei. Ot igo8an dac Anjeni-
 8an : “ 8aki inenindamok, ka8in sekenindankekon.
 “ Meg8ate i Sitapiminagok, Kije Manito nind iji
 “ anonik. 8in Kije Manito kiteit8a8inik, nika-
 “ mota8ik. Ana8i kit inenimina8aban : ni 8ito-
 “ pamigonan i Sisiniâng gaie i minik8eiâng, kit
 “ inenimina8âban ; ka8in keget ki Sitopamisino-
 “ nina8aban. Ka8in nag8asinon madjiân nin, eji

“ pimatisiân, ondjita gotc ni pimatisi8ini pimatiss.
 “ Mi acaie ; tibise acaie kitci nansika8ak ka ano-
 “ jite. Kina8a dac, kitcit8a8inik Kije Manito. ”

Eck8a8etc kitcit8a Rafael, mi i pon nagosite.
 O pon 8abama8an, mi apine, ka mina8ate ot ondji
 8abamasi8a8an. Niso tipahigan inikik Tobik i
 ni8i8ate mitci iji cingicino-onindjipakizo8ak ij aia-
 mia8ate. Ka ick8a aiamia8ate, mi i pasik8i8ate,
 mi dac i tipadjimo8ate eji mamanda ca8enindago-
 si8ate.

CXXVII. *Nabikodonozor ot anonan Olofenan*
Jodenang kitci nandobaninite.

Ondjita kitci okimagoban Nabikodonozor Asiri
 ejinikatek kitci aki tibenindamogoban. Kotak gaie
 kitci okimagoban Arfaksad ki cagodjiha8indiban,
 8in Nabikodonozor o ki cagodjihan. Ka cagodji-
 hâte, ondjita saseka8enindizogoban i cagodjihi8etc.
 Mi dac enenindizogobanen : kakina aki ningat a8i
 tibenindan. Mi dac ij anonâte Olofenan kitci kitci
 nandobaninite. Apitci o kitci gotanenima8an
 anote eji8inzodjik anicinabek epite pataieninite ot
 oekinikimini Olofenan. (*) 8ibate ningotiji 8etitan-

(*) Mitaso mitana acite nictana tasin kitci mitaso
 mitana8enigoban mitci pemosedjik cimaganicak, Olo-

gin me8ineang Olofen, mi i sekisinite, mi i pakiti-namagote ot otena8ini, ot akini gaie ; kitci nibina anicinabè o ki tibenindamonitizonà. Keg apite ot ani otitan Joda8aki. Ondjita ana8i sekenindamok Joda8inini8ak ; ka8in eno8ek apitci babanatenindizosik, Kije Maniton eno8ek songa ot apenimo-na8an ; mi dac ij eco8enindamo8ate kitci nanak8i-8ate. O kitci-aiamie8ininimi8an gaie o kije-ineni-mi8à songa o kakanzomigo8à kitci pagosenima8ate Kije Maniton kitci eka tibenindagosisik8a.

Mi dac kakina Joda8inini8ak, ot ik8emi8à gaie, ot abinotcenjicimi8à gaie, kakina o kitcikonaiena-8an o konasi8an ; meckot matci ag8i8inican o pi-sikana8an ; mi dac enasam atek aiamie miki8am ij apakizo8ate mitci, songa i pagosenima8ate Kije Maniton kitci eka tibenimigo8ate pa ma8inehogo-8adji. Pekic gaie aiamie kihigocimok, pekic gaie ping8i, inin gote ping8i, o ping8ahotizona8a o cti-k8ani8ang ; gaie endaje sasaki8ita8a8agobanen Kije Maniton, matci ag8i8inic ot ag8anisitona8a ; gaie kekinoamagegobanenak o kitcibizonotana8an

fen o cimaganicimà. Tipan 8in pepejikoack8e pemo-migodjik, mitas8i acite nij tasin kitci mitaso mitana-8enigoban. Inabate 8in anote 8adji8igogobanen, ka8in kikenindagosisik epite pataieninite.

matci ag8i8inican, kakina ij inenindamo8ate : ke-
kona ki ca8enimiiaminte Kije Manito nongom eji
babanatenindagosiâng !

CXXVIII. *Akior mitikong acitak8ahigani8i.*

N8andagetc Olofen, apitci nickatise—kata nana-
k8ik Joda8inini8ak, —enitagetc. Mi dac i ma-
8andji nand8e8emâtc inikik ka pi cagodjihâtc anote
kije inini8â; mi dac ekitote : “ Kina8a Kanaanh
aking endanakieg, 8indama8icik a8enenak ondaje
endanaki8ate : Sekonen 8endji eka pi ganonisino-
8ang, endotamo8ate inikik kakina ka pi otisag8a ? ”
Mi dac Amonh dajè aki ka tibenindangiban, Akior
ijinikazogoban, o ganonan Olofenan, ot inan :
“ Tebenimin, pizindan kit anotagan, k8aiak ki ga
“ 8indamak eji pimatise nongom 8etisate. Ka8in
“ ningot oton kit anotagan otoning kata ondji sa-
“ kahamomagasini kina8icki8in, ondjita gote mi
“ engi ket ikitoiân. Kaldenang dajè anicinabè o mi-
“ comisi8abanè okom 8etisangok ; Mezopotaminang
“ kariat tanakig8aban ij eka 8i tipaigana8ate nibina
“ anote manitokadjiganan eji tipaigananigobanen o
“ micomisi8abanè. Mi eji pakitenindamo8agobanen
“ o micomisi8abanè ot inatise8inini ; 8ak8ing dajè
“ Kije Maniton apite ke nicike tipaigana8agoba-

“ nen apite kekenima8agobanen Kije Maniton, mi
 “ Sendji pi apahi8e8ate Mezopotami daje aking.
 “ Kinoenj ki tanakig8aban Mezopotaminang, o
 “ Kije Manitomi8an ot igo8an : Kanaan8 daje
 “ aking a8i tanakik. Mi dac i ki a8i tanaki8ate,
 “ mi indaje i ki ma8andjito8agobanen nibina oza-
 “ 8iconia, gaie nibina nindasi8aganà, kakina eni
 “ aijinagosinidji nindasi8aganà. Mi apite, ondjita
 “ pakatenani8anogoban Kanaan8 daje aking ; mi
 “ Sendji Ejiptenang ki a8i tanaki8agobanen, mi
 “ endaje i nita8igihiti8agobanen nibina. Epite ma-
 “ ne8agobanen, ka8in kitci ki kikenindagosi8ate,
 “ mi Sendji Ejipt daje kitci okima iji nanekatci-
 “ hagobanen i gotananimâtc epite manenigobanen,
 “ — keg ninga 8i tibenimigonanik,—ij inenimâtc.
 “ Ot animi anonà kitci eka ani gackitonite. Mi
 “ dac i mika8enima8agobanen Kije Maniton, o ki
 “ iji ca8enindamitago8an eji pagosenima8agobanen.
 “ 8anina dac meckot 8ina8a ki nanekatciha8ind-
 “ 8aban Ejipt daje anicinabek, Kije Maniton o ki
 “ papasanjehogo8an, mi dac ij inenindamo8agoba-
 “ nen : mânote ninda8ate kata mâdjik kata ki8ek
 “ endanaki8agobanen kariat kata ijik 8a ija8ag8en,
 “ maiatak anicinabe8icak Sendji monjak aianimi-
 “ siâng, ot inenima8à Joda8inini8à. Mi dac keget

“ i madja8agobanen Joda8inini8ak i mi8eninda-
 “ gosi8ate. Mi dac Kije Manito i ki mikanaha-
 “ ma8ate kitci kaming, kaia8ikate kiikatecka nipi
 “ nananj akâming. I 8itokago8ate o Kije Mani-
 “ tomi8an, o ki pimi cagodjiha8à nenibina anici-
 “ nabè, anote eji8inzonidji, eindanakinigobanenà
 “ ot akini o ki tibenindamonitizona8a. Meg8ate :
 “ eni tipaige8agobanen enenimigo8ate Kije Mani-
 “ ton, ani cagodjihi8eg8aban ; apite dac paiatato-
 “ ta8agobanen, mi i cagodjiha8ind8abanen, ki a8a-
 “ kana8ind8aban, ningotiji gaie kotak aking ki
 “ a8i asa8ind8aban naningotinon ; gaie ot aiamie
 “ miki8ami8a ki pik8ahikateni8an, o kitci otena-
 “ 8i8an gaie. Aian8enindizo8agobanen dac, koki
 “ o ki otitana8a ot aki8a. Tebenimin, patato8in
 “ endagonog8en ondaje ot aki8ang, k8aiak ondjita
 “ ki ga cagodjihananik, a8i mikanatak. Endago-
 “ sinog8en dac ke 8iakiekago8ate patato8in, ka8in
 “ ki ga gackitosimin kitci cagodjihang8a ; o ka 8i-
 “ toka8enimigo8an ima o Kije Manitomi8an. Ka-
 “ kina anicinabek enigok8akamigak ki ga papino-
 “ tagonanik. ”

Ondjita 8anina o eingita8an Olofen ekitonite
 Amonh daje kije inini8an ; apitei o ki nickimigo-
 8an tabickote Asiri daje kije inini8ak ka pizinda-

8adjin Akioran. Mi dac ij anokimote Olofen kitci
 iji8iniminte tcik aii Joda8inini otenang Betoni
 ejinikatenigobanen.—Gote ke tota8ag8a Joda8ini-
 ni8ak 8atoka8enimadjik, mi ke totonan gaie kin
 8atoka8enimat8a, ot igon Olofenan Akior.—Tebi-
 katinik mitikong acitak8abina8indiban.

CXXIX. *Betoni daje anicinabek ot abiskona8an
 Akioran, o pindikana8an ot otena8i8ang,
 mi dac, ka pizinda8a8ate enadjimonite, o
 mino acama8an.*

Saiabaninik dac Betoni daje anicinabek, Saiaba-
 ma8ate, ot a8i abiskona8an Akioran. Ka pindika-
 niminte otenang, kakina ma8andji ijag8aban i 8i
 pizinda8a8ate Akioran ket inadjimonite. Mi i
 tipatotamogobanen 8endji tota8inte, kakina nana-
 kate o ki tipatotan ka inagobanen Olofenan. Ka
 pizinda8a8ate Akioran, kakina mitci apakizog8a-
 ban, Kije Maniton i mika8enima8ate. Songa o
 ganona8an Kije Maniton, ot ina8an : “Tebeni-
 “miang, 8ak8ing daje Keje Manito8ian, 8aban-
 “dan Asiri daje anicinabek o saseka-papiji-animi-
 “tagosi8ini8a. Gitimagasing inenimicinam nina-
 “8int J8ada8inini8iâng eji papijimigoîâng.”

Ick8aiate dac, mina8ate o ganona8an Akioran

i ki tipadjimotago8ate, ot ina8an : “ Ka8in ningot
 “ inenindanken i ki pi pakitinigon ; k8enate en-
 “ dian i ki 8e8enint mino tipadjimate endite ond-
 “ jita meia tibeniminang Kije Manito. ” Pejik
 joda8inini okiman, Ozias ijinikazonigoban, o pin-
 dikanigon endanite Akior. Mama8i Sisinig8aban,
 kape tibik songa aiamiag8aban i pagosenima8ate
 Kije Maniton.

CXXX. *Olofen o Sakakapa8itan Betoni.*

8aiabaninik dac, mi ij a8i Sakakapa8itaminito
 otena8 Olofen ot ockinikimà. Mi gaie ij anokimote
 Olofen pata aii kitei ani pasanikatek aki ket ijdji-
 8aninik nipi, meekot kitei eka ani ijdji8ansininik
 o nipimini ot otena8ining,—8ibate kata pakitenin-
 dizo8ak eka onipimi8ate,—ij inenindang. Niso
 mitana taso kon acite ne8 o ki 8akakapa8itana8a
 otena8, apitei ki pakabag8eha8ind8aban i 8i mini-
 k8e8ate nipi, ondjita babanatenindizog8aban. An-
 8enimag8aban o kije ininimi8à ij eka pakiteninda-
 magenite ot otena8i8a,—inab 8in ninda pimatisi-
 nanaban,—ij inenindizo8ate . Ot ina8à o kije ini-
 nimi8à : “ Enabigis, ca8enimicinam, pakitinama-
 8ik kit otena8inan Olofen, kitei pimatising. ” Mi
 dac ekitote Ozias : “ Kanake nano kon keiabatc pe-

“ kate animisita, ka8in ki gat apitci pakitenimigo-
 “ sinan Tebeniminang Kije Manito. Eka dac iji
 “ ca8eniminang Kije Manito nananj nano kona-
 “ gak, ekitoieg, mi ket ingi : ningat a8i pakitina-
 “ magen kit otena8inan. ”

CXXXI. *Jodit o gaganonà kije inini8à.*

Lim apite Betoning pimatedigoban kitcit8a ik8e-
 goban, Jodit ijinikazogoban. Apitci kitci mino
 nib8akagoban Kije Manito8ining inakak. Ki ni-
 ponigoban ij onabemigobanen, niso pipon acite ne8
 kizis eko cika8igobanen. Matci ag8i8inican keia-
 kate ag8igoban eko ki cika8igobanen. Ondjita
 songa aiamiagoban, naningim aiamie kihigocimo-
 goban ; apitci gaie k8enate ik8e8igoban, ondjita
 8anatisigoban gaie. I nondagete dac aam kitcit8a
 ik8e, eji ick8a8enite kije inini8à : *Nananj nano
 konagak, eka ca8enindagosang, mi inda8ate kitci
 pakitenindamang kit otena8inan, ka ikito8ate,
 apitci gackenindam ; mi i nand8e8emate kije ini-
 ni8à. Ka pindikenite endâte, mi i ganonâte Jodit,
 ot inà : “ Pizinda8icik, Keje inini8ieg, kit otena-
 “ 8inan kina8a meia nagata8enindameg. Ka oni-
 “ eicinsinon ka ikitoieg : nano kon ani odjidjisek,
 “ eka nananj ondji 8itoka8eniminang Kije Ma-*

“ *nito, indaſate ki ga pakitenindananan kit ote-*
 “ *naſinan, ka ikitoieg, kaſin onicicinsinon. Ij*
 “ *aſekſen anicinabeſiſekſen, Kije Manito i ſi*
 “ *kikahamaſeg ? Engi gotē ki ſi aniſenindizom.*
 “ *Kije Manito epitē gotanenindagoſite, ka kekon o*
 “ *pſanaſitoſin. Ondjita ki mamanjenindâm ;*
 “ *pote ka ki kikenindansinaſa anicinabe-mitone-*
 “ *nindjigan, anin ket iji kikenindamaſegoban Kije*
 “ *Manito ot ainenindamoſin ? Ka enabigis, ſi iji*
 “ *nickihekekon Tebeniminang Kije Manito. Eka ſi*
 “ *iji caſeniminang nananj nano kon inikik, ſin igote*
 “ *o ka tibenindan apitē ke ſi caſeniminoſangſen,*
 “ *kaſin o ka pſanaſitoſin. Pote gaie ſi apitci tca-*
 “ *gininang, ki ta tcaginigonan kitci kijikabami-*
 “ *naſa neckeniminangok, ki ta mamakasabamigo-*
 “ *nanik Asiri daje anicinabek, tcaginanigong, ate-*
 “ *nigong. Kaſin ſi cikadjipitoſita Kije Manito*
 “ *ot inenindamoſin ; ket na anicinabek eji pimat-*
 “ *ſiſate iji pimatſi Kije Manito ke kikahamaſang*
 “ *kinaſint ? Songa takin pagosenimata, ki ga pſa*
 “ *na caſenimigonan ſa caſeniminang ? Ket na*
 “ *nongom kinaſint pekite Manito ki papamenima-*
 “ *nan ? ſin eta nicike Kije Manito ki pagoseni-*
 “ *manan, ki manadjihanan, kit apenimonanan.*
 “ *Keget ſin ki micomisinabanek ki cagodjihak,*

“ gote anote manidjocà i tipaige8agobanen, kina-
 “ 8int dac 8in eta Kije Manito ki pagosenimanan,
 “ mi ke ondji songa apenimong Kije Manito kitci
 “ iji ca8eniminang kakina endateing. Pakitina-
 “ mageieg dac kit otena8inan, ki ga 8anadjitona8a
 “ ki kitcit8a8isi8ininaban, kit aiamie miki8ami-
 “ nan gote anote kata iji papinodjicate, ki toninan
 “ o kat otindo8inin ket ondji an8eniminang Kije
 “ Manito. Kiepin kina8int cagoteheng, k8aiak
 “ ki ga kikina8enimigonanik kite anicinabenanik ;
 “ ket iji a8akanigong, ket iji animihigong, k8aiak
 “ kina8int ki gat otindo8ininanan. Anditok ket
 “ ani iji8inigo8ang8en, ki ga papinotagomin. Ena-
 “ bigis, kitci mino kikina8enimigong, 8i ani mino-
 “ totanda ; ket ani aindiang, mi gaie 8ina8a kite
 “ anicinabenanik kakina Joda8inini8ak, ke 8i ani
 “ inadjihitizo8ate ; ki ga mikanahama8ananik ;
 “ gote ke tiang, mi ket ininik. 8e8enint mitone-
 “ nindamok eji 8indamonagok. Songa gaie ma-
 “ moia8amata Kije Manito i 8i kikeniminang
 “ ejitehe8ang, eji omitonenindjigani8ang. Ka ine-
 “ nimapan kaiat ki micomisinabanè, mi keiabate
 “ endotonang, nongom i 8i kikeniminang ejitehe-
 “ 8ang8en. Mika8enindamok ka inenimigo8agoba-
 “ nen Kije Maniton Abraham, Izaak gaie Jakob,

“ apitei ki animiha8ind8aban, Kije Maniton ki iji
 “ animihigog8aban i 8i kikenimigo8agobanen ket
 “ iji mitonenindamo8ate. A8iak apai8eienimote
 “ o pasankehogon Kije Maniton kitci kikeninda-
 “ monigote ket ani inenindang.”

CXXXII. *Ozias gaie 8itc kije inini8a o minota-
 8a8an, ekitonite Joditan.*

Ka ick8a animitagosite Jodit, o ganonigon Ozi-
 asan, ot igon : “ Kakina inikik ka ani ikitoian
 “ nongom, ondjita ki mitonenindjiganing kit on-
 “ dinan. Ka8in a8ia memandjie kitci ki ana8a-
 “ bandang kit animitagosi8in, inikik ka ani ikiton.
 “ Ket na nongom eta ondji kikenindag8at eji mino
 “ kakita8enindaman ? Eko pimatisin, ki kikenin-
 “ dagos eji mino nib8akan, eji minotehen, eji mino
 “ nib8aka8itehen. Anic dac, ij onzam kickaba-
 “ g8eiâng, mi 8endji ki ikitoiâng. Ka dac ine-
 “ nindag8asinon kitci ki andjidjikatek ka iji ie-
 “ k8a8eiâng. Kin s8ang-aiamiân, pagosenindama-
 “ 8anicicinam 8anina kitci kimi8ang, kitci teb
 “ mockinebik kakina atobaganan, kitci eka apitci
 “ kickabag8eiang. ”

Mi mina8ate ekitote Jodit : “ Pizinda8icik :
 “ ket ani aindiân nongom, ta ani tipatotag8at na-

“ nanj inikik [ket ani pimatisi8ag8en aianikate
 “ kite anicinabenanik. Teik kitci ick8andem a8i
 “ apikeg kina8a ; nin dac eta ninga sakaham, nind
 “ anotaganik8em eta ninga Sidji8ik. Kitci b8a
 “ nano konagak ka ikitoieg, ki gat iji ca8enimigo-
 “ 8a Kije Manito eji pagosenimeg ; nin, ningat
 “ anokitamo8an ket iji ca8eniminag. Ka8in nin-
 “ got pinama iji kak8edjmicikekon ket ani ain-
 “ diân ; panima ki ingi, ki ga 8indamonim.”

Mi dac ekito8ate Ozias gaie mama8i kije inini-
 8ak : “ Pekate gotc ani madjân. Kekona ki ani
 nikanikapa8ite Kije Manito ejan, meckot kitci
 tota8âte eneniminang8a neckeniminangok Asiri
 daje anicinabek ! ” Ka ick8a animitagosi8ate
 kije inini8ak, mi ij ija8agobanen eji kihakama-
 8a8ind8abanen.

CXXXIII. *Jodit ot aiamie pagosenindjike8in.*

“ Ka sakahaminitc Kije inini8a, mi i tcingidjisetc
 Jodit ; o ganonan Kije Maniton, ot inan : “ Keje
 “ Manito8ian, Tebenimin, ca8enindamita8icin,
 “ cakaik8e8iân. Kin, kakina ki ki ani kijenindan
 “ eni aingi ; gaie ket ani ingi, kijate ki kikenin-
 “ dan. Sabam Saiakakapa8ita8iiamindjik Asiri
 “ daje anicinabek, apitci pataieno8ak, o kiki sase-

“ kana8à o pepejikokack8emi8à, o cimaganicimi8à,
 “ o mitig8abi8à ; o cimaganisan gaie o sasekanda-
 “ na8an, gaie o pimosinabadjigani8an, anote ot iji
 “ ac8i8ini8an o sasekandana8an. Ka ki kiken-
 “ migosik kin eji tibenimat8a anicinabek maka-
 “ tidjik. Maiama8i-tibenindang kit ijinikas. Piko-
 “ bita8 o macka8enindizo8ini8a ; Sabandahi8en
 “ ki nickatisi8in i pikobita8at8a o songenindizo-
 “ 8ini8a. Mitonenim epite pata inenindamo8ate :
 “ kijenindizo8ak sa i 8i 8anadjito8âte kit aiamie
 “ kitcit8a miki8am, endân. Kijikabandama8 o
 “ saseka-macka8enindizo8ini8a ; apakita8 ki nic-
 “ katisi8in o ctik8ani8ang. Macka8inindjihicin,
 “ nin caka8iân, kitci ani aindiân eni inenindamân.
 “ Ka8in memandjie anicinabek kit abadjihasi8ak,
 “ kekon eni inenindamanin, Tebenimin. Maia-
 “ nenindizodjik, tebasenindagosidjik gaie, ki Sito-
 “ ka8enimak ; p8aiana8itodjik ki songenindamic-
 “ ka8ak, pekina8atenindagosidjik gaie ki song ga-
 “ na8enimak ; eck8aienindagosidjik gaie kit ag8a-
 “ cimak. Keget, keget, n'osiban, ki nicike tipai-
 “ ganigoban ; ki nicike manadjihigok Joda8inini-
 “ 8ak ; kakina 8ak8i aki gaie ki nicike tibenindan ;
 “ kakina endasing nipi ki ki ani kijenindan, kaki-
 “ na gaie kekon eni aijidjicatek, ki ki ani kijenin-

“ danan. Ca8enindamita8icin, Tebenimin, iji
 “ ca8enimicin kitci ani ingi enenimag8a, kitci ki
 “ cagodjihag8a 8a niciiamindjik. Pakiteh cange-
 “ nimiiamindjik ; ka na gaie kin tabiskote ki
 “ cingenimigosik ? Pakiteh cangeniminangok ;
 “ kikenindamoj kakina anicinabek kin eta i nicike
 “ apitei gana8enimat8a. Joda8inini8ak kin eta,
 “ ki Kije Manito8i8in ot otapenimo8inina8a, ot
 “ opakahak8ani8enimona8a. ”

CXXXIV.—*Betoni daje otenang ondji sakaham Jodit.*

Eck8a iji aiamiâte Jodit, mi i pasik8igobanen.
 O nand8e8eman o kopaniek8eman, mi i pindike-
 g8en o kitcit8a apinasing ; mi dac i kiteikonaiete o
 ka8egino-ag8i8in gaie o cika8ag8i8in. Meckot
 pitcikonaiegoban o k8enate ag8i8in, o ki kisisiba-
 ton 8i ia8 ; anote kekon meno mag8atinik cicon-
 8enitizogoban, 8e8enint pinak8ehotizogoban. Ap-
 itei 8e8enint ki iji 8a8ejio ; kakina o mina8anigo-
 si8i8a8ejio8inan, o ki papisikanaan, gaie o saseka
 makisinin, gaie ot ananin, gaie kikinikebizon, gaie
 o titibinindjibizon, gaie o nabiceonan, gaie o nabi-
 kagan. Ondjita gote 8e8enint o ki mino 8a8ejiton
 8i ia8 ; kitci mina8inagosite ki ijihitizo. Mi dac

ij otapinamogobanen ket iji na8apote, o kopaniek8eman o minan kitci pimi8itonite, mi i madja8âte.

Ozias gaie kotakak kije inini8ak apig8aban kitci ick8andeng. Ondjita o mamakasina8a8an Joditan, i 8abama8ate ejionite; ot ina8an: "Kekona ki "mino ani gana8enimik Tebeniminang, kitci kitcit8a8idjikatek kit iji8inzo8ininan, kitci kitcit8a8idjikatek gaie Jenozanem ki maia kitci otena8inan!" Eck8a8e8ate, mi ij aiamia8ate; ot inà dac Jodit: "Anokimok ick8andem kitci cenama8goiân kitci ki ani aindiân enenimieg." Ka ceni8atenik, mi ij ani sakahamo8agobanen Jodit kiki o kopaniek8eman. Betoni daje anicinabek dac ot ani nosa8abama8an ij animosenite nananj kitci pon 8abama8ate.

CXXXV.—*Jodit o nanzika8an Olofenan.*

Eka8abigobanenak Asiri daje akando8inini8ak, 8aiabama8ate Joditan, o nakicka8a8an, o takona8an, kiki o kopaniek8eman: Kit a8enik8e8? ot ina8an, andi 8endjipan? Andi ejan? Ot inà dac: "Ni joda8ininik8e8, nind ojim. K8aiak ki ga cagodjiha8ak nite anicinabek. Ni nansika8a Olofen ki kitci okimami8a; tep8e8ini animitagosi8in ni 8i iji ganona, ninga 8indama8a mikan ket an'

ijate kakina enigok8atinak kitci teb apitang ; ka8in kanake pejik ot ockinikiman o ka 8anihasi8an ; nin ma, ningat a8i nikani ket ani ija8ate. Eka8a-bigobanentak i pizinda8a8âtc Joditan eni ikitonite, ondjita o mamakasina8a8an epite onicicinite ; ot ina8an : “ Ki nodjimohitis i nansika8ate ni kitci-maiaoseminan. Nanint endateciâng ki gat ani 8idji8igok endâtc ; ka8in gotanenimieken, 8abamate ; 8e8enint tipadjimota8 pa inenindaman, ki ga mino totak.”

Mitaso mitana cimaganicà ki anonimà kitci iji8ininte Jodit Olofenan endanite : otabaning ani asa, kiki o kopaniek8eman. Nibina anicinabek, o ki ma8andji-kijikabamigo ib8a maci pindikaninte o kitci-maiaosemi8an endanite. Epite mama-kasina8a8ate Joditan, aitag8aban Asiri8inini8ak : “ Ondjita kitci k8enate enabaminagosi8ate Joda8inini8ak nongom 8etisang8a.” Ka pindikaninte dac Jodit endanite Olofenan, 8aiabamâtc, tec igote mitci apakizo ij anamika8âtc ; 8ibate dac anotaganak o ki pasik8indina8an. Mi dac i ganonigote Olofenan, ot igon : “ 8aki inenindan, ka8in ‘sekenindanken, kin ek8e8ian ; ka8ikat a8ia ningi manj tota8asi8a 8a tipaiganadjin Nabikodon- ‘ozoran kakina aki tebenindaminidjin. Eka

“manenimi8apan kite anicinabek pik8atinan epit-
 “angik, ka8in ninda 8i mikanasi8ak ; 8ina8a gotc
 “totatizok ke tota8ag8a. 8indama8icin 8ekonen
 “8endji pi nansika8in. Pimatisi8in kit otitan ;
 “ka8in a8ia ningot ki ga totagosi. Ki ga mino
 “totago ; endota8ind8a Nabikodonozorán tepai-
 “ganâdjik, ki gat iji mino totago.”

CXXXVI.—*O ganonan Jodit Olofenan.*

I nak8eta8âtc Jodit Olofenan, ot iji ganonan :
 “Ki ga tep8e8ini ganonin ket ininan, tebenimin ;
 “ka8in ningot oton ninga kina8ickisi ket ininan.
 “Ani tep8eta8in ket ikitoiân, ki ga mino 8itoka-
 “8enimik Kije Manito ; enenindaman, kata ani
 “ino. K8aiak ki ga tibenimak nite anicinabek ;
 “a8esinsak gaie, nindasi8aganak, kakina gaie pe-
 “pamisedjik pinecinjicak ki ga takonak. Ni non-
 “dagemin ma epite kakita8enindaman ; ni nonda-
 “gemin kin i nicike nib8aka8anen kakina inikik
 “tebenindamog8en aki Nabikodonozor. Apitei
 “ki kitei kakita8ikandan kitei nandobani8in,
 “apitei ki mino maiaosekandan gaie ; eji mamanda
 “gackiton k8atisite a8ia ? Ningi pizinda8anan
 “Akior ; kakina ka inadjimik, tebenimin, ka8in
 “kina8itanken ; tep8e 8in ka ikitotc : *Ka nita*

“ *cagodjihasi8ak Joda8inini8ak, eka patato8in*
 “ *8iakickago8ate.* Nongom dac ondjita animatini
 “ endo8ate; epite nipak8e8ate,—ninga nisananik
 “ ni nindasi8aganinanik, o misk8i8a kitei minik8a-
 “ tamâng,—inenindizo8ak. Ana8i songa ni kina-
 “ hamagonan Kije Manito kitei minik8eiâng
 “ misk8i. Inenindizo8ak gaie:—epite pakateiâng,
 “ ninda8ate ninga midjinanan aiamie pakitinike8in
 “ —mi enenindizo8ate. Apitei kije patato8in
 “ dac, tec igote o 8iakickagon a8ia endateiâng
 “ J8ada8inini8iâng, papamenindang aiamie-pakiti-
 “ nike8in. Mi 8endji pi ojimoian i 8i 8indamo-
 “ nan. Kata mamakatenindamok enigok8akamigak
 “ inikik ke nondage8ate. Tebenimin, ni gotane-
 “ nima Kije Manito 8ak8ing endâte, nind ani
 “ pagosenima endaso tibikak, gaie endaso kijigak;
 “ papamita8icin kitei a8i aiamiaiân tebigakin;
 “ Kije Manito ninga kikenindamonik apite ket iji
 “ patato8ate nite anicinabek. Ki iji patato8ate,
 “ k8aiak kata pakitenindagosik o patato8ini8a
 “ ondji; ki ga 8indamon dac. Tec igote ki ga
 “ ma8inana8ak, ka8in pejik kanake ki ga nanako-
 “ nigosi8a. Joda8inini8ak ot aki8ang maia na8
 “ aii ki gat ani kikino8inin mikan, nananj ki gat
 “ otitananan kitei otena8 Jenozanem, mi dac kitei

“ma8inataman. Manadjenicà gena8enimâte, nin-
 “gotiji ka iji8inâte o manadjenicimà, mi ke tota-
 “8at8a Joda8inini8ak; ondjita pekate ki gat
 “otapinak, ka8in kanake pejik animoc ki ga miki-
 “nigosi. Kijate ningi nikan kikinoamak Kije
 “Manito, ket ani tota8at8a nite anicinabek; nind
 “anonik gaie Kije Manito, Sendji pi 8indamo-
 “nan.”

CXXXVII.—*Olofen o nisigon Joditan.*

Ondjita o minotagon Olofenan Jodit, kakina
 gaie inikik pezindagote o minotago, o mamakasit-
 ago gaie eji nib8akate. I gaganoniti8ate Asiri-
 8inini8ak, en8e8âte, aikito8ak :—Ka8in a8ia eni-
 8ok8akamigak iji onicicisi, ka gaie a8ia iji nib8ak-
 8ikij8esi; 8asa ot enimihà 8aam ik8e 8etisinang
 kakina anicinabè epite k8enateci8ite epite gaie
 mamakasitagosite,—aiti8ak epite mamakatenima-
 8ate Joditan. Ot inan gaie Olofen ka pizinda8ate
 Joditan: “Keget ma kit anonik Kije Manito i pi
 “8indama8iang, kitei songenindizoiâng, kitei cago-
 “djhag8a kite anicinabek maianenimiiamindjik
 “ni kitei okimaminan eji anonjiiaminte. Ondjita
 “kitei k8enate ki ia8! K8enate gaie kit animita-
 “gosi8in! Ani tep8en ka ikitoian, ninga mana-

“ djiha menadjihate ; ondjita kitci okima Nabiko-
 “ donozor endate, ki gat ap ; enigok8akamigak ki
 “ ga tebatotagos, ki ga mino tipatotagos.”

Ana8i Sikoma Jodit kitci iji8isinite eji 8isininite Olofenan. Ot inan dac Jodit : “ Enabigis ka8in
 “ 8a8ikockate 8i tep8eken kitci iji 8isiniân eji 8isi-
 “ nieg ; ni kinahamak Kije Manito iim to8a kitci
 “ midjiân madjeg. Ni pi na8apon ke midjiân.” Ot
 igon dac Olofenan : “ Kin, ki tibenindan ket iji
 “ 8isini8anen ; gaie ke 8i ija8anen, ki gat ija, ki
 “ gat apitei tibenindan. Mi dac i magoceg8en Olo-
 “ fen, nibina okimà o Sikomà.” Sikoma gaie 8in
 Jodit ; anic dac ka8in eji acaminte ijisinisi ; tibina8e
 gotc o na8apon o midjim. Onzam nibina ki minik8e
 Olofen ; apitei kitci ki8ack8ebi, mi dac i nipâte ;
 ka8in a8iak apisinigoban endâte, 8in eta Jodit
 api. Mi anamite ij aiamiâte teik aii i nipânite,
 mi dac ekitote i ganonâte Kije Maniton : “ Teben-
 “ imiang, Keje Manito8ian kakina neta8iton,
 “ 8abandan nongom ni nindjin ket ani totamoma-
 “ gak, kitci ondji kitcit8a8enindag8ak Jenozanem.
 “ Nongom tebikak caie tibise kitci ca8enimat8a ki
 “ nidjanisak, kitci nisangit8a 8a nieiiamindjik.” Mi
 ij otapinang o cimaganini Olofenan, enik8ecininite
 atenigoban, mi gaie ij otapinâte o ctik8anining

Olofenan, pekic ikito: "Songitehecka8icin non-
 "gom, Keje Manito8ian, kin nicike tepaiganik8a
 "Joda8inini8ak." Epitcite, nijin o pakite8an o
 k8ekanining, mi i kickik8e8âtc. Mi dac i minâtc
 o kopaniek8eman Olofeniban ij octik8anipan; o
 na8apo8ini8aci8ang, mi i pinahang octik8animi8a.
 Mi i madja8âtc, i ki8e8âtc. Ka8in a8ian ningot
 ot inenimasi8an; pekate gotc ani ki8ek.

CXXXVIII. *Jodit o Sabandahà 8itc anicinabè*
Olofeniban o ctik8anini.

Caie dac eni otitamo8ate 8endji madja8apan
 kitci ick8andeng ot otena8i8a, o ganonà Jodit
 ick8andem gena8enindaminidji, ot inà: "Cena-
 ma8icik, ka sekenindankekon, cenama8icik; Kije
 Manito ki mama8ihitimin kitci mamanda gackitote
 Jenozaneming. Asiri8inini8à ket iji animisinite
 o ki tota8à." Nesitota8intc Jodit, kakina ma8andji
 iji8ak Betoning endanakidjik i nanipa8inintc Jodi-
 tan; 8a8ate abinotcecjicak, kakina ma8andji apa-
 hitik i 8i pizindamo8ate enakamigatinik8en. Epitc
 mamakatenindamo8agobanen,—ka8in keget tago-
 cinsitok,—inenindamog8aban. Mi dac i cenikatek
 kitci ick8andem. Ka pindikenitc Joditan, mi i
 8asakonenindamo8ate; 8akakapa8ik kakina i ni-

pa8inite Joditan. Mi dac epito8etc ekitote Jodit :
 “ Kitcit8a8inik Kije Manito, keiabate ki ca8enin-
 damindjimenimigonan ; nongom i tibikak o ki
 pakite8an neckeniminangon, ni nindj o ki aion. ”
 Mi dac i nandonang o mackimotang, Olofenan o
 etik8anini o ki kitinan o mackimotang, mi i Saban-
 dahi8etc, ikito : “ Mi oom octik8an, Olofeniban
 “ ij octik8anipan pa kitci maiaosepan ; mi gaie
 “ oom o ningasimon nipaganiban i nipapan ka8ac-
 “ k8ebite. Kije Manito o ki pakite8an, ik8e o
 “ nindj o ki pakitehigagen. Ni kikenimik Kije
 “ Manito kakik gena8enimite, ka ni kina8ickisi
 “ ekitoiân, ka8in memandjic ningi 8anicinsi, ka8in
 “ napite ki8anisi8in ningi 8idji8igosin. ” Ondjita
 kitci mamakatenindamok kakina ; mi dac i cagac-
 ki nakoma8ate Kije Maniton, ikito8ak : “ K8e-
 nate endian, Tebenimiang, iki nisat8a neckenimi-
 iamindjik Asiri8inini8ak o maiaosemi8abanen. ”
 Mi dac Ozias i ganonâte Joditan, ot inan : “ Ket-
 “ cit8a ik8e8ian, enigok8akamigak endatei8ate
 “ ik8e8ak, kin a8acamenj kit inenimik Kije Ma-
 “ nito kakina tebenindang. Kitcit8a8enindagosi
 “ 8ak8i gaie aki Tebenindang i ki kikinohamok
 “ kitci kickik8ebinate neckeniminangoban pa kitci
 “ maiaosepan. Ka8in kata 8anenindag8asinon eji

“ mamanda gackiton nongom, kakik gote kata ti-
 “ patotag8at. Kekona ki ondji kakike kitcit8a8i-
 “ nigon ! Kekona ki ondji mino napanonik Kije
 “ Manito ! Tanasak ki ki ondji ini8e pakitenin-
 “ dan ki pimatisi8in nina8int ondji. Ondjita ki
 “ nodjimotonan kit otena8inan endas8aiakisiang.
 “ Tebeniminang Kije Manito mikan kakik kit ani
 “ k8aiak8ahaton.”

Mi dac kakina ekito8ate : “ Kekona ki ingi !
 kekona ki ingi !! ”

CXXXIX. *Akior joda8inini8ihitizo.*

Mi dac ekitote Jodit : “ Pizinda8icik ; ij iepa-
 bikak ki 8akaiganinan akotok Olofeniban octik8a-
 niban ; 8ibate ki sakasikete kizis, kit ac8i8ini8an
 eji otac8i8inie8 otapinamok ; a8acamenj ke mac-
 ka8enindagosidjik kata nikan madjik ; pejik kata
 maiaose ket ani tibenimate inikik ke madjanite ;
 eka8abinidji inakak mi ket iji madja8ate. Ka8in
 ki gat apitci otisasi8a8ak eka8abidjik asiri8ini-
 ni8ak ; mi gote eta—kekona 8abamiiamind8a—
 ket inenindameg. I 8abamigoie8 dac, mi kitei a8i
 8indama8a8ate ot okimami8an ; kakina kata apa-
 hitik Olofeniban endapan, kikenima8ate dac ij eka
 pimatisisinik, apitci kata kock8enindamok ket apite

sekisi8ate, mi kitci ojimo8ate. Mi dac kitei ani nosone8eg8a. Nand8e8emik nongom Akior kitci pi 8abandang Olofeniban octik8aniban. Iim eia-miasik Asiri8inini o ki manenimiman Kije Maniton o nidjanisini, Akioran gaie o ki pakiteniman kitci tota8âtc enenimapan Joda8inini8à.

Tegocing dac Akior, mi i 8abandama8âtc Olofeniban ij octik8aninipan. Epite mamakatenindang, nikabandam, mitci apakizo. Aiabisi8enindang dac, teik aii i nipa8ite Jodit, mi i cagacki pakizote, ot inan : “ Ki ga kitcit8a-tipatotagos Joda8inini8aking ; kakina Joda8inini8ak ki ga kitcit8a8inigok, ki ga kitcit8a tipadjimigok. Kakina enigok8akamigak ke nondagedjik apitei ki ga mamakatenimigok i ki mamanda ag8acimat8a kite anicinabek. Enabigis, 8e8enint 8indama8icin ka ani totamo8anen i mamanda gackiton. ” Mi dac keget 8e8enint i tipatotang Jodit ka ani aindotang. Eck8a8etc dac, kakina modjiki8ininanondagosik. Epite songa mamakatenindamogobanen Akior, mi gotc i pakitenindang ot inatisi8in, Joda8inini8à meckot enatisinite kitci inatisite : o 8ebinan gaie o manitokadjiganan, kitci nicike tipaiganâtc Kije Maniton, eji aiamianite Joda8inini8à kitci iji aiamîate gaie 8in.

CXL. *Gote anote iji sis8epahiti8ak Asiri8ini-
ni8ak.*

Saiabaninik dac o 8akaigani8ang o ki a8i ni-
mak8ahana8a Olofeniban octik8an ij akoto8ate.
Kakina eji otac8i8ini8ate o takonana8an, mi ij
ija8ate ekandonidji inakak, ij ani sasak8e8ate.
Ekandodjik dac Saiabama8ate saiasak8anigo8adji,
mi ij apato8ate o kitci maiaosemi8an endanite.—
Meg8ate nipe,—inenindamok ; o gotanenima8an
kitci amatina8ate,—nipe,—ot inenima8an. Ag8at-
cing eta, ana8i mamat8ehikek,—ningat amat8e8e-
8anan,—ij inenindamo8ate. Ka8in a8ia kitci
mâdji pindikete, inenindansi, epite manadjiha8ate
o kitci maiosemi8an. Keg apite maia8andopahiti-
8ate kekiteit8a8isisidjik, o ganona8an meia-nagata-
8enindaminidjin, Bagao ijinikazonigoban ;—a8i
amatin meiaosete, ot ina8an, caie ma pi sakahamok
8a8abikonotcenjicak o 8aci8ang ; ka8in ki gosigo-
sinanik, gote igote ki ki 8i pi mikanigonanik.

Mi dac keget ij ini8e pindikete Bagao, tcik aii
o nipaganining i papa sinindjiotizogobanen,—nin-
gat amat8e8e8a,—ij inenindang. Ondjita posang-
8am, Jodit tabiskote nipe8ak,—inenindam. Keg,
eka napite ningot enitang kitci mat8eng8aminite,
keg ot akosehiginan o nagasimon-nipaganini, mi i

Sabamâtc iiam ot okimami8abanen i kickik8enite, i misk8i8inite 8i ia8ining. Epito8etc aiajik8e i ma8ite, pekic gaie pikokonaiebinitizo epite koc8enindang; mi gaie i nanda8abamâtc Joditan i ki asima8indibanen kitci onipaganinite,—ka8in apisin. Mi dac i sakahang ag8atcing ij ijâtc :—Pejik joda8ininik8e ki ki agatci8inanigonan, mitei cingicin Olofeniban ij o8ia8ipan, kickik8e, ka tagosinini ij octik8anipan,—mat8e ikito. Ka pizinda8a8ate okimak inikik taiebita8a8ate, kakina pikokonaiebinitizok, ondjita kaikasikate niningi sekenindamok, gaie ki8ack8eienindamok. Epite sekenindamo8ate, kakina endateci8ate ij otena8ito8ate mat8e aiajik8ek, acaie ka omitonenindjiganisik; ka8in kikenindag8asinon pizindati8in, ka gaie piziskatissik kitci mino ganoniti8apan. Kakina pimi na8akik8epahiti8ak, gote anote iji sis8epahiti8ak, kakina o nâgatijindana8an. Joda8inini8ak dac nananj o ki teb ani nodjiha8à nananj ij otakinite.

CXLI.—*Ketci-aiamie-kikinoamagetc o mamoi-a8aman Joditan, apitci o mino inan gaie.*

Betoning daje anicinabek inikik epi8agobanen ki ijik ij otena8itonipan Asiri8inini8à, mi dac i tib-enindamonitizo8ate eji nagatijindaminite Asiri-

Sinini8à ; ka8e8ate, ondjita kitci pimi8anek, kitci 8anatisi8inipimi8anek. Apitei 8ânadji tibeninda-monitizo8ak gaie 8ina8a kakina ka ani nosoneiged-jik. Ketci-aiamie-kikinoamagegobanen, Joasim ijinikazogoban, Jenozaneming endanakigobanen, ki iji Betoning ij a8i mamoiase-anamika8âtc Joditan, o ki pi 8idji8igô gaie eiamie-kikinoamagenigobanenà. Saiabama8ate Joditan, o mama8at8atina8a ot animitagosi8ini8a i mamoiasama8ate, ot ina8an : “ Kin ki kitcit8a otena8iton Jenozanem ; “ ki modjikenindamihæk Israel ot aianike o nidj- “ anisà, ki kitcit8a tipatotagotonan endas8aiakisi- “ ang. Ondjita mangotasi8inining ki ki ani “ aindint, ondjita ki ki songiteheckak Kije Manito. “ Mi 8endji ki inenimik i nib8aka8enimik ; eko “ nipote ki nabemiban, ka8in kotak inini ki ki “ papamenimasi8a, mi 8endji ki songitehe8enimik “ Kije Manito. Ki ga kakike kitcit8a tipatota- “ gos.”

Eck8a8etc Joasim, kakina ikito8ak :—Kekona ki ingi ! Kekona ki ingi !!

CXLII.—*Jodit o pon pimatisi8in.*

Jodit 8in gotc o kijenindan k8enate nikamon ; ot ani tipatotan eji mamanda gackitote Kije Manito. Mi 8endji kijenindamogobanen nikamo8in, kitci eka Sikat 8anenindag8ak eji mamanda ca8enindagosi8agobanen. Ki ma8andjihitik Joda8ini8ak Jenozaneming endagonogobanen o kitci aiamie miki8ami8a, i 8i aiamie pakitinike8ate kitci mamoi8ama8ate Kije Maniton. Niso kizis inikik ki aiamie mama8i modjikakamikisik Joda8inini8ak.

Apitci kitci kitcit8a8enindagosigoban Jodit; kakina ot ani8icka8à 8ite ik8è. Ondjita kitci kitcit8a nib8akagoban eko ki niponigobanen o nabeman; ka mina8ate o ki pamenindansin oci8in, kakike nib8aka8ini pimatisigoban nananj i pon pimatisigobanen. Mitaso mitana taso pipon acite nanan ki pimatisigoban, mi i pon pimatisigobanen. Ka nipote dac, Joda8inini8ak nij8aso kijik inikik ki ma8i-ma8andjihitik epite mindana8âtc. Tasin tebisenigin apitc ka iji mamanda ca8enindagosi8agobanen, mi i manadjito8agobanen kakik, kitci eka Sikat 8anenindag8ak.

CXLIII. *Danien, Anania, Mizael, gaie Azari
a8akanak endanite Nabikodonozor.*

Danien, Anania, Mizael, gaie Azari joda8inini-
8ig8aban; ondjita mino nib8aka8ining iji nib8aka-
g8aban, ki a8akana8ind8aban, kotak maiata8aking
Kalde ejinikatenik, ki iji8idjigani8ig8aban, a8aka-
ni8ig8aban. Babilon ejinikatek kitci otena8, mi
indaje i kitci okima8igobanen Nabikodonozor, mi
indaje ij a8akani8i8agobanen ikim ne8 8eckinikidjik
joda8inini8ak. Ot inenimigo8an dac Babiloning
daje kitci okiman: "Endaiân gote kata iapik,
niso papon inikik kata kikinoama8ak masinaigan
kitci nisita8inamo8ate, gaie 8e8enint kitci 8ite-
in8ema8ate Kaldenang endanakinidji en8enite," ot
inenimigo8an kitci okiman. Mi dac ij anonâte
Nabikodonozor pejik okimansan, Aspenez ijinika-
zonigoban, 8e8enint kitci mino tota8anite ini ne8
e8akani8inidji, gaie kitci mino acamanite, eji 8isi-
nite 8in gote Nabikodonozor kitci iji 8isininite
8ina8a, eji minik8etc gaie 8ina8a kitci iji mini-
k8enite. Anie dac ka8in aiamiesigoban Nabiko-
donozor, anote igote iji sasaki8idjike8isinigoban,
eji kinahama8a8ind8abanen Joda8inini8ak, mi eji
8isinigobanen Nabikodonozor. Ka8in napite mi-
n8enindansik Danien, kiki 8itcki8enhià kitci iji

šisinišate, epite gotanenimašate Kije Maniton. O ganonašan inim okimansan enonimindjin kitei iji nagatašenimigošate eji anoniminte, ot inašan : “Enabigis, tepšetašicinam, kašin ninašint ninga ki ijisinisimin eji šisinieg.” Ot igošan dac Aspe- nezan : “Ni gotanenima kitci okima, šin ma kitei okima enojite ondjita kit inenimigoša, šabaminag dac pakakatozoieg, eka iji oionikingšeieg eji oioni- kingšešate kitc kšišisensišak, ningat ickšaienimik kitci okima, šin ma nind iji anonik.”

Ot anike anonan Malazaran Aspezez kitci naga- tašenimanite ini neš ešakanišinidji. Songa ot anaši pagosenindami ganonan Malazaran Danien, ot inan : “Enabigis, mitaso kijik inikik, anote gote minican acamicinam ; nagatašenimicinam ket iji nagosišangen ni ckinjikonâng, ket apite anâšise- ingšešangen. Ki mitaso kijigak, ki ga mitonenimi- min, ki ga kikenimimin, ki ga šabamimin ašekše- nitok ašacamenj ke mino onikingšegšen, koni gaie ninašint anote šiaki minican kitei iji acamiang, koni gaie dac nite kšišisensinanik, ejisininite kitei okiman eji šisinidjik. Mi panima ket inenimi- šangen, ki gat inenimimin. Ka pizindašate Da- nienan Malazar, ot inan : mi sa anote ket ingi eki- toieg. Mitaso kijik dac inikik anote nakikaši

midjimic o ki inacamà Malazar ne8 joda8inininsà ; ka mitaso kijigatinik dac, a8acamenj 8anina oioniking8ek i ne8i8ate. Ondjita o ki ondji min8enimigo8an Kije Maniton. Kakina masinaigan 8e8enint kikenindamog8aban, gaie Danien ki iji ca8enindagosi kitci kikenindang—8ekotok8en 8endji inabandamo8ânen—enenindizonidji. Ka niso pignonagatinik eko a8akani8i8ate apite pindikanak kitci okiman endanite. Ana8i kakina mizi kekon ot ana8i iji kak8edjimà Nabikodonozor, kakina g8aiak ot ani tipatotamini eji kak8edjimâte,—Ka kekon o 8anenindansina8a—inenindagosik ; mitatcin a8acamenj ani8enindag8atini o nib8aka8ini8a eji nib8akaïenimapan a8acamenj nenib8akanidji ot ockinikimà.

CXLIV. *Menito8isidjik ka8in gackitosik kitci 8indama8a8ate Nabikodonozor an ka inabandaminig8en.*

Mi dac iim apite Nabikodonozor ij animabandamogobanen i 8ejipâbandang ; kaïasikate amadjisetok epite sekabandamogobanen ; mi ij apitci 8anenindang, ka memandjie o kikenindansin keïabate, mi eta eji kikenindamog8en i ki sekabandang. Mi dac ij anokimote kitci nand8e8emind8a kakina

memanito8isi8enindagosidjik, gaie anote kekita8e-
 nindangik, i 8i kikenindang 8ekotok8en ka ina-
 bandamog8en. Ka pindike8ate memanito8isidjik
 kitci okiman endanite, ot igo8an: "Ondjita ningi
 sekabandam pak8ac, anic dac nind apitci 8anenin-
 dan enabandamânân,8indamâ8icik kina8a anin-
 itok ka inabandamo8ânén; ki Sindama8ieg 8eko-
 tok8enitok enabandamo8ânén, ki ga Sindama8im
 keiabate 8ekotok8enitok ke ondji inabandamo8â-
 nen; Sindama8ieg eji kak8edjiminagok, ondjita
 ki ga minototonim; eka dac Sindama8ieg, kakina
 ki gat ick8aienindagosim." Ot ina8an dac:—Ka
 memandjie inenindag8asinon kitci ki Sindamo-
 nang; tipatotama8iangiban enabandamo8anen, ki
 ta ki Sindamonimin 8endji inabandaman. Ka8in
 a8iak anicinabe ki ga ki pak8ana8i Sindamagosi
 enabandamo8anen; mi eta Manitok ke gackito8a-
 pan, anic dac ka8in anicinabek ganonitisik Manitok.
 —Ot igo8an dac kitci okiman: "Ki kikeniminim,
 eckam ki 8i ani picâtona8a eneniminagok; ondjita
 eka Sindama8isi8eg eji kak8edjiminagok, kakina
 pejik8an eneniminagok kitci nisigoieg, nipo8ining
 ki gat ineniminim kakina. Eka kikenindameg
 enabandamo8ânén, ka gaie ki ta ki kikenindan-
 sina8a 8ekotok8enitok 8endji inabandamo8ânén;
 anote gote ki ta ki iji kina8ickim."

Mi dac ij anokimote kitci ick8aaienimiminte kakina memanito8isininidji. Ariok ijinikazonigoban kitci okima 8etakeckagodjin, mi 8an enonadjin kitci ick8aaienimânite. N8andagete dac Danien i 8i ick8aaienimind8a, ot a8i ganonan Ariokon, ot inan : Sekonen 8endji ick8aaienimâte kitci okima kekita8enindaminidji ?—Ot igon dac Ariokon Danien :—Mi 8endji ick8aaienindagosisate, ij eka kikenindama8a8ate ka inabandaminig8en. Mi dac Danien ij a8i pindikegobanen kitci okiman endanite, ot inan : “Ketci okima8ian, keck pinama, ka pinama nicieken eck8aaienimadjik ; konima ningat iji kikenindamonik Kije Manito 8a kikenindaman.

CXLV. *Kije Maniton o kikenindamonigon Danien ka inabandaminigobanen Nabikodonozoran.*

Mi i ki8egobanen Danien endâte ij ijâte ; mi dac i tipadjimota8âte Sitcki8enhiâ, Anania, Mizael gaie Azari, 8endji ick8aaienindagosinite memanito8isininidji, ot inâ : “Nitcki8enhitok, pagosenimata Kije Manito kitci kikenindamoninang 8a ondji ick8aaienimind8a eck8aaienindagosidjik kitci eka acitenindagosing gaie kina8int.” Tebikatinik dac,

mi i Sindamagotc Kije Maniton Danien enabandaminig8en kitci okiman. Apitcimamoia8akenindam Danien ka kikenindamonigotc, songa o nakoman Kije Maniton, ikito: "Kekona kakike kitcit8a8id-
 "jikatenik Kije Manito ot ijinikazo8in! Sin ma ot
 "apitci tibenindan nib8aka8in gaie macka8isi8in;
 "Sin ot ani ainenindan ket ani aijikijigakin eni
 "aijikijigatinik; Sin eta ot ani inenindan ket ani
 "aiapitatisi8ag8en anicinabek. Kije Manito Sin
 "ot ani kijenimà sekima8inidji, Sin gaie ot an
 "inenimà kitci pon okima8enindagosinite. Sin ot
 "ani nib8akahà neb8akanidji; Sin ot ani pizisken-
 "indamonà kekon ondjita 8enenindag8atinigin.
 "Sin o kikenindan kakina, misa8ate i tibikatinik,
 "kaiatagani8aninigin, eka kekenindag8atinigin,
 "eno8ek o pakakabandan; kakike 8aseia o papa-
 "8idji8igon. Keje Manito8ian, kin tepaiganik-
 "8aban nind aianike ni micomisinâbanek, kin ki
 "nicike pejiko-manadjihin, kin ki nicike kije ma-
 "nito8enimin. Ki ki mij nib8aka8in gaie macka-
 "8isi8in; nongom gaie ki ki kikenindamoj ka iji
 "pagoseniminang, ki ki 8abandahimin kitci okima
 "enabandamogobanen enabandang."

Mi dac i pindiketc Danien Ariokon endanite,
 ot inan: "Ka8in nicieken eck8aienindagosidjik;

pindikajicin kitci okima endâtc, ninga tipadjimota8a 8a kikenindang.” Mi gote ij ani Sidji8ate, kitci okiman endanite a8i pindikek.

CXLVI. *Danien o Sindama8an kitci okiman ka inabandaminitc.*

Ot inan Ariok kitci okiman:—Ni mika8a ke tipadjimotok 8a kikenindaman.—Ot igon kitci okiman Danien : “ Kit inenindam ina : ninga ki 8indan—ka inabandamân gaie 8endji inabandamo-8ânen ? Mi dac ekitote Danien : “ Keget 8in “ inikik ka kak8edjimat8a ka8in ta ki iji gackito- “ sik, Kije Manito eta kijate nikan ki kikeninda- “ monik ket ani ingi. Pizindan ka 8aneninda- “ man enabandaman :—8ekima8ian, kit ani madji “ mitonenindanaban, anin dac ket ani inog8en, “ kit inenindanaban ; Kije Manito 8in ki ki 8a- “ bandahik ket ani ingi ; gaie nin ick8aiate ningi “ 8abandahik Kije Manito. Ka8in ana8i a8aca- “ menj ni nib8akasi eji nib8aka8ate ako anicina- “ bek ; anic dac 8in Kije Manito ningi iji ca8eni- “ mik ket ondji dac 8indamonan 8a kikenindaman “ ka inabandaman. Ketcu okima8ian,—kitci ani- “ cinabekan ni 8abama,—kit inabandanaban. Ena- “ sam apin nanipa8i, ondjita gotamigonagosi, ond-

“ jita k8enate oza8 conia ot octik8anin ; o kaki-
 “ kan dac gaie o nikan, conia8i ; somanike-pi8abik
 “ ockatang gaie o p8aman ; o katan dac inin-pi8a-
 “ biko8anini8an ; o sitan dac abita pi8abiko-8aba-
 “ noniki8anini8an. Mi dac pik8atinang ondji
 “ ceck8at i pi titibisek asin, mi dac anicinabekan o
 “ siting ij apangisininite, mi i pikockotenik o sitan
 “ ij abita 8abanoniki8aninik. Mi dac kakina ij
 “ apitci pikockotenik inin-pi8abik, gaie somanike-
 “ pi8abik, gaie 8abiconia, gaie oza8iconia, kakina
 “ gote enigokona8ite pikockozo iiam anicinabekan.
 “ Engi gote ping8i, n8atingin, Sibate ka 8ebasing,
 “ iji pikickikozo : ka napite nag8asinon anditok
 “ iiam anicinabekan. Iim dac asin ka tisonigote,
 “ kitci pik8atinang ki iji nita8igin, kakina gote
 “ enigok8akamigak iji tebabakisin—mi sa ka ina-
 “ bandaman, ketci okima8ian. Pizindan nongom
 “ 8endji ki inabandaman :—kin, ki maia kitci
 “ okima8 ; Kije Manito 8ak8ingepite ki ki ineni-
 “ mik kitci kitciokima8ian ; 8in ki ki inenimik
 “ kitci macka8enindagosin, kitci nagata8enimat8a
 “ anicinabek, kitci gaie kiteit8a8enindagosin. 8in
 “ Kije Manito ki ki minik kakina eindanakinite
 “ anicinabè gaie a8esinsà, gaie icpiming pèpami-
 “ senidji pinesi8à ki ki minik, kakina mizi kekon

“ kitei tibenindaman ki ki inenimik. Kin tanasak
 “ oza8iconia octik8aning kit apitenindagos iiam ka
 “ 8abamate anicinabekan. Ke nabickok inin-
 “ coniang kata apitenindagosi. Keiabate gaie 8in
 “ ki pon pimatSITE, ke nabickagodjin, somanike-
 “ pi8abikong kata inenindagosi, kakina aki o ka
 “ tibenindan. Mina8ate ki pon pimatSITE, kotak
 “ mina8ate o ka nabickagon, inin-pi8abikong kata
 “ inenindagosi. Inin-pi8abik kakina mizi kekon
 “ ot ani cagodjton, mi ke tite okima ke pimati-
 “ sig8en iim apite, kakina o kat ani cagodjton
 “ mizi kekon ; nis8i kete okima8i8in o ka 8anisi-
 “ tonan. Mi dac ka inabandaman, anicinabekan
 “ o sitan, abita pi8abik, abita gaie 8abanonik,
 “ kijate kikina8atenindag8at kitei mane8ate oki-
 “ mak ke tibenindangik kit aki. Maiabita kata
 “ songenindag8at iim okima8i8in, maiabita dac
 “ ka8in kata songenindag8asinon. Pi8abik gaie
 “ 8abanonik ka8in min8enindimagasinon, ka8in
 “ nita mama8idjikatesinon pi8abik 8abanoniking,
 “ mi gaie ket ingi iim okima8i8in, ka8in kata
 “ mino pejik8enindimagasinon ij ana8i 8itikendi-
 “ magak. Mi iim apite dac 8ak8ing endâte Kije
 “ Manito o ka kijenindan kotak okima8i8in, ka8in
 “ pekidjik kotakak anicinabek o ka ki tibeninda-

“ monitizosina8a, mi dac ii ket angotote kakina
 “ kariat okima8i8iniban, 8in dac ke kakike okima-
 “ 8ang. Kijate ki ki 8abandahik Kije Manito ka
 “ 8abandaman asin ka pikockagote anicinabekan.
 “ Mi iim, 8ekima8ian, eji 8ejipabandaman, mi gaie
 “ 8endji kikina8ate nikan 8abandahik Kije Ma-
 “ nito. ”

CXLVII. *Danien, kiki 8itcki8enhià, apitci o
 kitcit8a8enimigo8an kitci okiman.*

Mi apite i tcingidjisete Nabikodonor enasam
 apinite Danienan i cagacki anamika8âte, ondjita
 menito8ingin ot ineniman eck8a tipadjimotagote.
 Mi ij anokimote kitci sasaki8ita8iminte Danienan.
 Ka8in iji min8enindansi Danien i 8i iji manadji-
 higote kitci okiman, ket na ni Manito8 ? inenin-
 dizogoban, mi eta Kije Manito 8in nicike ket iji
 manadjihinte, inenindamogoban. Mi dac keget i
 ponenindang Nabikodonozor, mi enâte Danienan :
 “ Ondjita k8aiak Kije Manito8i menadjihate,
 “ ondjita keget mi maia Kije Manito menadjihate.
 “ Kakina kitci okimà o tibenimà menadjihate.
 “ 8in eta ka kekon o 8anenindansin eno8ek katci-
 “ katek, eno8ek 8in eta o 8abandahi8en kitci ki-
 “ kenindag8atinik ka iji kikenindamonik nongom. ”

Mi dac i ki ondjita kiteit8a8enimâte Danienan Nabikodonozor ; nibina mizi kekon o minan, kitei nagata8enindaminite ot aki ot ineniman, gaie kitei maia nieike nikanenindagosinite endatei8ate kaki-na neb8akanikanenindagosidjik, ot ineniman gaie. Danien dac ot inan kitei okiman :—Iji min8enindaman, gaie 8ina8a ningat anonak nite ki8enhiak i nisi8ate Anania, Mizael, gaie Azari kitei 8itoka8i8ate, kitei 8e8enint nagata8enindamâng kit aki enigok8akamigak.—Ot iji minotagon Danien Nabikodonozor. Mi ij anonâte Nabikodonozor nis8i ockina8ensà j8ada8inini8inidji kitei a8i nagata8enindaminite ningotiji ot aking, apitei o ki kiteit8a8ihà. A8acamenj keiabate o nita kiteit8a8ihabanan Danienan, o mindjimeniman endate kakik kitei 8itapimigote, epite sakihagobanen epite gaie kiteit8a8enimagobanen.

CXLVIII.—*Nabikodonozor ot anicinabekadjigan.*

Nabikodonozor ot anokimon oza8iconia anicinabeng kitei ijdjikatenik, ningot8aso mitana ekotosk8aning kitei akôsinite, ningot8asin ekotosk8aning inigok8ateiakikanon. Mi dac i ki a8i nipa8idjigani8ite aam anicinabekan mica8ackoteng

D8ara ejinikatenik. Nabikodonozor ka nipa8idjigani8inite ot anicinabekanan, o nand8e8emà kakina kekitcit8a8isininidji inikik tebenindamogobanen aki eindanakinidji kitei sasaki8inanite inim anicinabekanan. Ka ma8andjihiti8ate kakina i nipa8idjigani8inite, mi ij anoninte pejik apitei keji8etc, kitei papasakitote i papa ikitote: “Kikenindamok, “kakina inikik maia8andjihitieg, kakina anote “8eondjipaieg, anote ein8eieg, kikenindamok “enenindagosieg nongom: —Kiepin nondameg “te8ehigan, anote mizi kekon ein8e8egin pipik8a- “nan, cagacki anamika8ik oza8iconia anicina- “bekan, Nabikodonozor ka anokimodjin kitei “ijidjigani8inite. A8iak dac eka 8ibate cagacki “anamika8asik anicinabekan, tec isa gotè kitei “ickoteng kata apakidjigani8i.”

Mi dac keget kakina endas8aiakisi8ate maia8andjihitidjik o ki cagacki anamika8a8an 8ibate igote n8andag8atinik anote ein8e8egin pipik8anan. Nis8i eta Joda8inini8ak, Anania, Mizael gaie Azari ka ot anamika8asi8a8an inim anicinabekan. 8ibate Nabikodonozor nondage ij eka anamika8anig8en ot anicinabekaniman, mi dac i nand8e8emâte ini nis8i Joda8inini8à ka okimakanagobanen, ot inà: “Keget na ka ki manadjihasi8a8ak ni

“manitokadjiganinanik? Ka ki cagacki anamika-
 “Sasi8a8a nind anicinabekanim? Eka cagacki
 “anamika8asi8eg nind anicinabekan, tec igote ki
 “gat apakinigom kitci ickoteng. A8ek8en Mani-
 “totok ke piniskonindjinite ki ia8i8an?” Ot
 ina8an dac apite genona8ate: “Ka8in nina8int
 “ninga ki ikitosimin ket inenimiaminden Kije
 “Manito. Manito tepaiganangite ka o ka p8ana-
 “8itosin kitci ag8acimiaminte ickoteng, ondjita Si
 “ag8acimiaminte, ka gaie o ka p8ana8itosin ki
 “nindjing Si piniskonindjinik ni ia8inan, sekima-
 “8ian. Eno8ek dac, eka iji min8enindansik kitci
 “iji ca8enimiaminte, kikenindan:—Ka ni manad-
 “ji8asi8ananik ki manitokadjiganak, gaie kit
 “anicinabekan ka ni Si manadjihasi8anan.”

Mi apite m8ackinekitazote Nabikodonozor, gotc
 ka nickatecing8enagosite i ninickikijikabamâtc An-
 anian, Mizaclan gaie Azarin.

CXLIX.—*Kitci ickoteng apakidjigani8ik Ana-
 nia, Mizacl gaie Azari.*

Mi ij anokimote Nabikodonozor kitci ickote kitci
 ojidjikatenik, nij8asin inikik a8acamenj kitci pota-
 8enani8ang eji pota8enani8anogobanen ako kakik.
 Mi i na8anja8enimâtc memacka8enindagosinidji ke

takobiji8enidji, Anania, Mizael gaie Azari kitci takobinind8a. Ickoteng ka apakiji8edjik 8ina8a taiag8ate o nisigona8a ickote, ka8in 8ina8a Anania, Mizael gaie Azari, ka8in ick8azosik, ka8in ningot o totagosina8a ickote.. Ondjita mat8e mamoi8emodjikitagosik; meg8e ickoteng o ganotana8an kakina Kije Manito ka kijenindangin, ot itana8an :—Kitcit8a8inik Kije Manito.....

Ickote ka ojitodjik, eckam ke mino piskanenigin ickoteng ot apakitona8an pepiki8isakanigin, piki8, pimate gaie o piskakonenindjikenana8an. Nimitana acite cangas8i ekotosk8aning minikik iji onbakone, nibina ki ick8azog8aban papecote pemikapa8igobanenak. Pejik Anjeni 8ak8ing ondji pi anona kitci pi gana8enimâte meg8e ickoteng epakinima8indibanenâ kitei eka ick8azonite; kitei mino takaianik o ki ijiton kitei mino nese8ate, kitei eka memandjic kijanamotenik, ka memandjic o kikenindansina8a ickote kanake kitei kijanamozo8ate. Monjak gote Kije Manitonang iji animitagosik epite mamoi8akenindamo8ate.

Ondjita apitci kitei kock8e-mamakatenindamogoban Nabikodonor; mi dac ij inâte pecote pemikapa8inigobanenâ okimâ:— Nis8i eta apakinak ickoteng takobinak gaie?—Keget, ikito8â, nis8i

eta ki takobidjigani8i8ak epakinindjik ickoteng.
 “ Makatâte! ikito Nabikodonozor, ne8 ni 8aba-
 “ mak, papamosek meg8e ickote, ka8in takobizo-
 “ sik, ka8in memandjic ningot tisi8ak enenindago-
 “ si8ate, i ne8i8ate pejik, mi sa 8in tibina8e ka
 “ apakinitizok8en ickoteng, mi Kije Manito o
 “ k8isisan enabaminagosite.” Mi dac ij ijate Nabi-
 kodonozor teik ij ick8andemi8ang ickote i ki pin-
 dike 8ebiniminte nis8i Joda8inini8à, o ganonà ka
 apakinimindji, ot inà: “ Sidrak,* Mizak, Abden-
 “ ago, ondjita Kije Manito tepaiganeg, ondas, pi
 “ sakahamok.”

Mi dac keget i sakahamo8ate Anania, Mizael
 gaie Azari. Nibina okimak pecote pemikapa8igo-
 banenak o ki a8i 8abama8à; apitei mamakatenin-
 damog8aban ij eka keko memandjic ick8atenik, ka
 gaie o minisisi8an enakitesinini8an ka kanake,
 gaie o okonasi8an ka gaie memandjic enakitesini-
 ni8an kitei ick8atenigiban, ka gaie kitei minasiki-
 tenigiban. Mi dac ondjita mamakatenindamita-

*8in en8etc Nabikodonozor ot ijinikanà; o k8ekina-
 ma8à ot inonzo8ini8a, *Anania* ij andjinikazote, meckot
 SIDRAK ot ijinikanigon kitei okiman; *Mizael* dac
 meckot ot ijinikanigon MIZAK; 8in dac *Azari* ot ijinik-
 anigon ABDENAGO.

gosi Nabikodonozor, ikito : “ K8enate endite Kije
 “ Manito 8ak8ing epite ! 8in ondjita nicike Kije
 “ Manito8i kina8a tepaiganeg, Sidrak, Mizak,
 “ Abdenago. O ki anonan ot Anjeniman kitci pi
 , ‘ gana8enimanite kitci eka ningot tinitc tepaiga-
 “ nigodji, ij eka ki papamita8i8ate enenimag8a
 “ kitci inenindamo8ate, eji tipaigeiâng anote keko-
 “ cic kitci iji tipaige8ate. O ki ondji pakitenin-
 “ dama8an 8ia8i8an Kije Maniton ondji epite
 “ tipaigana8ate. Ondjita gote nind ikit, nin Na-
 “ bikodonozor :— Ka8in a8iak endaso-8inzo8ate
 “ anicinabek papijimasi8ite Maniton tepaigana-
 “ 8adjin Sidrak, Mizak, Abdenago ; ondjita ma
 “ Kije Manito8i8an keget o Manitomi8an. A8ia
 “ dac ke papijimag8en, kata ick8aienima, kata
 “ pik8aikateni endate. Ka8in kotak Manito ta
 “ iji gackitosi kitci iji ag8acingetc eji ag8acimigo-
 “ 8ate o Kije Manitomi8an tepaigana8adjin. ”

Mi dac Nabikonozor ij anonâte inim nis8i songa
 eiamianigobanenà kitei nagata8enindaminite ot aki.
 Mi dac keiabate ij anokimote Nabikodonozor masi-
 naigan kitei aijamagatinik kakina ot aking kitei
 kikenindag8atinik ka ininik i ki ag8acimigo8ate
 Kije Maniton Anania, Mizaël gaie Azari.

CL. *Nabikodonor o masinaigan ka madjisina-
ma8agobanen kakina ot anicinabemà kitci
8abandaminitc.*

“NIN KETCI OKIMASIAN, ki ganoninim, kakina
“enicinabe8ieg, endaso8inzoieg, anote en8eieg :—
“Kekona ondjita 8aki ki aki8ang!—kit ineni-
“minim.”

“KIJE MANITO ondjita ningi mamanda iji 8a-
“bandahik ; ondjita mamakatenindag8at ka ineni-
“mite, ondjita gote nind inenindam kitci tipato-
“tamân ka iji mamanda 8abandahite. Ondjita
“keget songenindag8atini, mamakatenindag8atini
“ka tota8ite ! Kakike okima8i8anini o kitci okima-
“8i8in ; o macka8isi8in kakike macka8eninda-
“g8atini.”

“NIN NABIKODONOR ejinikazoiân, 8aki nind
“apinaban endaiân. Ka keko ni nondesésinaban,
“ondjita ni songenindizonaban, ni 8abikoni8enin-
“dizonaban. Kaiasikâtc ningi sekabandam i
“8ejipabandamân ; ondjita ningi kitci sekis ka
“inabandamân, ni nipaganing ningi niningi sekis.
“Nind ana8i nand8e8emak kakina kekita8enin-
“dangik inikik Babiloning endanakidjik kitci
“8indama8i8ate—8ekotok8en 8endji inabandamo-
“8ânen.—Ka sa a8ate a8iak o ki kikenindansin

“ kitei Sindama8ipan. Sin eta Danien, keg ningi
 “ nand8e8ema, ondjita manito8anini o mitonenind-
 “ jigan kekon 8a kikenindangin. Ningi tipadji-
 “ mota8a ka inabandamo8ak ; nind ina :—Danien,
 “ ki kikenimin epite manito8ang ki mitonenindji-
 “ gan ; ka8in keko ki nita 8anenindansin. Tipad-
 “ jimota8icin ka ondji inabandamân.—Mitik ni
 “ 8ejipabama, maia na8akamik patakicin, apitei
 “ kitei kin8akôsi, ondjita kitei mitik, ondjita son-
 “ gakicin. Epite kin8akôsite, nananj igote 8ak8ing
 “ sakanakicin ; kakina enigok8akamigak tebabami-
 “ nagosi. Ondjita gaie mino anibici8i, ondjita
 “ manet eji mini8ite, kakina kitei teb sakatisi8âte
 “ gaie anicinabek, gaie a8esinsak, gaie pinecinjicak,
 “ gaie nindasi8aganak ; kakina gaie pematicsidjik o
 “ tebaka8atecimona8an ; kakina gaie pinecinjicak
 “ anote ein8edjik nanondagosik kakina otik8aning.
 “ Mi indaje kakina 8endinamo8âte kakina 8asinid-
 “ jik madji8âte. Mi enabandamânân ni nipa-
 “ ganing i nipaiân. Ka inabandamân, pejik
 “ 8ak8ing pi ondjipi,—nind inabandam,—ondjita
 “ kiji8e, ikito :—Kickaok 8aam mitik, majackotik-
 “ 8aneok gaie kakina ij anibici8ite, gaie 8ebinamok
 “ kakina gote anote ; sis8e8ebinamok gaie i mini-
 “ 8ite. Kata ojimo8ak kakina anote a8esinsak

“ eka8atecimopanek, gaie kakina pinecinjicak otî-
 “ k8aning eiakôsipanek. Ka8in ningot totankekon
 “ ij odjipiki8ite, ka8in monidjipikaka8iekekon.
 “ Kata takobina pi8abiko takobidjigan, gaie soma-
 “ nike-pi8abiko takobidjigan, ag8atcing gaie i
 “ mijackotenik kata asa; a8an nipi o ka nisaba8en,
 “ a8esinsà o ka Sinbinemà, mijackon gaie 8in o ka
 “ midjinan. Ka8in anicinabe o tehing kata ijite-
 “ hesi, a8esinsing kata ijitehe. Mi ket ani ininik
 “ nij8aso pison inikik. Mi ket ingi; mi ka iji-
 “ kij8ana8ate Anjeni8ak kitci ani kikenindamo8ate
 “ anicinabek epite tibenimigo8ate Kije Maniton
 “ kitci okimak. 8in ma Kije Manito ot apitei
 “ tibenindan okima8i8in, o minan a8ian enenima-
 “ djin kitci okima8inite, okima8i8in; panima eji
 “ min8enindangin Kije Manito, a8ian kitci okima-
 “ 8inite, mi panima keget ij okimagani8inite.
 “ Gaie enenindangin Kije Manito: nekika8enin-
 “ dagosite kata inenindagosi enenindagosinite
 “ kitci okimà, mi eni ininik.—Mi sa ka inabanda-
 “ mân, Nin, Nabikodonozor ejinikazoiân, ketci-
 “ okima8iân.—Kin dac, Danien, Sindama8icin
 “ 8ibate, Sendji ki inabandamân. Ka8in a8iak o
 “ ki kikenindansin inikik tebenimag8a nib8aka-
 “ 8inini8ak, kakina o 8anenindana8a. Kin dac, ka

“ ki ga 8anenindansin, kit inenimin, eji manito-
 “ omitonenindjiganin.—Pejik tipaigan inikik,
 “ Danien pejik8anong ki ani mitonenindam, ij
 “ animenindama8anisâte kitei okiman ke tinite;
 “ ka ningot ki ikitosi pejik tipaigan inikik; ot igon
 “ dac kitei okiman Danien:—Ka8in animenindan-
 “ ken kitei 8indama8ian 8endji inabandamo8ânen.
 “ —Ot inan dac Danien Nabikodonozezan:—
 “ Kekona a8ia neckenimate ki inabandang ka ina-
 “ bandaman! Kekona a8ia neckenimate ki tite ke
 “ tian, kin, ketci okima8ian!—Kitei mitik ka
 “ 8ejipabamate, nananj 8ak8ing sakanakicin, gaie
 “ ondjita i song akôsîte, enigok8akamigak kakina
 “ tebabaminagosi, mi gaie eiakotik8anakisite, ond-
 “ jita k8enate eji otik8ani8îte, ondjita gaie k8enate
 “ eji mini8îte, mi gaie kakina eji mama8i omidji-
 “ mimi8ate; mi gaie a8esinsak eji mama8i teb
 “ a8ikateckago8ate, gaie kakina 8iaki pinecinjicak
 “ i teb apita8a8ate ij otik8ani8inite;—Kin sa
 “ gotc kit inenindagos ka iji 8ejipabandizoian, kin
 “ ma ki mama8i apitei kitei okima8; nananj 8ak-
 “ 8ing ki iji nita8igiomagat kit ani8enindagosi8in;
 “ enigok8akamigak tebakamikisin ki kikaieninda-
 “ gosi8in, kit ani iji gackito8in. Gaie dac Anjeni
 “ 8ak8ing pi ondji pi,—ka inabandaman,—ka

“ ikitote: *kickaok* *8aam* *kitci* *mitik*, *anote* *iji*
 “ *sis8e8ebinamok* *ij* *otik8ani8itc*, *gaie* *ij* *anibici-*
 “ *8itc*, *gaie* *i* *mini8itc* ; *mi* *eta*, *ka8in* *monidjipi-*
 “ *kaka8iekekon*,—*ka* *ikitote*, *mi* *8endji* *ki* *ikitote* :
 “ *Kit* *inenimik* *Tebenimâte* *anicinabè* *kitei* *pon*
 “ *okima8enindagosin*. *Ki* *ga* *mi8enindagos* *anici-*
 “ *nabe8inang* *inakak* ; *ka8in* *anicinabeng* *ki* *gat*
 “ *inenindagosisi*,—*manote* *a8esinsà* *o* *ka* *8itc* *ina-*
 “ *tisimà*,—*ki* *gat* *inenindagos*. *Oom* *dac* *ka* *inita-*
 “ *8ate* *Anjeni* : *ka* *ningot* *tota8iekekon* *ij* *odjipiki-*
 “ *8itc*, *kijate* *ki* *8i* *kikenindamonik* *Kije* *Manito*
 “ *ij* *eka* *apitei* *pakitenimik* *eji* *okima8ianban*, *keck*
 “ *keiabate* *ki* *gat* *inenindagos* *eji* *okima8ian* *eji*
 “ *tibenindaman* ; *panima* *ki* *kikenimate* *Kije* *Ma-*
 “ *nito* *eji* *tibenindang* *kakina* *kekon*, *mi* *panima*
 “ *keiabate* *ket* *iji* *okima8ian* *eji* *tibenindamanban*.
 “ *8aki* *kata* *ate* *pinama* *kit* *okima8i8in*, *ka8in* *kit*
 “ *apitei* *angotamagosi*. *8ekima8ian*, *tep8eta8icin*
 “ *ket* *ininan* :—*8anina* *ca8enim* *getimagisidjik*
 “ *kitei* *ani* *kasihamatizon* *ki* *patato8in*, *ki* *matei*
 “ *inatisi8in* ; *konima*, *mi* *ket* *ondji* *ani* *ca8enimik*
 “ *Kije* *Manito*.”

“ *Mi* *ka* *ininigobanen* *Nabikodonozor* *ka* *iji* *8e-*
 “ *jipabandamogobanen*. *Ka* *mitaso* *kizis8agatinik*
 “ *acite* *nij* *eko* *ki* *inabandang* *Nabikodonozor*,

“ endâtc ij aiajaosetc, mi ij inenindang :—Apitei
 “ ningi kiteit8a8iton nind inatisi8in i ki apitei
 “ mino onicicitoiân ni maia otena8 Babilon ; ond-
 “ jita ningat ondji kitei mamakatenindagos epite
 “ eka ki ani p8ana8itosi8an ; eni inenindamân, ki
 “ ani iji gackitomagat, ondjita 8a8ingesimagatini
 “ o mitonenindjigan, ningat igo. Meg8atec ij ani-
 “ mitagosite Nabikodonozor, 8ak8ing ondji mat8e
 “ animitagosin Anjeni8an, ikito8an :—*Kin, Nabi-*
 “ *kodonozor egon, ki ga pon okima8enindagos,*
 “ *ka8in anicinabek ki ga 8itctanakimasi8ak,*
 “ *a8esinsak ki ga 8itikemak, mijackin ki ga mid-*
 “ *jinan, atik8ak ejisini8atec mi ket ijisinian ; nij-*
 “ *8aso pipon inikik mi ket inenindagosin, nananj*
 “ *kitci piziskenimatec Kije Manito 8in kakina i*
 “ *tibenindang, gaie i tibenimâtc kakina aking*
 “ *daje okimâ ; 8in ma ot ani kijenimâ kakina*
 “ *okimâ ; panima 8in enenimadjin Kije Manito*
 “ *kitci okima8inite a8ian, mi panima keget ij*
 “ *okima8initc. Mi apitec keget endogobanen Na-*
 “ *bikodonozor, ki mi8enindagosi anicinabek i 8ite*
 “ *tanakimapan, mijackin o ki midjinan, gaie a8an*
 “ *nipi o ki nisaba8anigon, ij ominisisipan gaie mi-*
 “ *kisi8imik8aning iji nag8atini, ij ockanjipan gaie*
 “ *pinesi8i ockanjing aijinagosi ockanjing.*”

“ Ka nij8aso piponagak eko iim tiânân, mi
 “ panima 8ak8ing enabingin endiânân, koki mi-
 “ na8ate ningi piziskenindam, Kije Manito ningi
 “ piziskenima, ningi kitcit8a8ina, ningi tibeninda-
 “ mona kakina nind inatissi8iniban.—Kin kakina
 “ kit apitci tibenindan,—ningi inenima. Sin eta
 “ kakike ta kitci okima8i. Sekotok8enicing api-
 “ tenindagosik anicinabek; Sin eta Kije Manito
 “ kakike kitcit8a8enindagosi, kakina anicinabek ka
 “ sesik apitenindagosisik. Eni ainenindang Kije
 “ Manito, mi kakik eni ininik 8ak8ing gaie aking;
 “ ka8in a8iak kitci ki kinahama8atama8âte Kije
 “ Maniton o nindjini; ka8in a8iak kitci ki inâte
 “ Kije Maniton :—Sekonen Sendji totaman?—
 “ Mi iim apite panima peziskatisingin endiân.
 “ Koki mina8ate anicinabeng ningi inatis, koki
 “ gaie ejinagosiânân ningi ijinagos. Okimak
 “ inikik tebenimag8aban koki ningi inenimigok
 “ enenimi8apan, koki eji kitci okima8iânân ningi
 “ inasigok, a8acamenj ningi kitcit8a8enimigok.”

“ Nongom dac Nin, Nabikodonozor ejinikazoiân,
 “ KIJE MANITO ni kitcit8a8ina, ni manadjih, ni
 “ tibenindamona ni ia8 gaie nind okima8i8in.
 “ Sin ma 8ak8i ot apitci tibenindan; kakina ani
 “ tep8eienindag8atini kakina ka ani ainenindang.

“Ka8in o p8ana8itosin 8enzam sasekamoniðjĩ
 “kitei nakika8enindagosi8ihâte.”

CLI. *Balthazar matci okimagoban o nisigo8in.*

Balthazar o micomisimagoban Nabikodono-
 ran, nabicka8agoban dac 'osibanen, Evilmerodak,
 ijinikazonigoban. Mi apite nij kitei okimag8aban
 Cyrus gaie Darius pi maiaoseg8aban i pi ma8inea-
 mo8ate gaie takonamo8ate kitei otena8 Babilon,
 ka iji nikan tipatotamo8agobanen nakan kikenin-
 damogobanenak. Ningo pipon tajikamog8aban i8i
 takonamo8ate. Ikim dac endanakigobanenak mi
 gote eta i modjikisi8agobanen epite songenindamo-
 8agobanen ot otena8i8a. Balthazaran otokimami8an
 ningotin kitci magocenigoban, kakina ot okimansi-
 mà 8ikomagoban. Eni abita8isini8ate, acaie eni
 monjitogobanen,²anokimogoban Balthazar tei pitci-
 katenik oza8iconia gaie gote conia abadjito8in, Na-
 bikodonozorán ka makand8enigobanen Jenczane-
 ming daje aiamie miki8aming. O minik8agenan
 8in tibina8e Balthazar gaie kakina okimansak o
 minik8agena8an. Kaiasikate dac o 8abandana8a
 pejikonindj ojipiigemagatini indaje pakisanhiang
 endaje 8isini8ate 8akitabik ojipiigemagatini. Apit-
 ci kitci sekisi kitei okima, o nand8e8emà kekita-

8enindaminigobanenà gaie memanda gackitonigo-
 banenà Babiloning endanakinidji : kitci nibina
 kekon 8anh8indama8agoban tei kijika8âte a8ek-
 8enitoken ke nisita8inaminik8en gaie ke 8indama-
 gok8en enansinaikatenik8en. Kasa8ate a8ia kana-
 ke pejik o ki nisita8inansin ; mi 8endji eckam ani
 sekisigobanen kitci okima Balthazar. Okimak8e
 dac mika8enimagoban Danienan, mi i 8indama-
 8âte Balthazaran. 8e8ib dac o ki nand8e8eman
 kitci okima Danienan, kitci nibina kekon o 8anh-
 8indama8an, kiepin gackitonite kitci 8e8enint 8in-
 damagote anitok enansinatenik8en. Danien oti-
 nan kitci okiman : “ 8ekima8iiian, gana8enindama-
 “ tizon kakina inikik tebenindaman ; 8aianh8in-
 “ damagen, kotak mij kitcit8a8isi8in ; eno8ek nin,
 “ ninga 8abandan mesinatek, gaie ki ga 8indamon
 “ ekitomagak. Eepenindagosite Manito o ki mi-
 “ nabanen ki micomisibanen Nabikodonozorán,
 “ okima8i8in, macka8isi8in, kitcit8a8isi8in ; mi
 “ ka ondji gotanenimigote kakina eji 8inzonidji
 “ anicinabe, ot ick8aienimabanen 8a ick8aienimad-
 “ jin ; nanint ot iepenindagosihabanè, kotakà o ta-
 “ basenindamihabanè, 8in enenindang, ki ani ini-
 “ ni. Mi dac iki saseka8enindamomagatinik ote ;
 “ mi dac ka ondji mi8inacaigani8ite ot okima8i8i-

“ ni tesapi8aganing, a8esinsing ki apitenindagosi.
 “ Panima ka inenindang 8in kakina kitcit8a8isi-
 “ 8in Kije Manitong Sendjipamagatinik, mi pitci-
 “ nak i nodjimote. Eno8ek idac gaie kin, ij ana8i
 “ omicomisimatiban, ka8in ki ki abadjitosin, ka8in
 “ ki ki tabasenindansin ki ia8 ; ki ki nanapagand-
 “ jia 8ak8i Tebenindang ; ka8in ki ki kitcit8a8i-
 “ nasi8a gena8enindamok ki pimatisi8in, kakina
 “ eni tipakonamok eni aindian. Mi ka ondji masi-
 “ natang Kije Manito ondaje 8akitabik onom ani-
 “ tagosi8inan : *Mañe, Thecel, Phares*. Mi oom
 “ ekito8inag8ak.—MANE, Kije Manito o ki akin-
 “ danan kit okima8ikijikoman, o ki kikina8adji-
 “ ton acaie i teagisenik.—THECEL, ki ki tipapanigo
 “ tipapadjiganing ; onzam dac ki nangis.—PHA-
 “ RES, kit okima8i8in kata nena8inikate. Medesak
 “ gaie Persak kata minak. ”

Mi gotc iim tebikatinik acaie ki iji8ebatini ka
 ikitote Danien. Medesak gaie Persak ki pindikek
 Babiloning. Kitei kaketin ki ondamitag8aban,
 ningotiji ki inanikatamog8aban kitei ijdji8aninik
 kitei sipi Euphrat ejinikatek. Mi dac indaje ka
 ondji pindikeckamo8agobanen iim kitei otena8 iki
 takonamo8ate. Balthazar nisa8indiban, kiki kitei
 nibina ot ockinikimà. 8in dac Darius Medesak ot

okimami8an, mi aam meckot ka okimakandang Babilon.

CLII. *Danien o pik8a8an Belan, Babiloning daje manitokadjigan.*

Kitci okiman ondjita sakihigoban Danien, o Sitopamigon tasin kajigatinigin, ka8in a8ia kotak o sakihigosin, 8in eta Danien a8acamenj o sakihi-gon. Babiloning daje anicinabek tanag8aban Maniocican, songa manadjihag8aban, Bel ijinikazonigoban. Tasin kajigatinigin a8i acamag8aban mitaso 8an acite nij napanenak n8ackazodjik, ni-mitana gaie manadjenicak ; gaie kitci ningot8asonagan ka misk8agamik minaha8indiban. Mi gaie eji manitokegobanen kitci okima ; tasin kajigatinigin, ot a8i ganonan i pagosenimâtc Belan. 8in dac Danien mi eta Kije Maniton tepaiganagobanen ; ot igon kitci okiman Danien : “ 8ekonen Sendji eka gaie kin tipaiganate Bel eji tipaiganangite, ni Manitominan ? ” Ot inan dac Daniel kitci oki-man :—Ket na nin, ni manitokena anicinabe manitokadjigan ? Kakike pimatisi menitokeiân Kije Manito, 8in o ki kijenindan Sak8i gaie aki, 8in kakina o tibenimâ pematicsinidji.—Anin dac ? iki-to kitci okima, ka na kit inenimasi8a—pimatisi—

ni Manitominan menadjihangite.—Ka na ki Sabadansin inikik getano8etc tasin kajigatinigin, gaie inikik menik8etc kamisk8agaminik ?—Ot inan dac Danien kitei okiman, pekie i papite : “ Sekima8ian, ka8in 8aiejindizoken, aam menitokeieg, anaming Sabanoniki8i ; 8akite dac, somanike-pi8abiko8i ; ka8in 8ikat 8isinini.” Ondjita nickatisi kitei okima, o nand8e8emà memanito8isininidji Belan naiagata8enimanidji, ot inà :—Eka k8aiak iji 8indama8isi8eg—a8enen ako getâte inikik ecaminte ki Manitominan,—kakina ki gat ick8aieniminim. K8aiak8enimak dac, kikenindamojieg,—8in ondjita Bel i gitag8en inikik ako ecaminte,—8in gotc kata nisa Danien ; onzam ma o ki papijiman ki Manitominan. Ikito dac Danien : “ K8enate endian, 8ekima8ian, ekiton ; apitei ni min8enindam ; mi ket ingi, ekiton.”

Nij8asomitana8eg8aban memanito8isidjik Belan naiagata8enimagobanenà ; ka8in akimasi8ak ik8e8ak gaie abinotcenjicak. Mi dac i mama8i ija8ate Danien gaie kitei okima Belan ij apinite. Naia-gata8enimagobanenak Belan, o ganona8an kitei okiman, ot ina8an : “ 8ekima8ian, kin gotc ketcine ki gat a8i ata8an Bel ket acaminte gaie ke minahinte ; nina8int nitam ninga sakahamin Bel en-

dâte, kin ick8aiate ki ga pi sakaham, 8e8enint ki ga kipahan, gaie ki ga pikikatan ick8andem kitei eka a8iak kimote pindiketc ; ki titibinindjibizon ki ga makoki8akaigen kitei eka a8iak kimote ce-nang. Sabang dac kikijeb ki gat a8i pindike ki Manitominan endâte, eka dac 8in ki gitasik keget, nongom ket acaminte, mânote ki gat ick8aienimi-min ; ki gitâte dac 8in keget, 8in meckot Danien ki gat ick8aienima paiapijindamonang ki Manitominan."

Inenindamog8aban : ka8in ninga kikenindagosi-simin endotamâng. Anam 8isini8agan ick8andemikateni ; ka memandjie nag8asinon i kipindei-katek. Mi endaje kakik 8endji nati8agobanen, kakina inikik ecama8apan Belan, 8ina8a menito-8isidjik, kakina kakik o nanatina8a midjim,—8in Bel kakina mi inikik ketano8etc,—ot in8ana8an. Mi dac keget ka sakahaminite Belan naiagata-8enimanidjin, 8in kitei okima o ki onaton inikik ako ecama8âte enasamikapa8inite Belan. Danien dac anokimo kitei pidjikatenik ping8i cing8abikone, o ki pi8ibanit8an kakina mitci, Belan endanite mitcisak o ki pi8ibanit8an, o Sabamigon kitei okiman endotang Danien. Mi i sakahamo-8ate, mi dac 8e8enint i kipahamo8ate, gaie i

pikikatamo8ate. Sin dac kitci okima o titibinindjibizon o ki kikina8ate makoki8akaigen, mi i ki8e8ate.

Tebikatinik, ki a8i pindikek Belan naiagata8enimadjik, eni iji pindike8ag8en ako tasin tebikatinigin i nanato8ate Belan ecamimindjin. Mi dac kakina mina8ate mamindjite i ki nato8ate. Saia-baninik dac kekijeba8agatinik, kitci okima iji Belan endanite, iji gaie Sin Danien. Tegocino8ate teik ick8and, ot igon kitci okiman Danien: "Ka na ningotiji pikoki8akickasinon iki pikikategiban a8ia kitci ki cenang kimote?" Ot inan dac kitci okiman Danien: "Ka8in ningotiji memandjic pikoki8akickasinon." Ka cenamo8ate ick8andem, enabi8ate;—Ka8in kekon atesinini 8isini8aganing,—epito8ete o ganonan Belan kitci okima, ot inan: "Ondjita keget ki kitcit8a8enindagos, Bel, ka8in kina8ickabaminag8asinon endian." O papihan Danien kitci okiman, o nakanan pinama kitci okiman i pindikenite, ot inohama8an miteisak, ot inan: "Sabandan, a8enenak okom ka papamikana8edjik miteisak?" Ot igon kitci okiman: "Inini8ak, gaie ik8e8ak, gaie abinotcenjicak, okom pepamikana8edjik."

Ondjita nickatisi kitci okima; o kak8edjimà

Belan naiagataŝenimanidji, ot inà:—Andi ka ondji pindikeieg?—Ka kikenindang dac ka ondji pindikenite apite naiatinidjin Belan ka iacamimindjin, mi sa kakina ij ickŝaienimâte Belan naiagataŝenimanipanè, kiki gotc ŝiŝiŝà gaie o nidjanisiŝà. Ot igon Danien kitei okiman: “Ki minin gotc ni kinaŝickimanitokadjiganinaban; ke ŝi totaŝaŝaten Bel, ki ga totaŝa, gaie ij omikiŝamikaŝaŝindiban ki tibenindamonin, ke ŝi totamoŝanen gotc ki ga totan.” Danien o pikŝaŝan o kinaŝickimanitominibanen, gaie ij omikiŝamikaŝimindiban kakina o ki pikŝahan.

CLIII. *Kitci ŝânikaning indaje genaŝenimindŝa Micipicik, mi epakinintc Danien.*

Babiloning endanakidjik manadjihagŝaban mi-eikinebikon, manitokegŝaban, mino acamagŝaban kakik. Ot igon kitei-okiman Danien: “Kaŝin ki ta ikitosi,—kaŝin pimatisisi micikinebik;—Kaŝin oca ceckŝat ni manadjihasiŝanan, ki ga manadjiha gaie kin, ondjita sa ki ga ŝi manitokena.”—Kamaŝin manitoŝisi, ikito Danien, aam kinebik menitokeieg; pote papamitaŝian kitei nisak, ninda nisa epite eka keget manitoŝisik. Kaŝin mitik ningat ondji pakiteŝasiŝa kitei nisak,

ka gaie cimagan ningat ondji pajipa8asi8a.—Ot igon kitci okiman: “Ki tibenindamonin ke 8i inapinana8aten.” Inenindamogoban kitci okima:—Ka8in o ka nisasi8an ni kinebikomivan, keget menito8ig8en.—Danien dac o ki mama8i ningis8an piki8an, pimate gaie, o ki acitinanan minisisan; aindasokone8an o ki tasoton, mi ij acamâte kinebikon, mi dac i tatoskanik oekat kinebik. Mi dac ij ikitote:—Mi iiam ki manitomi8aban, ki 8abama8a i nipote.

Ondjita ka min8enindansik Babiloning endanakidjik, mi i ma8andjihiti8ate, ikito8ak: “Ondjita joda8inini8ihitizo kit okimaminan, o ki pik8a8an ni Beliminan, nongom mina8ate o ki nisan ni nici-kinebikomivan, gaie o ki nisà kakina naiagata8enimanipanè ki Beliminabanen.” Mi dac i nansika8a8âte ot okimami8an, ot ina8an:—Tibenindamojicinam Danien; eka tibenindamojiang, ki ga nisinimin kin meekot gaie endatcieg endan.—Mi dac keget kitci okima—ondjita ninga nisigo,—enenindang; mi dac inda8ate ona8ins a8ekockate i pakitenindamagetc Danien, ondjita ot ana8i mindanan. Mi dac i ponabiginigani8ite anamakamik ij asa8ind8abanen micipicik. Ningot8aso kon o ki 8itapimà micipici, nij8ateinigoban. Inikik ka

8itapimagobanen Danien ini matci a8esinsà, ka8in napite keko ki acamasi8ind8aban mi dac kitci am-8a8âte Danienan, inenima8ind8aban. Ka sa a8ate ningot o totagosi Danien.

Mi iim apite Abakik pimatisigoban Joda8aking; o ki kijizanatok midjim kitci a8i acamâte enokita-godji ot aking, keckackidjikenidji. Nanaitak dac ij a8i acamâte, o ganonigon Anjeni8an, ot igon: "A8i acam Danien, Babiloning kipaigani8i, micipici ij apinite o 8itapimà. Ot inan dac Anjeni8an Abakik: Ka8ikat ningi 8abandansin Babilon, ka gaie nin da kikenindansin endaje kipa8a8ind8a8en micipicik.—Tee igote Anjeni8an ot otapinigon Abakik, octik8aning ominisising ot ani takonigon ij ani mâdji8inigote. Mi dac tee igote ij a8i pakitinigote teik aii endaji kipaigani8inite Danienan. O mat8e ganonigon Danien Abakikon, ot igon: Danien, kin Kije Manito enokita8ate, taka, otapinan oom midjim pa nindahik Kije Manito. O mamoi8aman Kije Maniton Danien, ot inan: "Tebenimin, keiabate ki mika8enim; ka8in ki pakitenimasi8ak saiakihikik."

Mi i pasik8igobanen Danien kitci 8isinite. Tee igote Anjeni8an mina8ate koki o ki a8i pakitinigon Abakik i ki ondji onbinigogobanen. 8in dac kitci

okima naj8aso kijigatinik ot a8i 8abandan kitci 8ânikan, inenindamogoban: k8aiak8enindag8ate ki tapinetok Danien, o ki amogotokenà micipici, inenindam, ma8i gaie pekic epite sakihâte Danienan. Mi dac i kijikabangetc anaming aii ij apinite micipici.—Maka! epito8etc ikito i 8abamâte Danienan pekâte i 8itapimanite micipici, ondjita kin nicike ki Kije Manito8, kin tepaiganik Danien; kin ondjita ki manadjihigos, kin menadjihik Danien! Mi dac i 8ikobininte Danien; meckot dac ka ikitopaneck: *Tibenindamojicinam Danien*, ki apakidjigani8i8ak micipici8acing; tec igote ot amogo8à micipici. Mi dac ij ikitote kitci okima: “Kekona kitcit8a8ininte enigok8akamigak, neta-
 “iag8acingetc Kije Manito! Kekona tipaigani-
 “gotc kakina anicinabè aam memanda gackitote
 “Manito! Kekona kikenimigote kakina aianikate
 “ket anicinabe8inidji nongom i ki ag8acimâte
 “Danienan micipici8acing!”

CLIV. *As8erus o 8itikeman Joda8ininik8ensan
 Isten ejinikazonigobanen.*

Suz ejinikatek kitci otena8, mi endanakigobanen kitcit8a kikang, Isten ijinikazogoban. Ki niponigoban o nikihi8gò tabiskote, osan, o kin gaie. O

micomenjan eta pimatisinigoban, Madoce ijinikazogoban, mi 8an inim ka nita8igihigodjin, o ki otanisikanigon. Kitei mino anicinabe8igoban Madoce, joda8inini8igoban. Nabikodonor apite ka cagodjihagobanen Joda8inini8a, ki takobina8indiban Madoce gaie ki iji8ina8indiban Suzing, kiki o tcina8endaganà, nibina gaie 8ite anicinabè; kinoenj pinama ki animisik Madoce, kiki 8ikanisibanen ot anisini; a8akaning apitenindagosig8aban. Keg apite, maiàdji okima8igobanen ocki okima, As8erus ijinikazogoban, ka8in acaie g8ete ki animisisik. Eno8ek ka8in micie tipaigesig8aban ot aiamie8ini8a; kimote gote tipaigeg8aban ij inenindamo8âte: onzam o cingenindana8a nind aiamie8ininan Suzing daje anicinabek, mi 8endji kimote aiamia8agobanen, kitei eka papinodjikatenik ot aiamie8ini8a. Songa pagosenimag8aban Kije Maniton, anamite gote pagosenimag8aban i mika8enindamo8ate o kiteit8a aiamie miki8ami8a Jenozaneming endagoninik. Kitei k8enatei8igoban Isten, kitei kakita8enindamogoban gaie. Iim apite kitei okima As8erus kikenindagosi enigok8ak kitei otenang Suz, o maia otenang i 8i o8itikemaganite. Nibina kikango8ak ij inenindamo8ate—kekona ki okimak8e8iân!—apitei 8a8ejiog8aban. 8in dac Isten ij ana8i ka-

kanzominte kitei 8a8ejiote, ka8in napite papame-
 nindansigoban 8a8ejio8in; ka8in ni nanda8enin-
 dansi kitei okimak8e8iân, k8atisiân nange, inenin-
 dizogoban, mi neta kitei ca8enimite Kije Manito
 kitei min8enindamihak nind iji pagosenima, ine-
 nindamogoban. Epite tabasenindamitehegobanen
 Isten, o ki kitcit8a8ihigon Kije Maniton; endatei-
 8agobanen kakina k8aiena8idjik kikango8ak, mi
 8aam Isten ka otapinigote kitei okiman; kina8e ki
 kijikabandjikateni o nib8aka8in, ot iepenindizosi-
 8in, o mino inatisi8in gaie; ikim dac aiana8i apitei
 8a8ejiodjik kikango8ak ka8in napite o ki min8e-
 nimigosi8an kitei okiman. Ki kitei 8ikonge
 As8erus apite 8atikemâte Istenan, ondjita kiteit8a
 tesapi8aganing o ki namatapihan, o ki pisikonan
 gaie iim kitei okimak8e 8i8ak8an. Kina8e dac
 tei kikenindag8atinik o 8itikendi8ini8a, gaie pekie
 kitei modjikenindaminite kakina ot ockinikimà, o
 ki iji ca8enimà kakina mesinaigenidji, nond inikik
 tei kijikazonite; kakina gaie otena8ikang, anote
 kekon ki mamiki8egoban ketci apitenindag8atinik.
 Mi dac keget i modjikakamikisi8anogobanen eni-
 gok8akaking endaje kitei okima8igobanen As8erus.
 8in dac Isten ij ana8i kitei okimak8e8ite, ka8in
 ondji saseka8enindizosigoban; ka8in napite ot ondji

Sanîkesin ot aiamie8in, ij ana8i Sitapimâte eiami-
asinigon. Ka gaie ot ondji manenimasi8an o mi-
comenjan, ij ana8i kitci kitcit8a8enindagositc, i
kitcit8a8enimigotc kakina As8erusan ot ockiniki-
mini. Mi sa gotc pejik8an monjak ejitehegobanen
Isten; mi sa gotc pejik8an monjak ka iji pizinda-
8âte inim Madocen ka nita8igihigodjin, meg8ate
gotc ij abinotcinjici8ite eji naita8agobanen.

CLV. *Madoce gaie Amanh.*

Eko okimak8e8igobanen Isten, tasin kajigatini-
gin ijagoban Madoce endanite okimak8en i 8i ki-
kenimâte ket aindinik8en. Ningotin dac ij ijâte,
o mat8e nondasà nij okimansà i tajindaminite
kitci nisanite kitci okiman. Madoce dac ketci
mino anicinabe8igobanen o 8i kikenindamonan
kitci okiman ka initang, mi dac i Sindama8âte
Istenan tei Sindama8anite o nabemini. Ka kike-
nindang kitci okima, mi acaie i tipakonigani8i8ate
ikim okimansak, mi dac eji pakitenindagosi8ate tei
nisind8a. Mi dac ij anokimote As8erus kitci oji-
piikatenik o masinaiganing iim ka iji8ebatinik.

Endateinigobanen ot okimansimà aam As8erus,
pejik Amanh ijinikazogoban; mi aam maia8andji
kitci apitenindagosigobanen okimanang inakak.

Kakina kitei anotaganak, kakina okimansak, kakina gotc kije inini8ak aiana8i kitei kitcit8a8isidjik inenindagosig8aban kitei nipak8ita8a8âtc inim 8aiabama8adjin, epite manadjiha8âtc. Sin dac Madoce ka8in tota8asigoban kitei nipak8ita8âtc Amanhian; o ki nickihan dac inim eepenindizonidjin okiman, ij eka 8in manadjihasic. Mi dac ekitok8en o tehing anamiteh aam Amanh tei pakitenindagosinite Madocen, kakina gotc gaie Joda8inini8a inikik 8in As8erus naiagata8enimâtc. Mi dac acaie ij a8i mijimak8en, ot a8i 8indama8an As8erusan, anote ot ainan,—kitei matei anicinabek oca ikim,—ot inan. Keg dac o ki gackihan kitei okiman anote ij inadjimota8âtc. Mi dac acaie ij ojidjikatek masinaiganan anote tei kikenindag8ak i pakitenindagosi8ate kakina Joda8inini8ak, kaica8atat gaie iim apite kijik tei nisind8a. Keget kitei min8enindam Amanh; mina8ate kotak ka onzam saseka8enindizote eni ondji iji8ebatinik.

CLVI. *Madocen o kakanzomigon Isten kitei nansika8âtc As8erusan.*

Apite kakina kekenindag8ak, kitei kok8anisakenindamok pekitenindagosidjik; gaie 8in Madoce kitei sekisi. Ot iji pagoseniman dac Kije Mani-

ton: "Tebenimin, ot inan, Tebenimin, kin eka
 "keko p8aiana8itosi8an, kakina kekon tebeninda-
 "man eni aiji8ebak, ka8in a8ia o ta andjitosin ki
 "mitonenindjigan, kiepin ki inenindaman tei pi-
 "matisimagak nind inonzo8ininan J8ada8inini8i-
 "âng. Kakina kekon ki ki kijenindan, kakina
 "kekon ki tibenindan, ka8in a8ia o ta manenin-
 "dansin ki kitcit8a8isi8in. Kin kakina kekon
 "kekenindaman, ki k8aiak8enim ejiteheiân ; ka8in,
 "i saseka8enindizoiân, ningi ondji an8etansi
 "Amanh kitci nipak8ita8ak, ka gaie ningi papine-
 "nimasi, ka gaie—meckot nin tei kitcit8a8inigo-
 "iân,—ningi ondji papamitansi tei manadjihak
 "aam Amanh. Kikenindamânân kitci ondji pi-
 "matak nind inonzo8ininan, nongom g8ete ninda
 "odjindama8a iki pimi takokite. Ningi gotan sa
 "8in meckot kitci tota8ak anicinabe enenindag8ak
 "kitci iji kitcit8a8inak Tebenimite Kije Manito,
 "mi ka ondji an8etamân kitci nipak8ita8ak 8a
 "Manito8ihitizote Amanh. Nongom dac, Tebeni-
 "min, ca8enim kit anicinabemak ; ki 8abandan ma
 "ij ick8aienimiiamind8a cangenimiiamindjik ;
 "ka8in papinenimiieken kit anicinabemak. Tep-
 "8eta8icin eji pagoseniminan ; meckotonan nongom
 "eji gackenindamâng meckot kitci min8eninda-

“mâng; gana8enindan ni pimatisi8ininan keiabate
 “tei kiteit8a8enindamâng kit inonzo8in, ka gaie
 “kipitoneniieken anicinabek necike kiteit8a8ini-
 “kik.”

Mi dac i nindahate kitei okimak8en iim masin-
 aigan ka ojitonite Amanh, ot inan gaie kitei
 gaganotama8anite Site anicinabè, kitei a8i ganon-
 anite kitei okiman. Apitei kitei animenindamo-
 goban Isten; ijit8agani8anogoban ma iim apite
 Suzing tei eka a8iak a8i mândji pindikesik kitei
 okiman ij apinite; kiepin a8iak a8i mândji pindikete
 eka nand8e8emigote kitei okiman, mi gote i
 nisa8indibanen. Ninda8ate o tipadjimota8an Isten
 o micomenjan 8endji animenindamogobanen, ot inan
 gaie: “Anin dac ket iji gackitoiân tei a8i gano-
 nak kitei okima? acaie niso mitana taso konagat
 eko 8abamasi8ak.” Ot igon dac Madocen: “Ka8in
 “inenindanken, onzam kin indaje ij apin kitei
 “okima endâte, mi ket ondji ca8enimigon. Kiepin
 “iim ondji eka ningot ikitoian, kiepin gotanenin-
 “daman kitei nansika8ate As8erus, kitei gaganota-
 “ma8at8a kite anicinabek, 8in Kije Manito o ka
 “mikan ket ondji nodjimohâte joda8inini8à, kin
 “dac, ki ga nip, nisigo8ining ki gat inenindagos,
 “agatenindag8atong ki ga tapine. Koni gaie,

“ mitok ondji ka ondji inenindagosin kitci okima-
 “ k8e8ian, keek apite tei 8itoka8iang, nongom dac
 “ eji8ebak.”

Isten o kitci kockota8an eji ganonigote o micomenjan, eji song apenimonite Kije Maniton. Ot iji nak8eta8an dac gaie 8in : “ A8 isa, ot inan, kakina ma8andjih Joda8inini8ak Suzing endanis-idjik ; niso kon kiigocimok, songa pagosenimik Kije Manito kitci songitehecka8ite kitci tiân nongom enenimin. Gaie nin, songa ningat aiamia niso kon inikik, ninga kiigocim gaie, nind anotaganik8e-mak ningat anonak kitci kiigocimo8ate gaie 8ina8a ; mi dac kitci a8i otisak kitci okima ij ana8i ondjihitinani8ang. Manote ninga pakitenindan ni pimatisi8in tei pimatisihag8a nite anicinabek, manote ninga nisigo, kiepin ondjita enenindag8a-tok8en.

CLVII. *Isten enasam apinite kitci okiman.*

Ka8in 8ikat kekon ki ta mâtji inanokisimin tei eka pinama aiamiang. Mi sa ka totamogobanen Isten ; i pagosenimagobanen Kije Maniton, ikito :
 “ Tebenimin, kin nicike ondjita 8ekima8ian,
 “ 8itoka8icin nongom apitei i 8a8anenindamân ;
 “ kin ma eta ki ta iji gackito tei 8itoka8in.

“ Kikenindamojicin ket iji kakita8ikij8eiân apite
 “ ganonak kitei okima ; ket na keko ki p8ana8iton ?
 “ Enabigis 8itoka8icinem, nodjimohicinem, Tebeni-
 “ min, kin eta nind apai8en ki ia8. Ki kikenim
 “ nongom eji animenindamân, ki kikenim gaie ij
 “ eka nanda8enindamân8ân kitei kiteit8a8inigoian.
 “ Ka8in 8ikat ningi mina8anik8enindansi, panima
 “ eta geganoninan, Tebenimin. Enabigis, kin eka
 “ keko p8aiana8itosi8an, pizinda8 kin eta epenim-
 “ odjik ki ia8.”

Ka ick8a kiigocimo8ate gaie aiamia8ate niso kon
 inikik, acaie Isten 8a8ejio, o pisikanan maia8andji
 onicicininigin o konasan. Mi dac i nansika8ak8en
 kitei okiman ij apinite, acite ot anotaganik8eman
 ot ani 8idji8an, pejik gaie pemisakiginamagodjin o
 konas. Pandike8ate sa, ki namatapin As8erusan
 ot okima-tesapi8aganining, gote aiapitei 8asikotenik
 ij oza8-coniakatenik gaie anote ockinjikokadjigan
 meg8e oza8iconiang gote sakik8ebi8an. Kitei
 nickatecinagosin kitei okiman ; i 8abamâte dac Isten,
 apitei ij iji nickatecing8eninite, mi gote, eickotinsi-
 8anagabinite, mi gote eji nikabandang. I 8abamâte
 As8erus i pangicininite Istenan, tec igote o k8eke-
 nindamihigon Kije Maniton, tci ca8enindamitehete
 sa ot inenimigon. Mi gote eji nisanda8etc, ot a8i

na8adjibinân o Sitikemaganaan : “Ka8in sekisiken, Isten, ot inan, nin genoninan 8atikemian, ka8in sekisiken, ka napite keko ki gat ondji tisi i ki nansika8in : ket na kin ondji ijdjicate nipo8inimasinaigan ? Nind okima8i8inisakaon tanginan, mi kitci pekate inenindaman.”

Ka8in dac o nak8etagosin As8erus o Sitikemaganaan, mi dac ij otapinang ot okima8i8inisakaon, o tanga8an dac pekic ij inâte : “Sekonen nenda8enindaman, Isten ? Misa8ate abita nind okima8i8in nanda8enindama8in, mi gotc ket iji mininân-bân.” Ikito dac Isten : “Tebenimin, mig8etc eji ganonjian. Iji ca8enimicin kitci a8i ijaieg, Amanh gaie, endaiân nongom ongajigak, kitci mama8i8isiniang,8endji pi 8ikominan, Tebenimin.” —Oh, ikito As8erus, ningat ija, ningat ijamin Amanh ; mi dac i nand8e8emintc Amanh kitci totang enenimigotc kitci okimak8en.

CLVIII. *Ka iji kitcit8a8ihintc Madoce.*

Ijitokenak dac kitci okima gaie Amanh, Istenan ij apinitc. Ot inan dac Isten kitci okiman : “Mina8ate 8abang pite ijakeg, pi 8itopamicikeg, mi dac pitcinak tei 8indamonagok enenindamân.”

Kitci min8enindam Amanh ij ani ki8etc ka iji

kitcit8a8inigote kitci okimak8en,—anic dac ka8in
 ako kin8enj min8enindansik metci anicinabe8idjik.
 —Ij ani sâkaang ak8atcing kitci okimak8en en-
 danite, o Sabaman Madocen i nanamatapinite
 ick8andeng; ka dac kanake nab pasik8isin tei kit-
 cit8a8inigote. Acaie kitci pikinong inenindam
 meg8ate i kitci min8enindang, acaie o mik8enin-
 dan i kitci cingenimapan inim kitcit8a iki8enzian.
 Ka tag8icing endâte, o ma8andjihà o teina8endaga-
 nà, 8itcki8enhià gaie, o 8itikemaganaan gaie, Zares
 ijinikazonigoban, mi dac ij ani tipadjimota8âte eji
 8ânatisite gaie i manenite o nidjanisà, gaie ka iji
 kitci kitcit8a8inigote kitci okiman, gaie, ikito8itok
 keiabate Amanh: “ 8in gaie kitci okimak8e ka8in
 “ a8ian kotakan o ki 8ikomasin, nin eta tei a8i
 “ 8itopamag8a, mina8ate gaie 8abang, ningat a8i
 “ 8itopama kitci okimak8e, ninga 8idji8a kitci
 “ okima. Keget ana8i ni kitci ca8enindagos, eno-
 “ 8ek dac, ka8in kanake nab nin da iabatenindansin
 “ oom kakina, inikik ke 8abama8aken aam joda8i-
 “ nini Madoce kitci okiman ot ick8andemining.”
 Ot igon dac o 8itikemaganaan Amanh: “ Ki ta
 anokim sa tei onakomodjikatek apitei iepiming, 8a-
 bang dac kikijeb ki gat a8i kak8edjima kitci okima
 kitci pakitinamok iindaje tei akodjigani8inite Ma-

docen. Mi dac ket iji gackitoianban tei eka ningot inenindaman, tei ijân dac i Sikomik okimak8e.” Iji min8enindam Amanh eji matci kikinoama8inte; mi dac gotc tec ij anokimote tei onakomodjikatenik nano mitana taso tosk8an tei apitanik.

Madoce dac, ka kanake nab ningot inamanisosi acaie ij ick8aienindagosite. Anic dac Kije Maniton kakina kekon kekenindaminidjin o gana8enimigon. Iim tebikatinik kitci okima ka kanake pangi ondji nipesi, mi dac iim ondji kitci nakika ka ondji tanasak Kije Manito nodjimohâte Madocen. Ij eka napite min8atisisik kitci okima ij eka ki nipâte, o nanda8enindan dac tei nabo8atama8inte ot okima8i8initipadjimo8inimasinaigan. Iaam dac naiabo8a8atang masinaigan, mi nanaitak iim naiabo8atang i masinatenik ka to8agobanen ikim nij okimansak 8a nisagobanenak kitci okiman, 8in dac Madoce i ki kikenindamonâte kitci okiman.—Anin dac nab ka iji kijika8inte Madoce i ki tipadjimote, ot inan kitci okima naiabo8atamagodjin?—Ka8in kanake keko, ot igon.—Kitci agatci As8erus ka iji 8anîkete, tec dac gotc ninda8ate 8e8enint o 8i kijika8an. Meg8ate i mamitonenindang ke totamog8en tei 8e8enint min8enindamihâte Madocen, acaie 8i pindiketok a8ia kitci ganonag8en kitci okiman.

Asenen pem8e8ekisinecinog8en pikisanhiang, ikito As8erus? Ot ina8an dac: Amanh isa.—Mi dac ekitote As8erus: Kata pi pindike ondaje. Mi dac keget i pindikaninte Amanh ij apinite kitci okiman. Inenindamogoban:—ninga pagosenima kitci pakitinama8ite kitci akônak Madoce,—mi 8endji 8i ganonagobanen kitci okiman. O kak8e-djimigon dac kitci okiman, ot igon: Anin ke tota8indiban a8iak, kiepin apitei 8i kitcit8a8inigote kitci okiman?—Inenindam dac ketci saseka8enin-dizote Amanh: a8enan dac kotakan ket iji kitcit8a8inapanen kitci okima, nin sa eta? Mi dac i nak8eta8âtê kitci okiman, ot inan: Inim sa 8a kitcit8a8inadjin kitci okima, inenindagosi kitci okima okonasan kitci pisikonâtê, gaie tibina8e kitci okiman o pepejikokack8emini o kat a8an tei papami-paigote, gaie o kitcit8a 8i8ak8anini kitci okiman tei pisikoninte kata inenindag8atini, okimansan dac maia8andji apitenindagosinidjin, tei pimitak8abikinamagote tei piminikaninite pekic tei pimiikitonite kitci otenang: *Mi sa eji kitcit8a8inâtê kitci okima a8ian 8a kitcit8a8inadjin.* Ot igon dac kitci okiman: “Madjan sa, a8i tota8 kakina ekiton aam joda8inini Madoce ag8atcing naianipa8ite; aiang8am 8e8enint kakina tota8 nongom ka ikiton.”

Amanh sa dac acaie o pitcikonaiehan Madocen okima ag8i8inan o pisikonan, gaie ka onbipaigonite tibina8e okiman o pepejikokaack8emini. Mi dac ij ani nikanite Amanh pekic i pimi ikitote; *Mi sa eji kitcit8a8inintc a8ia enenimigotc kitci okiman kitci iji kitcit8a8inintc.* Ka ick8akamigak, mi gotc mina8ate koki e8i tanisite kitci okiman ot ick8andemining Madoce, epite eka g8etc papamenindansik ka iji kitci kiteit8a8inintc; mi eta eji kitci animenindang i 8i nodjimohâte Site anicinabè Joda8inini8à, gaie tci mino apinite Istenan. Iaam dac Amanh ani ki8e, kitci gackenindam, gaie kitci kok8anisaki-agatci. Mi sa ka iji gackitamatzote onzam i saseka8enindizote.

Mi sa ako naningotinon eji pasanjeigetc Kije Manito tec ondaje 8akitakamik.

CLIX. *I pasanjeigani8ite Amanh.*

Kitei kok8anisakikitazogoban Amanh, o Sindama8an o Sitikemaganan gaie Siteki8enhià ka iji kitci agatcite. Meg8ate dac gotc i tipadjimote, pi and8e8endjigani8i,—ki nand8e8emik kitei okimak8e,—ina.

O ki Sitopaman dac kitei okiman, endanite gotc kitci okimak8en. Meg8ate i Sisini8ate, ot inan

As8erus Istenan: "8indama8icin sa dac anin
 " enenindaman, 8ekonen nenda8enindaman. Ki
 " ga minin 8ibate anitok gote ket iji pagosenimi-
 " 8anen, misa8ate abita nind okima8i8in nanda8e-
 " nindaman, misa gote ket iji mininan."—" Tebe-
 ninin, ikito Isten, kiepin ce8enimi8anen, enabigis
 pimateihicin, gaie kakina nite anicinabek Jodenang
 ka pi ondjipadjik, enabigis pimateih; ningi iji pa-
 kitenindagosimin ma nin gaie nind anicinabemak
 Joda8inini8ak tei tatakokanigoiaâng gaie kitei kie-
 kik8ehogoiâng. Ninda8ate Sin ata8ani8iangiban
 tei a8akani8iang, ka g8ete ningot ninda inenindan-
 simin; nongom dac cangenimiiaminte, J8ada8ini-
 ni8iaâng, kin tibina8e, ketei okima8ian, ki maneni-
 mik, ki 8aiejimik, ki papinotak; kin tibina8e o
 mateitehe8in kit apakansikagon."

" A8en dac aam, ikito As8erus, ket iji gackitote
 tei totang iim ekiton? "—Ikito dac Isten: " Mi
 sa 8aam Amanh 8aiabamate, ketei kok8anisakeni-
 miiaminte." Ka kanake ningot ikitosi Amanh
 epite niningi sekisigobanen. Apitei kitei nickati-
 sigoban As8erus, ot ininama8à ot anotaganà, mi
 dac ij agoing8ebininte Amanh. (mi endota8a8ind-
 8abanen eck8aienindagosidjik kitei nisind8a.) Mi
 dac i madji8idjigani8ite.

Pejik dac okimans ot inan kitei okiman : “ O ki onakomotonaban oca Amanh endâte 8a daje akonâte Madocen, nano mitana taso tosk8an apitani.” Ikito dac As8erus:—8in sa Amanh ki ta akona8a indaje Sibate, enenindagosite tei ani aindite, 8in meekot kitei akôdjing 8a daje akonapan Madocen.

Mi sa ka iji gackitamatzote Amanh. 8in dac meekot Madoce o ki nabicka8an Amanhian enanokinipan ; o ki minigon kitei okiman ka iji mina8indibanen Amanh ; o ki pikobiton gaie iim matei masinaigan ka ijdjikategobanen ij ick8aie-nindagosi8ate Joda8inini8ak.

CLX. *Aiamie8in ondji nana Eleazar.*

Antiokis ijinikazogoban kitei okimagoban, ondjita nickenimagoban eiamianidji, inenindamogoban :—Kekona ki gackihag8a kitei eka aiamia8ate ! Nibina o ki ick8aienimà kitei nisiminte eiamiani-gobanenà. Pejik kije-inini8igoban iim apite, Eleazar ijinikazogoban, songa aiamiagoban. Mi dac ij anonind8a,—Antiokisan ot anonigo8an,—matei anicinabek kitei kakanzoma8ate inim kiteit8a iki8enzinhian kokoc 8iias kitei midjinite. (Songa kinahama8agoban iim apite Kije Manito

JodaSinini8à kokoc Siias kitei midjinite.) Sin dac Eleazar ondjita songa gote kakanzoma8indiban kitei midjite kokoc Siias; epite songa Si tep8e8ate kitei midjinite, ta8anona8indiban Sikockate kitei cakamoninte, gaie ina8indiban: “Eka midjian, k8aiak ki gat ick8aienindagos, ondjita Si tep8e kitei okima ka anonjiiaminte, ondjita kit inenimik kitei midjian kokoc Siias.” Mi ena8indibanen Eleazar.

Mi dac i 8abamigote Sitcki8enhià, o ca8enima8an endota8iminte,—kekona ki pimatisite nitecki8enhinan!—ot inenima8an. Kimote dac o gano-nigo Eleazar Sitcki8enhià, ot igo: “Peking Siias ningat atonanan, mi dac kitei Sisinin,—mizan sasaki8idjigan Siias, kokoc Siias o midjin,—ki gat inenindagos, mi dac kitei eka ningot totagosi8an.” Ot ana8abandama8à Sitcki8enhià o matci ca8enindjike8ininini, mitonenindizo caie ij ani kikâte, o mitonenindan gaie ka pite iji pimatisigobanen nananj i 8abik8ete, ot inà dac Sitcki8enhià: “A8acamenj ni min8enindam kitei nipoian, ka8in “eno8ek ninga midjisin. Ka8in ta onicicinsinoban, “epitatisian, matei midjim, kitei ondji Sisinika- “zoiân; nin da ki patatota8ak nibina Seckinikidjik “—mi oom keget ka midjite ka kinahamagoiang,—

“nin da ki inenimigok. Ta minotag8at inange keki
 “ikito8ate:—Eleazar cangaso mitana endaso pipo-
 “nesite, o ki pakitenindan aiamie inatisi8in i naga-
 “ta8enindangiban, meckot kitci inatisite enatisi-
 “8ate eiamiasigok?—Ka ma 8in, ka ondjita,
 “ninga totansin enenimieg; onzam nin da 8aieji-
 “mak 8eckinikidjik. Kitci 8enibikodjie keiabate
 “pimatisiân, matci pimatisi8ining ondjita nin da
 “ki kitci agatenindamihitis; kakina anicinabek o
 “o ta ki papijindana8a ni kika8in. Misa8ate
 “ana8i 8emaskamânân anicinabek o nanekatci-
 “8i8e8ini8a, ka8in inenindag8asinon kitci ki
 “8emaskamânân kakina neta8itote o nindjin,
 “meg8ate i pimatisiân, gaie ki pon pimatisiân.
 “Nongom cagoteheiân kitci nipoian aiamie8in
 “ondji, ninga papijimigo,—k8atisite kinoenj 8a
 “pimatisite,—ningat inenindagos. Eka dac ca-
 “goteheiân,—k8enate endite kekâte,—ningat ine-
 “nindagos. Ockina8ek gaie ninga 8i kikina8a-
 “bamigok nongom eka cagoteheiân kitci animi-
 “siân, kitci nisigoian Kije Manito ka iji kikaha-
 “monang ondji.”

Eck8a8etc Eleazar, mi gotc i madji8ininte, ij
 a8i nisinte iji8ina. Mi dac caie eni ick8anamote,
 kitci nasanamogoban, ikitogoban i ganonâte Kije

Maniton : “ Tebenimin, ki kikenim eji Sisakenindamân ni ia8ing. Ana8i ni tibenindanaban kitci eka iji Sisakenindamânbân, 8i pakitenindamânbân, aiamie inatisi8in eji kikhama8iang. Ni teitcagocing dac, apitei ni modjikenindam ij ondji animisiân epite gotaneniminan.”

Mi dac i pon pimatisigobanen aiamie8in ondji. O pon pimatisi8in, tanasak ki kikinoamagonanan kitci eka gotanenindamang nipo8in ; a8acamenj gotanenindag8at kitci patatota8ang8a kite anicinabenanik.

CLXI. *Nij8as8i 8e8ikanisindigobanenak, kiki o ki8an, o nanekatcihigo8an Antiokisan.*

Pejik ik8egoban cika8igoban, nij8ateinigoban o k8isisà, songa aiamiag8aban tabiskote kakina. Kitei okimagoban Antiokis ejinikazogobanen,—kekona eka aiamia8ate !—inenimagoban. Mi dac ij anokimogobanen songa 8anina kitci pasanjehigani8inite, nananj kitci pikiekahigani8inite. I nij8atei8ate ikim ockina8ek, sesikisigobanen o ganonan inim matei okimanigoban ; ondjita songa animitagosigoban, ka napite o gotanenimasi8an Antiokisan, ot inan : “ Nind eco8enindizomin ka-
“ kina kitci ondji neiâng aiamie8in, ka nind ine-

“ nindansimin kitei nickihangite Kije Manito.” N8anda8âte Antiokis songa ij animitagosinite inim ockina8en, 8anina o nickimigon; mi dac ij anokimote, anote pi8abikon gaie akiko kitei kijabikizonite. 8anina ka kijabikizonite akiko, mi ij anokimogobanen aam matei okimagoban, kitei kickijikatenik o tenan iaam ockina8e ka ianimitagosinigobanen, mi gaie kitei pak8andipejigani8inite, gaie kitei kickickinindjijigani8inite, gaie kitei kickickisitejigani8inite. O 8abamigo o cimenjà, o ki8an gaie, kakina ka iji nanekateihinte. Sasekok8aning i misk8abikitenik ki sasekok8anota8a nananj kitei ick8anamote. Meg8ate dac i nanekatehiminte o saiensis8an, songa gaganonitig8aban gaie o ki8an, kitei eka pakitenindamo8ate ot aiamie8ini8a.

Ka niponite dac o saiensis8abanen, mina8ate kotak sesikisigobanen, 8anina gaie 8in ki nanekateia. Ka pak8andipejigani8ite, matei magoce8iias acama, ina dac: “Eka midjian, kakina ki ia8ing ki gat iji nanekateihigo gaie kin.”—8in dac songa ikito: “Ka kota ninga midjisin.” Mi dac ka iji nanekatehimindiban o saiensis8abanen, mi gaie 8in ka aindota8inte. Caie dac eni nipote, o ganonan Antiokisan, ot inan: “Ki makamimin

“ ana8i nakika8i pimatisi8in, enigok8akamigak Te-
 “ beniminang mi ket apiteipahiaminte, kakike pi-
 “ matisi8ining ningat iji apiteipahigonan, 8in ma
 “ 8endji nisigoîâng kitei eka an8eta8angite eneni-
 “ miiaminte.”

Mi dac kotak keiabate sesikisipan, ina: “ taka!
 sakitenani8enin.” Mi gote i sakitenani8enite
 keget; mi gote gaie ij ijinindjinite ij ikitote:
 “ Kije Manito ningi iji minigoban ni pakesi8in,
 “ ni nakika8enindanan dac ni pakesi8in, ni paki-
 “ tenindanan; keck apite koki ninga minik, nind
 “ inenindam.” Mamakatenindamogoban kitei oki-
 ma, gaie kakina 8aiabangedjik eji songitehenigo-
 banen inim ockina8en.

Ka nisiminte dac, mina8ate kotak keiabate
 sesikisigobanen ki iji nanekatciha8indiban, Caie
 dac eni nipote, ikito: “ Ninga mino abadjitonanan
 “ ij anicinabe-nisigoîâng, kakike pimatisi8ining
 “ ningat iji apiteipahigonan Kije Manito. Kina8a
 “ dac eiamiasi8eg, kakike nipo8ini-animisi8ining
 “ ki gat inenindagosim.”

Keiabate kotak sesikisigobanen, mi gaie 8in ka
 tota8inte. Mi dac eni nipote, i kijikabamâte
 matei okiman, ot inan: “ Eni inenindaman kit
 “ ani indint: ki tep8etagok kit anicinabemak.

“ Ana8i gaie kin, ki nipo8ini anicinabe8 ; ka ine-
 “ nimicikangen : ot apitei pakitenimigo8an mena-
 “ djiha8adjin Kije Maniton.—Caie kekat ki ga
 “ kikenindan gaie kin, epite gotanenindagosite me-
 “ nadjihangite ; keck, ki ga kikenindan ket iji
 “ nanekateihinag Kije Manito, kin gaie inikik
 “ tebenimat8a anicinabek.”

Mi keiabate sesikisigobanen mina8ate, iji8ina
 kitci nisinte ; mi dac enâte Antiokisan : “ Ka8in
 “ 8aiejindizoken : eji animisiâng nina8int J8ada-
 “ 8inini8iâng, nina8int ni totatizomin, i ki nicki-
 “ hangite Tebenimiiaminte, mi 8endji keget apitei
 “ animisiâng nongom. Ka dac inenindanken :—
 “ ka8in nin, ningot ninga tisi,—ka8in inenindizo-
 “ ken, kin i mikanate Kije Manito.”

O ki8an apitei mamakatenindagosin ! Epite
 mamakatenindagosite, onicicin neb8akadjik kitci
 eka 8ikat 8anîke8âte eji aiamie songitehegobanen.
 Ningotin i kijigatinik, kakina ki nisimâ nij8atecini-
 goban o nidjanisâ, i kijikabamâte i nanekatehi-
 minte nananj kakina i nisiminte, 8in gotc ondjita
 songa o kakanzomâ o nidjanisâ kitci eka cagotehe-
 nite ket iji nanekatehiminte nananj kitci ani nisi-
 minte aiamie8in ondji. Endatecinite, pepejik o
 gaganonâ kitci eka nonde cagotehenite ; ondjita

nib8aka8ini gaie songitehe8ini animitagosi8in iji mikomagoban o nidjanisà kitci eka nonde cagotehenite. Inagoban o nidjanisà: “Ka8in nin, ki
 “ki minisinonim ki teitcagoci8a, gaie ki pimatisi-
 “8ini8a. Ka8in ningi aianikositosin eji opakesi-
 “8iniegi ki ia8i8ang. Kakina kekon ka ani kije-
 “nindang, ki ki kijenimigo8a gaie kina8a ; epite
 “nita ca8eningetc, koki ki ga minigo8a ki teitca-
 “goci8a ; koki ki ga pimatisi8enimigo8a, ki gat
 “apitcipahigo8a, kakike pimatisi8ining ket iji
 “meckotci ca8eniminag, ij eka ani cagoteheieg eji
 “nanekateihigoieg ij ani nisigoieg.”

Mamindjite dac mama8i ocimenjima, keiâbate pimatisigoban, agacinjicigoban k8i8isens. Antio-
 kis songa o 8i 8ebiman kitci pon aiamianite, ot
 inan :—Ondjita ki ga mino toton, anote kekon ki
 gat iji minin, ka8ikat keko ki ga manesisin ;
 saiakiagik endota8ag8a, mi gaie kin ket iji mino
 totonan. Ka napite o pizindansin aam abinotcen-
 jic eji ganonigote Antiokisan, ka napite o misa8e-
 nindamita8asi8an. Ij eka gackimasik Antiokis
 inim abinotcenjican, ninda8ate o ganonan kije-
 ik8en, ot inan :—Kaname pejik ki nidjanis ki ga 8i
 gana8enima, kanake kit ick8eonjan kata pimatisi,
 ganonj dac, 8i tehim kitci papamita8ite.

Keget 8in o ganonan aam ik8e o nidjanisan ;
 ka dac ot iji ganonasi8an ekitonite kitci okiman,
 taiag8ate songa o kakanzoman o nidjanisan kitci
 eka cagotehenite, ot inan o nidjanisan : “ Ca8e-
 “ nindamita8icin, ning8ise ; cangaso kizis ni ia8ing
 “ ki ki papagana8enimin ; niso pipon inikik ki ki
 “ nonin ; nananj nongom songa kit aiang8aminin
 “ i nita8igihinan. Ki pagosenimin, ning8ise, kit-
 “ ci kijikabandaman 8ak8i gaie aki, mitonenindan
 “ mizi kekon endagokin ondaje aking, Kije Manito
 “ 8in o ki kijenindan kakina anote kekon ; ka8in
 “ keko o ki aiosin kitci kijitote kakina kekon, ka-
 “ kina gaie anicinabè anote eji8inzonidji 8in o ki
 “ kijenimà. Se8enint mitonenindaman, ka napite
 “ ki ga gotanenimasi8a 8aam nongom nenekateihi-
 “ nang. Ki ga mino 8inbinemak ki saiensibanek
 “ aiamie8in ondji i ki nanekateihind8a, andj igote
 “ ki ga min8enindan gaie kin, aiamie8in kitci
 “ ondji nisigon. Mama8i kakina ki ga 8abaminim,
 “ ki saiensibanek kakike pimatisi8ining ket iji
 “ ca8eniminang Kije Manito, 7epite nita ea8enin-
 “ getc ! ”

Meg8ate ij animitagosinite o kin aam k8i8isens,
 epito8etc o ganonan kitci okiman, ot inan : “ Ka
 “ napite ki ga pizindosinon, ka napite ki misa8e-

“ nindamitosinon ; ana8enindan kitci ki tep8eto-
 “ nanbân, Kije Manito neta, songa ninga tep8eta-
 “ 8a. Kin dac, ka ani mika8enindaman ket ani
 “ tota8at8a Joda8inini8ak, ket iji ani nanekatei-
 “ hat8a, ka8in ki ga ki ojindama8asin Kije Mani-
 “ to o nindj. Endota8iang nongom, ni patato8i-
 “ ninan ondji ki tota8iang ; keget 8in nongom ni
 “ pasankehogonan Kije Manito kitci an8enindizo-
 “ 8angite, keck, keno8ek ninga ca8enimigonan
 “ Kije Manito ; kin dac, metci anicinabe8ian, kaki-
 “ na ki pakina8ak matei anicinabek, a8acamenj i
 “ matei anicinabe8ian, nana kit inenint :—ka8in
 “ nin, ningot ninga tisi—nongom endota8iang ;
 “ ka8in ki ga ki kapikansin ket inenimik Kije
 “ Manito kakina ka ani kijenindang, kakina gaie
 “ kekenindang. Ni saiensibanek nongom ka na-
 “ nekateihat8a, caie nongom mino ca8enindagosik,
 “ kakike pimatisi8ining iji ca8enindagosik ; kin dac
 “ ki saseka8enimo8in ki gat ondji kakike animisin.
 “ Ninga kikina8abamak ni saiensibanek ; ni paki-
 “ tenindan ni ia8, ni pimatisi8in, aiamie8in ondji.
 “ Ni pagosenima Kije Manito, nongom tci ani ni-
 “ poiân, Sibate kitci ca8enimâte nite anicinabè ; ni
 “ pagosenima gaie ket iji nanekateihik kitci kike-
 “ nimate, nina8int menadjihangite, 8in eta i nicike

“ Kije ManitoSite. Nongom endota8iang gaie nin
 “ gaie ni saiensibaneK, caie ni mecagatonanan
 “ Kije Manito o nickatisi8in, caie o kat ani ca8e-
 “ nimà nite anicinabenani ; ni teb totagonan acaie
 “ Kije Manito nongom eji nanekateihigoiaâng.”

Mi iim apite ondjita ketci niekatisigobanen
 Antiokis, ka min8enindansi i ki iji papijimigote
 pejik abinoteinjian. Mi dac ka ondji a8acamenj
 iji nanekateihagobanen inim k8i8isensan. Ka ni-
 pote dac iaam memakatenindagosite k8i8isens
 aiamie8in ondji, mi gaie ick8aiâte o ki8abanen aia-
 mie8in ka ondji nisimindjin, aiamie8in ondji nana.

ACAIE.





JEZOS MANI JOZEP

i ningotonjanakisi8ate.

MI OOM KAKINA MESINATEK ONDAJE MASINAIGANING.



1. Kije Manito o kijenindan kakina kekon....	5
2. Adanh ot asigon Kije Maniton kitci k8enatc aking.....	6
3. Kijenindagosi nitam ik8e.....	7
4. Adanh ot an8eta8an Kije Maniton.....	8
5. Adanh o pasankehogon Kije Maniton.....	10
6. Kaenh o nisan o cimenjan.....	12
7. Noe ot anonigon Kije Maniton kitci atonotc.	14
8. Posi Noe o kitci tcimaning ; nikipi aki.....	15
9. Ot igon Kije Maniton Noe kitci sakahang o kitci tcimaning.....	17
10. Sasaki8idjike Noe ; o 8abandahigon Kije Maniton otag8anipisan.....	18
11. Noe o kitikenan co8iminakanjin.....	19
12. Agatenindizo8ini8akaigan.....	20
13. Abraham o na8anja8enimigon Kije Maniton.	22
14. Abraham o nodjimohan ot ojiman.....	23
15. Melkisedek ot aiamita8an Abrahaman	25
16. Ok8isisik Abraham gaie Sara.....	25
17. Abraham o pagosenindama8anisitan Sodom daje otana8.....	26
18. Tcagiten ne8 kitci otana8an.....	28

19. Abimelek o 8i 8itikeman Saran.....	30
20. Izaak o 8idji8an 'osan 8akitatinij amadj8enite.	32
21. Mezopotaminang iji Eliezer, ot anonigon Abrahaman.....	34
22. Bathuelan endanite pindike Eliezer.....	36
23. Izaak ot aiamie nipa8i8in.....	37
24. Jakob ot acaman o saiensan.....	39
25. Jakob ot aiamit8agon Izaak8an.....	40
26. Eza8 o nandotama8an 'osan kitci aiamit8a- gotc.....	43
27. Jakob madji ij ijate o cicenjan endanite....	45
28. Jakob ot ik8anda8agan.....	46
29. Jakob ot anokita8an Labanhian.....	48
30. Madjipai8e Jakob i naganâtc o cicenjan.....	49
31. Nakickotati8ak gaie anamikotati8ak Eza8 gaie Jakob.....	50
32. Jozep o tipadjimota8à ka inabandang.....	52
33. Ata8ani8i Jozep, Ejiptenang iji8idjigani8i.	54
34. Jozep o nib8aka8in.....	56
35. Jozep kipaotimiki8aming ceck8at mindji- mina.....	58
36. Jozep o kitcit8a8ihigon Ejipt daje kitci oki- man.....	60
37. Jozep ot aiacamà pekatidji.....	63
38. Jakob ot anonà o nidjanisà kitci a8i kiepina- tonite midjim Ejiptenang.....	64
39. Mina8ate ningotin ot otisigo Jozep 8ikanisà.	65
40. Jozep o nisita8inago 8ikanisà.....	67
41. Jakob Ejiptenang a8i tanaki.....	69

42. 8a nipote Jakob ot aiamita8à o nidjanisà ; Jozep o nipo8in.....	71
43. Ejipting daje kitci okima o nanekatcihà Jakoban 'ocisini.....	72
44. Niping ondji ag8acima Moiz.....,	74
45. Moiz o nansika8an Ejipt daje kitci okiman.	76
46. Anote mamanda gackito Moiz.....	78
47. Naka8eose8inina8adji8in.	80
48. Joda8inini8ak o nagatana8an Ejipt daje aki.	81
49. Nena8ickani kitci kami.....	82
50. Mikati8ak Joda8inini8ak gaie Amanesitak..	83
51. 8akitatin Sinai anak8atong mat8e animita- gosi Kije Manito.....	85
52. Oza8iconia-Atikons.	86
53. Moiz o gaganotama8à 8itc anicinabè.....	88
54. Aiamie pakitinikek Joda8inini8ak.....	88
55. Oza8iconia 8asakonenindamaganabik.....	90
56. Joz8e gaie Kaneb g8aiak iji tipadjimok ka iji anonind8a.....	92
57. Ca8enindagosik Joz8e gaie Kaneb.....	93
58. Kore, Datanh gaie Abironh.....	94
59. Ickote-kinebikok gaie Somanikepi8abikoki- nebik.....	95
60. Joda8inini8ak o patato8ini8an	95
61. Moiz o pon pimatisi8in.....	96
62. Joda8inini8ak takamosek Jordenh siping,..	98
63. Jeriko daje otena8 o nitona8a Joda8inini8ak.	99
64. Pim8asinadjigani8i Akanh.....	101
65. Ick8ate Hai daje kitci otena8.....	103

66. Joz8e o 8aiejimigo Gabaonh daje inini8à...	105
67. Iji min8enindamok Gabaonh daje anicinabek kitci anokita8a8atc Joda8inini8à.....	106
68. Ma8inehigani8ik Gabaonh daje anicinabek.	107
69. Nokise kizis i ganonigotc Joz8en.....	108
70. Cagodjihak kakina Kanaanh dajeanicinabek.	109
71. Jedeonh o ganonigon Anjeni8an.....	111
72. Kije Manito o ganonan Jedeonhian.....	113
73. Jedeonh o kimita8an met8e ikitonitc nij Madianh daje anicinabè.....	115
74. Cagodjihak Madianhiak gaie Amanesitak...	116
75. Sansonh o niki8in.....	118
76. Sansonh o nisà nisomitana Pinistenhia.....	120
77. Misabos o tamikikekan ij aiote Sansonh ot ondji nisà 1000 Pinistenhia.....	123
78. Sansonh o cagodjihigon patato8in.....	124
79. Sansonh o pon pimatisi8in.....	126
80. Epitc animak aiamie 8itikendi8in, epitc gaie gotanenindag8ak matci mamisa8enindama- ti8in.....	128
81. Samuel o nib8aka8in.....	133
82. Heli gaie o nidjanisa o pasankehogo8an Kije Maniton.....	137
83. Abinadab endatc iji8idjikate kitcit8a miti- g8ac.....	139
84. Okimagani8i Sa8l; i ki an8eta8atc Kije Maniton, 8endji 8ebinigotc : Dabid o nomi- nigon Samuelan.....	141
85. Pejik Misabe panisten8inini8itc o papijima Joda8inini8à.	143

86. Dabid o nisan Goliatan.....	146
87. Sa8l o tcisa8akeniman Dabidan.....	149
88. Salomonh ot iji pagoseniman Kije Maniton kitci nib8akahigotc.....	151
89. Kikenindag8atini ka igogobanen Kije Mani- ton Salomonh, <i>ki gat apitci nib8aka</i> , iki igogobanen.	153
90. Anokimo Salomonh kitci ojidjikatenik kitci k8enatc Aiamie Miki8am.....	155
91. Aiamit8ate Aiamie Miki8am.....	157
92. Eli ot acamigon Sareptang daje ik8e8an....	159
93. Nisak 450 menito8isidjik.....	163
94. Eli ot acamigon Anjeni8an.....	167
95. Elize o papa8idji8an Elin.....	169
96. Okozias anokimo kitci a8i kak8edjimimintc Beelzebutan.	170
97. Onbi8ina Eli.....	173
98. Mokidji8anipikong daje nipi ot oniciciton Elize.....	177
99. Abinotcenjicak 42 o nisigo8à nij kitci mak8à.	178
100. Moab daje kitci okima o nisan o k8isisan, epitc animenindamogobanen.....	179
101. Elize o ca8eniman pejik ik8e8an caka8inid- jin, k8etakitondjin.....	182
102. Elize ot apitcipahan k8i8isensan neponigo- banen.	183
103. Ondjita anotc mamandagackito Elize.....	187
104. Ka pisk8esigobanen Naamanh o kikehigon Elizen.	188

105. Giezi ot otisigon pisk8aje inapine8in.....	191
106. Siri daje kitci okima anokimo kitci a8i takonimintc Elizen.....	193
107. Benadad o ma8inean Samari, o 8akakapa8itan kinoenj... ..	195
108. Elize ot akosi8in gaie o nipo8in.....	202
109. Eijinini8akisi8agobanen ainadjimâk Akaz, Ezecias gaie Izai.....	204
110. Rabsases ot icpenindizo8in gaie o matci kij8e8in.....	206
111. Asiri daje anicinabek ot atenigo8an Anjenisan; ojimo Sennacerib, o nisigò o nidjanisà.	209
112. Aiakosite Ezecias o ca8enindamitagon Kije Maniton keiabate aindaso pipon kitci ani pimatisite.	211
113. Min8adjima Tobi eji songa nib8akagobanen.	213
114. Anote animisi8in, kotakito8in, kakiping8e8in gaie, ot otisigon Tobi.....	214
115. Tobi o mikoman o k8isisan.....	215
116. Anjeni Rafael ot ani Sidji8an Tobinsan.....	219
117. Ana ma8i epite gackenindang iki madjânite o k8isisan; o kakizomigon o nabeman....	221
118. Tobins o ma8inatahogon kitci kikonsan....	222
119. Anjeni Rafael o pindikanan Tobinsan Rag8en endate.....	223
120. Tobins ot aiamie 8itikeman Saran.....	226
121. Ka 8ikomintc Gabelus, o pi 8itopamà 8ecki 8itikeundinidji.....	230
122. Kitci Tobi, kitote, gackenindamok kinoenj ij inendinite o k8isisi8an.....	232

123. Ki8e Tobins koki ij ijâte endanite o nikihi8o ;
o 8idji8igon o 8itikemaganan..... 234
124. Kaiasikate 8asabi kitci Tobi i kakiping8e-
pan.. 235
125. 8ek8isisindidjik Tobik o 8i kijika8a8an Anje-
ni8an..... 237
126. Kitcit8a Rafael micie o 8indama8à 8ek8isi-
sindinidji ij Anjeni8ite, mi i pon 8abami-
gotc..... 239
127. Nabikodonozor ot anonan Olofenan Jode-
nang kitci nandobaninite..... 241
128. Akior mitikong acitak8ahigani8i..... 243
129. Betoni daje anicinabek ot abiskona8an
Akioran, o pindikana8an ot otena8i8ang,
mi dac, ka pizinda8a8ate enadjimonite, o
mino acama8an..... 246
130. Olofen o 8akakapa8itan Betoni..... 247
131. Jodit o gaganonà kije inini8à..... 248
132. Ozias gaie 8ite kije inini8a o minota8a8an
ekitonite Joditan..... 251
133. Jodit ot aiamie pagosenindjike8in..... 252
134. Betoni daje otenang ondji sakaham Jodit... 254
135. Jodit o nanzika8an Olofenan..... 255
136. O ganonan Jodit Olofenan..... 257
137. Olofen o nisigon Joditan..... 259
138. Jodit o 8abandahà 8ite anicinabè Olofeniban
o ctik8anini. 261
139. Akior joda8inini8ihitizo..... 263
140. Gotc anote iji sis8epahiti8ak Asiri8inini8ak. 265

141. Ketci-aiamie-kikinoamagetc o mamoiā8aman Joditan, apitci o mino inan gaie.....	266
142. Jodit o pon pimatisi8in... ..	268
143. Danien, Anania, Mizael, gaie Azaria8akanak endanite Nabikodonozorān.....	269
144. Menito8isidjik ka8in gackitosik kitci 8inda- ma8a8ate Nabikodonozorān ka inabandami- nig8en.....	271
145. Kije Maniton o kikenindamonigon Danien ka inabandaminigobanen Nabikodonozorān...	273
146. Danien o 8indama8an kitci okiman ka ina- bandaminitc.....	275
147. Danien, kiki 8itcki8enhiā, apitci o kitcit8a- 8enimigo8an kitci okiman.....	278
148. Nabikodonozor ot anicinabekadjigan.....	279
149. Kitci ickoteng apakidjigani8ik Anania, Mizael gaie Azari.....	281
150. Nabikodonozor o masinaigan ka madjisina- ma8agobanen kakina ot anicinabemā kitci 8abandaminitc.....	285
151. Balthazar matci okimagoban o nisigo8in...	292
152. Danien o pik8a8an Belan, Babiloning daje manitokadjigan.....	295
153. Kitci 8ānikaning indaje gena8enimind8a Micipicik, mi epakinintc Danien.....	299
154. As8erus o 8itikeman Joda8ininik8ensan Isten ejinikazonigobanen.....	302
155. Madoce gaie Amanh.....	305

156. Madocen o kakanzomigon Isten kitci nansi- ka8âtc As8erusan.....	306
157. Isten enasam apinitc kitci okiman.....	309
158. Ka iji kitcit8a8ihintc Madoce.....	311
159. I pasanjeigani8itc Amanh.....	315
160. Aiamie8in ondji nana Eleazar.....	317
161. Nij8as8i 8e8ikanisindigobanenak, kiki o ki8an, o nanekatcihigo8an Antiokisan....	320

MI 8AN ONOM KA PITCIPIKAIAKATEGIN :

- 25 : Melkisedek o aiamita8an.
96 : Moiz o pon pimatisin.
102 : Joz8e i anokimogobanen.
104 : Ot otena8inang.
125 : N8andage8ate.....
126 : I 8i otaminoka8atc.
176 : Enok gaie Elie.
189 : O kitci okima8i8an.
192 : O 8inbingonaje inapine8in k otisigo8an.
196 : Enenimigote ot okima8i8an.
207 : *Mi epenindagositc.*
208 : Kitci eka tebeniminang.
214 : Iim Sennacerib.
214 : Ma djenicens.



MI 8AN ONOM MECKOT KE NABO8ATEGIN:

- 25 : Melkisedek ot aiamita8an.
96 : Moiz o pon pimatisi8in.
102 : Joz8e ij anokimogobanen.
104 : Ot otena8i8ang.
125 : N8andage8atc.....
126 : I 8i otaminokana8atc.
176 : Enok gaie Eli.
189 : O kitci okimami8an.
192 : O 8inbingonaje inapine8in ki gat otisigo8an
196 : Enenimigotc ot okimami8an.
207 : *Mi epitenindagositc.*
208 : Kitci eka tibeniminang.
214 : Iiam Sennacerib.
214 : Manadjenicens.





KA TITC
TEBENIMINANG JEZOS,
ONDAJE AKING.

OOM MASINAIGAN
KI OJITOGOBAN KA OJITOGOBANEN
AIAMIE TIPADJIMOSIN MASINAIGAN,
8AK8I ENASINDIBANEN.



O KI MAG8ABIKICKOTON JOHN LOVELL,
MONIANG:

ATE MEKATESIKONAIESIKAMIKONG.

KANACTAGENG.

1861.

AVEC APPROBATION DES SUPERIEURS.



NAINA8ISI8IEG,

Onicicin kitei kikenindameg : ne8i8ak ka masi-
natangipanek ka togobanen Tebeniminang JEZOS
ondaje aking. Nitam, kiteit8a Matio ; eko niji8ate
kiteit8a Mark, eko nisi8ate kitei8a Luk, eko ne8i-
8ate kiteit8a Janh. *Min8adjimo8in*, mi ejinikatek
otijit8a8ini8a. Kiteit8a Matio gaie kiteit8a Janh
o ki masinatana8a ka iji 8abange8ate, ka iji ckin-
jik8e8ate, ka iji nisitosi8ate i ki papa8idji8a8ate
JEZOSAN gaie i ki nonda8a8ate ka iji kikinoamage-
nite, gaie ka inadjiitizonite i ki 8abama8ate. Kit-
cit8a Mark gaie kitei8a Luk ka8in ana8i o ki pa-
pa8idji8asi8a8an JEZOSAN, anie dac 8e8enint o ki
masinatana8a ka initage8ate ka iji g8aiak8adjimo-
tago8ate inim ka papa8idji8anigobanena JEZOSAN.
Tabiskote o ki 8aseienindamiigo8an Mino Maniton
kitei eka 8anansinaigesig8a aiamie8ining inakak.
Ikim ketcit8a ne8idjik ka8in ningot ki iji ana8a-
bandisik, ka gaie ki kikina8abandamatisik ka
inansinaige8ate. Gote 8e8ikanisindidjik pangi

pepikinong aijinagosik ockinjiko8ang pekic ij ana-
8i ina8a8ate o nikiigo8an, mi nasap endo8ate
naie8idjik ka masinatangipanek ka togobanen
JEZOS ondaje 8akitakamik.

Ka k8eko8etote kitei niina8emagak ka togoba-
nen JEZOS ondaje aking, pina8igo ki nipo. 8AK8I
ijinikazogoban; mi iaam ka ojitogobanen gaie
aiamie tipadjimo8inimasinaigan. Kakina tepa-
totang i tajimatc endinigobanen JEZOSAN ki ondi-
namogoban aiamie min8adjimo8inimasinaiganing.
Nomaie dac kotak pangi o ki andjiton mekate8i-
konaitec a8acamenj kitei nisitotag8ak.

Kakina kekon ka pimi totang JEZOS, ka pimi
kakik8etc, kina8int ondji mi sa ka ondji totangi-
ban, ij inenindagiban; ninga kikinoama8ak ani-
cinabek ke totamo8ate kitei mino aiamia8ate, nin-
ga gackitama8ak onicii8e8in kitei mino inatisi8ate,
mi dac 8ak8ing kitei mina8asi8ate.

Aiang8amisik, naina8isi8ieg, nanengim 8aban-
damok, 8a8abandamok, nagata8enindamok ka
togobanen JEZOS kitci kikina8eienimeg. Ka iji
pimikana8etc JEZOS kakike nos8ahanik. Akoki-
8eienindamok JEZOS ij apite. Kekona eckam sakieg
JEZOS!

KA TITC

TEBENIMINANG JEZOS

ONDAJE AKING.

I. *Anicinabe8iitizo Kije Manito Sek8isisimintc.*

Apite taiebisenigobanen kitei anicinabe8iitizote Kije Manito Sek8isisimintc, mi iim apite pejik Anjeni Gabanien ena8indibanen ki anona kitei ijate otenang Nazaret ejinikatek, Kije Maniton ot anonigon. Mi dac keget ejagobanen kitcit8a Gabanien endanigobanen kitcit8a Manin, mi dac ij inate: kit anamikon, m8eckineckagoian kitcit8a onicicii8e8in, ki papaganagenimik kakina tebenindang; endatei8ate ik8e8ak, kin a8acamenj ki ca8enindagos, ki nikanenindagos. Apitci ki kockoka kitcit8a Mani; anitok enog8en, inenindamogoban, 8ekotok8enitok 8endji ij anamikago8anen, inenindamogoban. Mi dac ekitonite Anjeni8an: ka segenindanken, Mani, ki min8enimik Kije Manito, ki gat ok8isis ket ok8isisimate, Jezos ki gat iji-

nikana, kata kiteit8a8isi, ondjita nicike Eni8enin-
dago8ite o k8isisan kata ijinikazo. Kije Maniton
tebeningenidjin o ka minigon a kete o micomisiba-
nen Dabid ot okima8i8ininini ; kata kakike okima8i
eji ototeminipan Jakobani ; o kitci okima8i8in
ka8ikat kata teagisesininini. N8andang Mani ekito-
nigobanen Anjeni8an, ot inan : anin dac ket
inog8en ? Ka8in inini ni kikenimasi, caie gaie
ningi ick8aienindis kakik kitci kikango8ian. Mi
dac ekitote Anjeni : ki gat otisik Mino Manito, ki
gat aka8ateckagon ondjita nicike Eni8enindago8ite
o macka8isi8in, mi ket ondji kiteit8a-onidjanisin,
Kije Manito o k8isisan kata ijinikazo. Pekic ki
ga kikango8. Ketna kekon o p8ana8iton kakina
ka kijitote ; ka kekon animasinini, ningot enenin-
dangin, 8ibate gote inini. Poteike Sabet kit
akam ki tikik kika ana8i, ka gaie nita onjesigo-
ban ; caie dac ningot8aso kizis8agatini eko andji-
gote ; ka ma kekon o p8ana8itosin Kije Manito.
Mi iim apite ekitogobanen Mani : ni tibenimik
Kije Manito, ket inenimik8en, mi ket ingi.

Mi apite Mino Manito o ki ma8andonan kitci-
t8a Mani o misk8i kitci kijitote JEZOS 8iia8 Manin
8iia8ining. Mi apite gaie Kije Manito o ki kije-
niman JEZOS o teitcagocan ; mi dac Kije Manito

8ek8isisimintc ki akokiitizo JEZOS o teitcagocing gaie 8iia8ing, mi aam Kije Manito o k8isisan; ne8in kitci mitaso mitana taso piponagatoban a8acamenj keiabate, eko piindiban. 8in ma Kije Manito ki ikitogoban: kata anicinabe8iitizo nin g8isis kitci ca8enimate anicinabe, kitci kijikama8anisate, kitci kasiama8ate o matci aindo8inini. Nibina kiteit8a anicinabebanek nakan kikenindamogobanenak aindasin nikan ki tipadjimog8aban, ki masinaigeg8aban gaie ket ininik.

Mamakatenimata Kije Manito epite sakiinang; ki ki minigonan o k8isisan kitci ag8aciminang icoteng. Mamakatenimata Kije Manito o k8isisan i ki anicinabe8iitizonigobanen kina8int ondji; ki kotakiizo aking kitci 8anatizing 8ak8ing. Mamakatenimata kiteit8a Mani, apitei ca8enindagosi, Kije Maniton o k8isisini ot onidjanisinin, cangaso kizis ki ten 8iia8ing. Ka inenindankekon: ka koni mika8isigoban JEZOS meg8ate i tate kiteit8a Manin 8iia8ining; kakik mika8iban, angema mockineckagogoban nib8aka8in, mockineckagogoban Kije Manito8i8in, Kije Manito8i sa gotc.

II. *Kitcit8a Mani o ma8atisan 8itikik8an.*

Apitei ki min8enindamogoban kiteit8a Mani i

nonda8ate kiteit8a Gabanienan ij ikitonite: ka kekon o p8ana8itosin Kije Manito; pote Sabet kika ana8i, ka nita onidjanisisiban, caie dac ningot8aso kizis8agatini eko andjigote. Sibate ka anieinabe-8iitizonigobanen Kije Manito o k8sisisan, kiteit8a Mani ki inenindam: taka ningat a8i ma8atisa Sabet, ningat a8i Sindama8a epite min8enindaman ij onidjanisite. Mi dac keget i madjagobanen. Sasa8atinigoban ana8i endanakinigobanen Sabetan, kekat nictana taso tipaigan epitcanigobanen Nazaret endanakigobanen kiteit8a Mani. Keg ot otitan endanite Sabetan: Sibate gote ka nonda8ate kiteit8a Sabet kitcit8a Manin ij anamikagote, kiteit8a Janbatist, meg8ate i tate Sabetan 8iia8ining, ki 8a8aka8i-modjikenindam: mi oom apite JEZOS, meg8ate i tate kitcit8a Manin 8iia8ining, o ki kasiamasan matcika8an ka 8iiakiekagong ij anieinabe8iang. Mi dac Sabet i mockineckagote Mino Maniton, o ki kikenindamonigon epite ca8enindagosigobanen kiteit8a Mani; mi dac ij inate kiteit8a Manin; kakina ik8e8ak ki pakina8ak, kin a8acamenj ki ca8enindagos, ki nidjanis kiia8ing ka tate nikanenindagosi. Anin dac enog8en 8endji iji ca8enindagosi nongom? Tebenimite o kin ni ma8atisik! Sibate gote ka nondonan ij anami-

kaſian, ni nidjanis ki kockose pintcina ni iaſing epite modjikenindang. Keget kſenate endian i ki tepſetaman, ondjita kata ino ka igon, Tebeningete ka inik.

Kiteitſa Mani mamakatenindagosigoban epite keget caſenindagosigobanen. Mi dae ij ikitogobanen : “ Ni teitcagocan o kiteitſaſinigon Kije Manito. Ni mitonenindjigan gaie modjikenindamomagat Kije Manitoſiſining ka agſacimite. Kaſin nind aſeniſiſi, kenoſek ningi caſenindag inabamik nin enokitaſak; mi ke ondji kakina ket ani anicinabeſidjik ningotaſasitok ningat igok. Sin ma mizi ka nitaſitote gaie keteitſaſinikazote ningi kitci minototag. Ondjita gaie nita caſeninge, o caſenima gſesigodji, o nidjanisiſa gaie ot aianike ocisiſa ket ani ocisiſadji. Ki mamanda iji gackitomagatini o nik, o ki ſiſeſebina ſeſekaſenindaminidji; memandaſiſinidji kitci nakikaſenindagosinite o ki inenima; maianenindagosinidji o ki kiteitſaſenindagoſiſiha, pekatenidji o ki ſana-djiſiniha, ſaianatiſinidji o ki kotakitoſiha. ſenidjanisingin o ki totaſa *Israel* ot aianike ocisini, apitei ſonga gitimagising o ki inenima. Mi ka nikan inaſindſabanen ni micomisinabanek *Abraham* kakina gaie o nidjanisa ocisa gaie aianikate.

Mi ekitogobanen kiteit8a Mani ka nondasate kiteit8a Sabetan. Kekat niso kizis ki api endanite. Kakik kekon 8enicieininik tipadjimotatig8aban, ka dac inansinaikatesinon aiamie masinaiganing.

III. *Jozep ot animenindamo8in.*

Kiteit8a Mani o 8itikemaganan Jozep ijinikazonigoban, apitei songa nib8akanigoban, songa aiamianigoban, tesana8inigoban gaie 8in, 8eta8ema8indingin inenindig8aban, ka8ikat o ki kikenindansina8a 8itikendi8in, apitei mino aiamie sakiitig8aban. Minoagac kiteit8a Jozep ka o ki kikenimasi8an kitei andjigonite kiteit8a Manin, ket na o ki 8indamagon kiteit8a Manin epite ca8enindagosinigobanen. Inenindamogoban kiteit8a Mani: manote ka ninga 8indama8asi8a, ket inenimik8en Kije Manito ka inenimite kitei onidjanisimimak o k8isisan. Keg apite kiteit8a Jozep o k8aia8eniman ij onidjanisinite kiteit8a Manin; ondjita songa animenindamogoban, inenindamogoban: manote indasate ka ninga 8itikemasi8a, kimote ninga 8ebina. Anic dac Anjeni8an o ganonigon Jozep i nipate, ot igon: Jozep, kin Dabidiban 8emicomisimate, ka animenindanken kitci 8itapimate Mani ki 8itikemagan. Ka8in ningot ine-

nindanken ij andjigote, ka8in 8itikendi8in o kike-
 nindansin, Mino Manito o ki ma8andonan o
 misk8imini kitei kijenindang Paeg 8iia8. Kije
 Manito 8ek8isisiminte ki anicinabe8iitizo ki 8iti-
 kemaganaan 8iia8ining: k8i8isensan o ka nikinota-
 8an, JEZOS ki gat ijinikana, mi iaam ket ag8acin-
 gete, o ka kasiama8a anicinabe o matci aindo8ini-
 ni. Ka memandjic nesitamenindanken, pekie
 onidjanisi, peki kikango8i eno8ek ki 8itikemagan,
 ket na kekon o p8ana8iton Tebeniminang mizi ka
 kijitote. Ondjita ki ca8enindagos gaie kin; o ka
 gana8eniman ning8isisan, kit inenimik Kije Ma-
 nito, o ka nita8igian ning8isisan, mi ondjita ene-
 nimik Kije Manito. Mi apite songa iki min8enin-
 dang kitcit8a Jozep i nonda8ate Anjeni8an eni
 ikitonite. Mi oom apite kitcit8a Jozep o ki nisi-
 ta8enindan ka inansinaikatenigobanen pina8igo
 Kije Manito o masinaiganini. Inansinaikate:
 pejik kikang kata onidjanisi, o ka pininota8an
 k8i8isensan, EMMANUEL kata ijinikazo8an, 8ate-
 tanakiminang Manito kata ijinikazo8an. Ondjita
 songa mamakatenindizogoban kitcit8a Jozep, ma-
 nenindizogoban gaie, k8atisian na kitei gana8eni-
 mak Kije Manito o kin, inenindizogoban. Mi
 8endji kakik 8e8enint pamiagobanen. Eckam

a8acamenj songa aiamiag8aban kitcit8a Mani gaie kitcit8a Jozep.

Ka an8enindizogobanen nitam anicinabe, Adanh ina8indiban, ot igon Kije Maniton : nin g8isis kata anicinabe8iitizo kitci onicicitote ka 8anadjiton aki. Aianikate kikenindag8atogoban keget kitci ingi. Abraham kitcit8a anicinabegoban mi keiabate kikenindamagobanen, Kije Maniton o ki 8indamagon ; Moiz gaie 8in apitci kitcit8a anicinabegoban, nikan ki 8indama8indiban, Kije Maniton o ki 8indamagon. Mi keiabate Izai, Jenemi, Dabid, o ki kikenindana8a kitci ininik, Kije Maniton o ki kikenindamonigo8an. Kakina neb8akagobanenak ondjita songa misa8enindamog8aban kitci ki 8abamagate Paa8apanen kitci onicitonite aki. Kakina gaie neb8akadjik oom apite ka anicinabe8iitizote, inenindamog8aban : caie kekat pak8ac kata nagosi ke ca8eniminang. Kitcit8a Simeonh oom apite pimatisigoban, kikenindamogoban gaie 8in kitci 8ibate nagosinite Paa8agobanen ; Mino Maniton o ki 8indamagobanen, ki igogoban : ka ki ga niposi tci b8a maci 8abamate ke ca8enimate anicinabè ; anic dac ka maci a8ia kikenindansigoban kedjick apite ket ingiban, 8in eta kitcit8a Mani nitam o ki kikenindan, apite anicinabe8iitizonigobanen

JEZOSAN. Sibate dac o ki kikenindan kitcit8a Sabet apite ka ca8enindagobanen kitci ma8atisigote kitcit8a Manin. Keg apite kikenindamogoban kitcit8a Jozep apite ka Sindamagote Anjeni8an, ka igote: Jozep, ka gotanken kitci 8itikemate Mani, onidjanisi ana8i, eno8ek pekic kikango8i, Paeg kitci ca8eniminag, mi inim 8enidjanisidjin.

IV. JEZOS o niki8in.

Ki piteikateni masinaigan, Okist Sezar o masinaigan. Ondjita kitci okima8igoban Sezar, kakina aki tibenindamogoban, apitenindag8at. Anokimogoban kitci masinaigani8i8ate kakina anicina-bek endaso8inzo8ate, kitci kikenimate endateinite ot ockinikima. Kakina endasote8isi8agobanen tetipan masinaigani8ig8aban, mi 8endji kitcit8a Mani gaie kitcit8a Jozep ijag8aban Betneeming endanakinigobanen tcana8ema8adji. 8asa8atinigoban ana8i, caie gaie kekat kitci tanite kitcit8a Mani o nidjanisan, ot inenimigon Kije Maniton kitci ijate. Ka otitamo8ate dac otena8, ana8i papakak8et8a8aban kitci pindikanind8a miki8aming, ka 8ate, ka8in ningotiji ki pindikadjigani8isik; konima onzam sindapig8aban iim apite Betneeming endanakidjik, koni gaie, ka ninga napanonigosinanik, ineninda-

mog8aban. Angema kina8e kotakenindagosig8aban kitcit8a Maingaie kitcit8a Jozep, mi koni 8endji pindikanasi8ind8abanen. G8ana8i inenindamo8ate, ag8ate 8akaigan ijag8aban, atik 8iki8am tagoninigoban, mi i pindike8agobanen.

Caie tibisegoban kitci nikinite Kije Manito o k8isisan. O kikenindan kitcit8a Mani, songa aiamiagoban iim apite. Kaiasikate dac o ki 8abaman o nidjanisan. Ka8in inenindankekon, ki akositok apite ka nikia8azote, ningot ki to8itok endo8ate ik8e8ak 8a nikia8azo8adjin. Ka8in ondji tisigoban, ka8in memandjic ki 8iiakickagosi, ka memandjic ki animisisi. Kizis ka memandjic o 8anadjitosinan onzabi8aganaan, ana8i cabo8asike; mi endogobanen JEZOS apite nakigobanen; ka8in memandjic o ki 8anadjitosin kitcit8a Manin 8iia8ini, ceck8at gotc ki cabose. Abita tibikatinigoban apite nakigobanen; ka8in a8ia 8e8enint o ka tipatotsinsin eni ikito8agobanen kitcit8a Mani gaie kitcit8a Jozep i mamoi8ama8ate JEZOSAN; songa o ki kitcit8a8ina8an, songa o ki pakitinama8a8an 8iia8i8an, songa ki manenindizo8ak, k8atising na kitci 8itikemang Kije Manito o k8isisan, inenindizog8aban. Kitci8a Mani o ki titipaiginan pipaki8aianensing, mi dac ij asate nindasi8agana endaje 8isininite, pejik atik gaie pejik misabos 8isini8aganing.

Mamakatenimata JEZOS eji tabasiitizote. Min8e-nindamogobanen kitci nikite k8enatc miki8aming, ta ki ininigoban. Anic dac ki inenindizogoban kitci kotakiitizote kina8int ondji, mi 8endji ki na-8anja8abandamogobanen atik miki8am, ineninda-mogoban : ninga kijikama8anisak anicinabek, nin-ga kikinoama8ak epite onicicing manenindizo8in, ninga kikinoama8ak epite manenindag8ak 8anati-si8in; ninga kikinoama8ak epite ca8enindagosi-8ate pekate aianimisidjik.

V. *Manadjenica gena8abamagobanenak o ma-nadjia8an JEZOSAN.*

Apite nakigobanen JEZOS, nanint anote anicina-bek akandog8aban kitci gana8enima8ate o nindasi-8agani8a, nipepita8ag8aban kitci eka ningot tinite meg8ate i tibikatinik. Kaiasikate o ki 8abama-8an pejik Anjeni8an, pekie gaie kitci 8ase8in o ki otisigona8a; mi dac 8anina i kockose8agobanen, sekisig8aban 8anina, ma dac ij ikitonite inim An-jeni8an : ka segenindankekon, ondjita k8enatc ani-mitagosi8in ki pi tipadjimotonim, kakina anicina-bek ta modjikenindamok nondage8ate 8a tipadji-motonagok nongom. Caie ki niki ka pieg kitci ca8eniminag, kitci ag8aciminag, mi aam Kije

Manito o k8sisisan kakina tebenindang. Ki niki Dabidiban ot otena8ensing Betneem ejinikatek. Kikina8ate ki 8indamonim, abinotcenjie ki ga Sabama8a, pipaki8aianensing takobizo, atik 8isini8aganing cingicin.

Eck8a8etc Anjeni, kaikasikate kitei nibina Anjenisak nondagosig8aban, apitei minotagosig8aban i nikamo8ate, ikitog8aban : kekona kiteit8a8ininite Kije Manito ondjita icpiming, kekona gaie 8anaki8ate anicinabek menoteedjik ! Apitei minotamog8aban napepita8 gobanenak nindasi8agana. Eck8a8enite Anjeni8a, itig8aban ikim manadjenica gena8enimadjik : Betneeming ijata, a8i 8abandanda enog8en, ka 8indamonang Kije Manito nanda kikenindanda. Mi dac 8ibate ij ija8agobanen, mi dac keget i ki Sabama8ate kiteit8a Manin, gaie kiteit8a Jozepan, gaie kiteit8a abinotcenjican atik 8isini8aganing cingicininigoban. Apitei kitei min8enindamog8aban, songa ot anamika8a8abanen JEZOSAN, o ki pakitinama8a8abanen 8i ia8i8an, mi dac i papa8indamage8agobanen enogobanen ; kakina n8anda8adjik apitei monjikenindamog8aban.

Mi keiabate eko nikigobanen JEZOS, kakina ne8akadjik, kakina kekita8enindangik songa mamenindamog8aban enogobanen apite nakigobanen

JEZOS. Ka memandjic inenindag8asinoban kitci ki ingi, onzam ma mamakatenindag8at. Kaiakike tate nongom g8ete ki niki ; kakina neta8itote takobina, 8i8ak8ebina ; mizimizi endate kipa8a tanasak atik miki8aming ; kakina tebenindang tibenindagosi, apitenindag8at, o kin o tibenimigon ; mena8asihate 8ak8ing endanakinidji, ma8i nindasi8agani-8isini8aganing ; eiacamate kakina anicinabe endaso8inzonite kakina gaie mizi a8esinsa, acama, nona ; eg8acimate anicinabe, ka mamadji. Keget mamakatenindag8at enogobanen Betneeming atik miki8aming ; ka8in a8ia kitci ki teb mamakatenindang.

VI. JEZOS *pak8ej8a*.

Kikenindamok enogobanen 8aieckat ib8a maci nisinte JEZOS : ka8in sikaandatinani8ansinogoban eji sikaandagong nongom ; memandjic pak8ej8a-8ind8aban abinotcenjicak ka nie8asokijigatinik ka niki8agobanen kitci kasiama8ind8a patato8in ka Siiakickagong 8ibate enicinabe8iangon. Sin ma tebeniminang Kije Manito ki ikitogoban kitci tota8ind8a abinotcenjicak Jodenang ; iim apite gaie 8inag8aban. Mi gaie 8in JEZOS endota8a8indibannen : nec8aso konagatinigobanen ka ako nikigoba-

nen, ki pak8ej8a8indiban, pekic gaie ki 8ina8indiban, JEZOS ki ijinikadjigani8i. Sin ma ketcit8a anjeni8ite Gabanien acaie o ki 8indama8abanen ketcit8a Manin kitei ijinikazonite.

Ondjita k8enate ot inonzo8in, Eg8acingetc ijini-kazo, mi ondjita ot inonzo8in. A8iak ikitote: JEZOS, ca8enimicin, ikito tanasak: Eg8acingen, ca8enimicin. Eianamikotatinani8angin, mi oom apite meka8enimang JEZOS iki pak8ej8a8indibanen, oom apite kekita8enindangik o mika8enima8an Kije Maniton 8eosinidjin ka anicinabe8iitizonigobanen. 8anina ki animisi apite pek8ej8a8indibanen; ka8in ana8i ningot tisigoban apite endota8a8indibanen. Anic dac inenindamogoban JEZOS: manote nin ga totago, nin gat animis anicinabek ondji, nin ga kikinoama8ak kitei papamita8a8ate tebenimigo8adji, misa8ate kekon aianimatinik igo8ate, eno8ek 8ibate kata papamitamok, ka8in o kat an8eta8asi8a8an tebenimigo8adjin.

VII. *Nis8i okimak.*

Kitei okima8igoban Erod Jodenang apite naki-gobanen JEZOS. Mi iim apite ketcit8a anicinabek Jenozaneming ki tagocinog8aban; 8endji mokaang kizis inakak ondjipag8aban, nisig8aban, oki-

ma8ig8aban. Ka8in ana8i inansinaikatesinon
 aiamie masinaiganing kitci nisi8ate gaie kitci oki-
 ma8i8ate, anie ma kariat aianikate initagani8an.
 Ka tagocino8ate Jenozaneming, Sibate tipadjimo-
 g8aban 8endji pi ija8agobanen, ikitog8aban : andi
 i ki nikite okima tebenimate Joda8inini8a ? ningi
 8abamimanan ot anangociman 8endji mokaang
 kizis inakak, mi 8endji pi madjaiang i pi anami-
 ka8angite, i pi manadjiangite. N8andagetc Erod
 apitei kock8enindamogoban, nin gat ani8ickak, ij
 inenindang. Kakina gaie Jenozaneming endana-
 kigobanenak kockokag8aban gaie Sina8a. Sibate
 anokimo Erod kitci ma8andjiind8a kakina meia
 kikenindangik masinaigan, o kak8edjima, ot ina :
 anditok ke nikig8en Paang ? Betneeming kata
 niki, mi ma enansinaikatek aiamie masinaigan, ot
 ina8an aiamie masinaigan kekenindangik. Mi dac
 Erod kimote o nand8e8ema kitci8a anicinabe
 8endji mokaang kizis inakak 8endjipanidji, 8e8e-
 nint o kak8edjima anin oom apite ka 8abama8a-
 g8en ocki anangocan ; ick8aiate dac ot ina : Bet-
 neeming ijakeg, 8e8enint kak8et8ekeg endok8en
 abinotcenjie nenda8abameg. Ki mika8eg, pi 8in-
 dama8icikeg kitci a8i manadjiaak gaie nin. Mi
 dac keget i madja8agobanen ikim kitcit8a anicina-

beg8aban. Mi dac koki mina8ate i 8abama8ate anangocan ka 8abama8agobanen endanaki8ate. Apitei ki kitei modjikeninkamok koki i 8abama8ate anangocan, o kikino8inigo8an ; nikanisegoban ma anangoc nananj i nokiekate tibiekote ij apigobanen JEZOS. Mi i pindike8agobanen miki8aming, o 8abama8an abinotcenjican, acite o kini, mi dac i nipak8ita8a8ate JEZOSAN i manadjia8ate. Sibate ij apaamo8ate o gackibitagani8an, o mina8an oza8iconia gaie naj8aiakisidji piki8a, pejik pak8edjinesadjike8inipiki8, kotak dac Mir ijini-kazo, inabatisi kitei eka pikiekananisite teipai. Ka8in inansinaikatesinon ka aiti8agobanen kiteit8a Mani gaie ikim kitcit8a anicinabeg8aban ; k8aiak8enindag8at ki tipadjimotati8ak eni ainogobanen. Kitcit8a Mani o ki 8indamatokena enogobanen apite enicinabe8iitizonigobanen Kije Manito o k8isisan, gaie enogobanen apite me8atisagobanen kitcit8a Sabetan, gaie enogobanen apite nakigobanen JEZOS. Sina8a dac kitcit8a anicinabeg8aban ki tipadjimotokenak enogobanen apite ka 8abama8ate anangocan, ki tipadjimotokenak gaie kakina eni ikitogobanen Erod ; anote kakina kekon 8e8enint o ki tipadjimota8a8atokenan kitcit8a Manin. Keg apite i nipa8agobanen ikim

kitcit8a anicinabek. Meg8ate i nipa8ate, Kije Maniton ot igo8an : ani ki8eieg, ka8in ani ijakekon Erod inakak, ningotiji ani ijak, ani ki8eieg ; mi dac keget ningotiji ij ani ija8agobanen i ki8e8ate endanaki8ate.

VIII. *Jenozanem daje aiamie miki8aming aiamie pakitinigani8i JEZOS. Simeonh gaie An.*

Kikenindamok keiabate eji8ebatogobanen ib8a maci nisinte JEZOS. A8ia ik8e onidjanisite, ka8in Sibate pindikesigoban aiamie miki8aming. Ik8e8ak ka onidjanisigobanenak k8i8isensan, ni mitana taso kon ka pindikesig8aban aiamie miki8aming, ka onidjanisigobanenak dac ik8esensan, nie8aso mitana taso kon ka8in pindikesig8aban aiamie miki8aming ; pekic gaie aiamie pakitinikeg8aban pandike8adjin, pejik manadjenican nengopiponesinidjin, pejik gaie 8abomiminsan aiamie pakitinikeg8aban. K8etakitodjik dac mi eta nij 8abomiminsa eiamie pakitinike8agobanen. Kakina abinotcenjicak nitamonjanak, nindasi8aganak gaie nitamonjanak aiamie pakitinikenabanek kitci mika8eniminte kitci manadjiinte Kije Manito anote kekon tebenindang. A8iak dac aiamie pakitinikenate o nidjanisan o nitamonjanan, koki o

kiepinanabanen o nidjanisan, meckot dac conia miki8egoban. A8iak ik8esensan onitamontanite, nis8abik meckot miki8egoban; a8ia dac k8i8isensan onitamontanite, nan8abik meckot aiamie pakitinikegoban. Mi ejinini8agatogobanen 8aieckat ib8a maci nisintc JEZOS.

Apitc dac tebisenik kitei pindiketc kitcit8a Mani aiamie miki8aming, kitei8a Mani gaie kitcit8a Jozep madjinag8aban JEZOSAN aiamie miki8aming kitei totamo8atc ejit8a8inagatinigobanen. Iim apitc pimatisigoban Simeonh ejinikazogobanen, apitei kije inini8igoban, kitei nib8akagoban. Epitc songa aiamiagobanen, o mockineckagobanen Mino Maniton, ot igobanen: ka ki ga niposi teib8a maci 8abamate Paeg ket ag8acimate anicinabe. Iim apitc pindikegoban gaie 8in aiamie miki8aming, mi dac i kikenimate JEZOSAN, mi dac ij otapinate, mi dac ij ikitote i kitcit8a8inate Kije Maniton: Tebenimin, caie nongom pekate ninga nip: caie ma, ijianban, ningi 8abama ket ag8acimate anicinabe. O ka 8asakonenindama8a eiamiasinigo, a ka kitcit8a8iha Jodaginini8a.

Kitcit8a Mani gaie kitcit8a Jozep mamakasita8ag8aban kije inini8an eni ikitonite. Ot igon Simeonhian kitcit8a Mani: ki nidjanis ondji nibina

Joda8inini8ak kata ick8aienindagosik, nibina gaie kata ca8enindagosik 8in ondji. Nibina o kat an8etago, gaie kin, Mani, kata pajipaigani8i ki tcitcagoc cimagan kitci kikenindag8ak ejitee8ate nibina anicinabek. Ikitogoban tanasak Simeonh ka mockineckagogobanen Mino Maniton, nikan kikenindamogoban ket ininigobanen : keget ana8i ki nidjanis ondjita ki pi ca8enimigonan ; kekona 8ak8ing mina8asi8ate kakina anicinabek kit ana8i songainenimigonan ; nibina anicinabek keget o ka tipaigena8a ket ani iji kikinoamonang, mi dac keget kata ca8enindagosik, 8ak8ing ta mina8asi8ak ; nibina dac anicinabek ka8in o ka tipaigesina8a ke kikinoamonang ; Saiendic gotc anote ta inatisik, ka8in o ka 8ebinsina8a kaiat ejinini8agak, mi dac k8aiak kata ick8aienindagosik, kakik ta kotakenindamok anamakamikong. Gaie kin, Mani, apitei ki ga kotakenindam apite ke nisinte ki nidjanis ; ki ga pajipaogo tanasak ket apite ca8enimate ki nidjanis JEZOS apite ke nisa8inden. Mi iim apite ke kikenindagosi8ate merro- teedjik gaie metciteedjik ; menoteedjik kata an8e- nindizo8ak, metciteedjik eckam o kat an8eta8a8an ki nidjanisan 8a ag8aciminang ickoteng.

Iim apite pimatisigoban kitcit8a ik8e, An ijini-

kazogoban, *Phanuel* ijinikazonigoban ij oiosigobanen ; ki ocigoban ana8i meg8ate 8ecki ik8e8ite ; nij8aso pipon ki Sitikemagoban o nabeman, mi dac apite neponigobanen. Mi apin caka8igobanen, ka mina8ate ki ondji ocisigaban, apitei songa aiamiagoban kajigatinigin tebikatinikin gaie ; 8anina gaie aiamie kiigocimogoban, kakik apigoban tanasak aiamie miki8aming nananj kikagoban, acaie nic8aso mitana taso piponesigoban acite ne8. Pindikegoban gaie 8in aiamie miki8aming, meg8ate apinigoban JEZOSAN, o kiki keniman gaie 8in kiteit8a mindimonhienh JEZOSAN ; apitei modjike, nindamogoban i 8abamate pina8igo 8endji Pia8indibanen, songa ni ca8enindagos, inenindamogoban caie ni 8abama ket ag8acimate anicinabe, ni 8abamiman Kije Manito o k8isisan 8a kijikama8anisinang ; songa apitei modjikisigoban ; Sibate 8aiabamadjin a8ian songa aiamie nenindagosinidjin, Sibate tipadjimota8agoban aam kiteit8a mindimonhienh enogobanen, i ki 8abamate Paima8indibanen.

Mi 8endji 8asakonenindamagan takonikatek, kitei mika8enimang JEZOS ka 8asakonenindamolang, ka kikinoamonang 8ak8ing enamok mikan. Songa mamoi8amata JEZOS ka 8abandainang tanasak ke tiang 8ak8ing kitei ijang ; mino aba-

djitota inikik ka ca8eniminang; pagosenimata kitei kikenindamo8ate gaie 8ina8a eiamiasigok eji8ebatinik aiamie8in.

IX. JEZOS *iji8ina Ejiptenang—Nisak abinotcen-jicuk—Nazareting ki8e8ina JEZOS.*

Ka tibisat8a8ate Mani gaie Jozep ejit8a8inagatinigobanen Kije Manito o kete tipaige8in, kitcit8a Jozep i nipate o ki 8abaman pejik Anjeni8an, ikitonigoban: pasik8in, otapin abinotcenjie, o kin gaie, ojimon, Ejiptenang ijan, mi indaje ke tana-kin nananj mina8ate kitei 8indamonan. Erod o ka nanda8abaman abinotcenjican i 8i nisate. Sibate gotc kitcit8a Jozep 8anickagoban meg8ate i tibi-katinik, otapinagoban abinotcenjican, o kini gaie. Mi dac ij ija8ate maiata aking Ejipt ejinikatek. Mi i tanaki8ate nananj kitei nipote Erod. Apitei matei anicinabe8igoban okima Erod, segenindamogaban eko ki nonda8agobonen nis8i okima ka ikitonigobanen: Andi i ki nikite Joda8inini8a tebenimate? Ningi 8abamimanan ot anangociman: Sendji mokaang kizis inakak. Inenindamogoban aam matei okima: mi koni ket ingi, ninga makamik koni nind akim, 8in koni meckot kata okima8i, manote ka8in ta insinon, nin ga nisa me-

g8ate ij abinotcenjici8ite, kimote inenindamogoban
aam matei okima Erod ena8indibanen. Mi 8en-
dji inate inim kitcit8a anicinabe 8asa 8endjipani-
gobanena : ijak Betneeming, ki 8abameg nenda8a-
bameg, 8indama8icikeg kitei a8i manadjiaak gaie
nin. Ka dac ki ijisik.

8anina ki nickatisi Erod kimote iki ki8enite.
Mi dac ij anokimote kitei nisiminte kakina k8i8i-
sensa Betneeming gaie gotc pecote eindanakinigo-
banena, kakina inikik ka pi tanidji eko nijo pipo-
nagatinik ka iji kak8edjimagobanen nis8i kitcit8a
anicinabe. Inenindamogoban Erod : k8aiak gaie 8in
kata nisa ke ki tibenindangiban nind aki. Ondjita
pizinenindamogoban, ketna kekon animatini,
Kije Manito ningot enenindangin ? Ketna nanda-
8enindamogoban JEZOS kitei okima8ite 8akitaka-
mik ? Taiag8ate nanda8enindamogoban kina-
8int kitei okima8iang 8ak8ing. Kitei nibina abi-
notcenjicak ki nisa8ind8aban, JEZOS dac ka peji-
k8enindagosigobanen kitei nisinte, ka8in ki nisa-
si8a.

Ka nipote dac aam matei okimagoban Erod, koki
mina8ate Anjeni o nansika8an Jozepan meg8ate
i nipanite Ejiptenang, ot inan : 8anickan, otapin
abinotcenjie, o kin gaie, ki8en, Jodenang ijan

endanakianban ; caie ki nipo, ninga nisa abinotcenjic, enenindagiban. Mi dac keget i 8anickagobanen kitcit8a Jozep ; otapinagoban abinotcenjican, o kini gaie, mi dac ij ani ki8etc. Keg apite ot otitan endanakinigobanen 8ite anicinabe ; n8andagetc dac ij okimagani8inite Arkelaus ejinikazonigobanen, Erodiban o k8isisan, ki sekenindam kitcit8a Jozep, inenindamogoban : mi gaie 8in ke 8i tota8ate abinotcenjican enenindaminigobanen 'osibanen. Anjeni dac ot inan meg8ate i nipanite : Ganinenang ijan. Mi dac keget ij ijagobanen ningot ij otena8ang Nazaret ejinikatek ; mi endanaki8agobanen kiki Jezos.

X. JEZOS 8ania gaie mika8a aiamie miki8aming.

Ka8in inansinaikatesinon aiamie masinaiganing eni aindogobanen JEZOS nananj kitci mitaso piponesite acite nij ; mi eta enansinaikatek : abinotcenjic eni nita8igigobanen, eckam ani macka8enin-dagosigoban, mockineckagogoban nib8aka8in, Kije Manito ot onicici8in atenigoban 8iia8ing. Tasin tebiseningin i kitcit8a kijigatinik Pak ejinikatek, kitcit8a Mani gaie kitcit8a Jozep ijag8aban Jenozaneming. Mi iim apite Joda8inini8ak maia8andjiiti8agobanen Jenozaneming kitci aiamia8ate.

Ningotin dac JEZOS caie metaso piponesite acite nij, acaie eck8a manadjitagani8aninik, ka8enite kiteit8a Manin gaie kiteit8a Jozepan, ka8in ki8e-sigoban JEZOS. Ka o ki kikenimasi8a8an kiteit8a Mani gaie kiteit8a Jozep; pekate ki8eg8aban, inenindamog8aban: ningotiji tipan gaie 8in tipan pi ki8etok. Caie 8asa ani tag8aban ningo kijik inikik pemosenani8ang inikik caie ki pimoseg8aban, mi dac i nanda8abama8agobanen JEZOSAN anote igote i kapecinigobanen tcana8ema8adji gaie nesita8ina8a8adji; ka8in ki apisi JEZOS, ka8in ningotiji o mika8asi8a8an. Mi dac mina8ate koki ij ija8agobanen Jenozaneming kitci nanda8abama8ate 8enia8adjin. Ka nisokonagatinik o ki mika8a8an aiamie miki8aming; apigoban nasa8 ij apinigobanen eiamie kikinoamagenigobanena; aia-pite pizinda8agoban 8atapimadji, aiapite dac kaka-k8edjimagoban inim eiamie kikinoamagenigobanena: kakina inikik n8anda8adjik JEZOSAN, apitci mamakatenindamog8aban epite mamakatenindamokakitakenindaminigobanen epite gaie k8aiak ani nak8etaminigobanen. Mi dac ij ikitogobanen kitci-t8a Mani i ganonate JEZOSAN: ning8ise, ot inan, 8ekonen 8endji tota8iang, k'os gaie nin ningi gac-kenindamin nenda8abaminang? Ot ina dac JEZOS:

Sekonen ka ondji nanda8abamieg? Ki 8anenindana8aban ina enenindagosian n'os kitei anokita8ak? Kiteit8a Mani gaie kiteit8a Jozep ka8in k8aiak iji nisitota8asig8aban ekitonigobanen JEZOSAN. Mi dac i madjagobanen JEZOS kiki o kin gaie kiteit8a Jozep. Nazareting ki iji, mi endanakigobanen; naita8agoban kiteit8a Manin gaie kiteit8a Jozepan, eckam ani nita8igigoban JEZOS, eckam neb8akangin inenindagosigoban, eckam onicicinini endogobanen.

Ka kekon kotak inansinaikatesinon aiamie masinaiganing eni aindogobonen JEZOS nananj kitei niso mitana taso piponesite: min eta nongom ka 8indamonagok. Sekonen itok 8endji inansinaikatesinogobanen eni aindogobanen, ka ni kikenin dansinanan, mi eta enenindamang: mi 8endji inansinaikatesinok, kitei kikenindag8ak epite min8enindang Kije Manito kitei ani papamita8ang8a tebeniminangok. Mi 8endji pak8ac, ka8in keko kotak inansinaikatesinon eni aindogobanen JEZOS nananj kitei niso mitana tašo piponesite, mi eta enansinaikatek ij ani papamita8ate kiteit8a Manin gaie kiteit8a Jozepan.

XI. *Sikaanda8a JEZOS—Kiigocimo gaie o Si
Sik8atenimigon Matei Maniton.*

Niso mitana ka taso piponesite JEZOS, o ki nansika8an Janbatistan, aiamie kakik8enigoban, aiamie sikaandagenigoban gaie teik akam sipi Jorden ejinikatek; mi ij ijagobanen JEZOS kitci sikaandazote. Ka8in ana8i ningot tisigoban JEZOS; anic dac inenindamogoban: manote ninga totago endota8ind8a s8ang' aiamiadjik. Setisate Janbatistan, ot inan: sikaanda8icin; ot igon Janbatistan: makatate! Kin ki ta sikaanda8, eno8ek ki pi otic kitci sikaandonan! K8atisian na? O ganonigon JEZOSAN, ot igon: manote sikaanda8icin, inenindag8at ma kakina kedjick kitci ani tiang enenindagosing. Mi dac apite keget JEZOS i sikaandagobanen Janbatistan. Sibate ka sikaandazote, ki ikatecka 8ak8i, Mino Manito ki nagosi 8akiteina JEZOS, 8abomiming ijinagosigoban Mino Manito, pekic gaie ki nondagosi Kije Manito Seiosiminte, ikitogoban: mi aam ning8isis ondjita saiakiak, ondjita songa ni min8enima.

Ka sikaanda8inte JEZOS, mica8ackoteng iji8indiban, Mino Maniton ot iji8inigon kitci Sik8atenimigote Matei Maniton. Ondjita ki nicike8isi JEZOS nimitana taso kon, monjak aiamiagoban, ka

kekon o ki midjisin, ka gaie nipi o ki minik8esin, ni mitana taso kon kiigocimogoban. Ka ni mitana taso konagatinigobanen eko kiigocimogobanen, 8i 8isini-goban. Nansikagogoban Matei Maniton, ot igon : keget Kije Manito 8eiosima8aten, ikiton kitci pak8ejigani8ang onom asinin. Ot inan dac JEZOS Matei Maniton : ketna eta pak8ejigan ondji pimatisinani8an, inansinaikate aiamie masinaiganing : ka8in eta pak8ejigan ondji pimatisinani8ansinon, anote kekon ejinag8ak midjim ondji pimatisinani8an ; ka8in o ta ki p8ana8itosin Kije Manito ocki midjim kitci kijenindamonang ; gote eni ikitote Kije Manito ani iji pimatisinani8an, kakina Kije Manito ot animitagosi8in ki nodjimockagonanan, ot inan JEZOS Matei Maniton. Mi dac ij asigote JEZOS Macti Maniton 8akite aiamie miki8am, kitci icpagoban aiamie miki8am ; mi dac ij inate JEZOSAN Matei Manito : keget 8eiosima8aten Kije Manito, amipanion, ket na ningot ki gat indint. Kije Manito o ki anona ot Anjenima kitci gana8enimik8a ; o nindji8ang ki gat asigok kitci eka 8isakisitecinan asining. Mi enansinaikatek aiamie masinaigan. Mi dac ij ikitote JEZOS : keiabate inansinaikate aiamie masinaigan : ka8in ceck8at ki ga 8i nandakikenimasi8a Kije Manito epite

macka8isig8en. Mina8ate keiabate ki andj otapi-nagoban JEZOSAN Matei Manito, Sakitatin ondjita icpatinagoban i ki asagobanen JEZOSAN; o ki 8aban-dahan Matei Manito kakina akin tetipan eindana-kinidji; ina8indiban dac JEZOS: kakina ni tibe-nindan inikik 8aiabandainan, ki ga minin dac, Si nipak8ita8in kitei manadjiiin. JEZOS ot inan Matei Maniton: madjan, a8as ijan, metei manito8ian, inanasininaikate ma aiamie masinaigan: 8in eta Kije Manito tebenimik ki ga manadjia, 8in eta ki gat anokita8a. Mi dac keget i madjagobanen Matei Manito, Anjeni8ak dac nansika8ag8ahan JEZOSAN i 8i anokita8a8ate.

Ka maci kikenindagosisigoban JEZOS i Kije Manito8ite, anie dac epite kitei nib8akagobanen, apitei mamakatenindamogoban Matei Manito. Mi koni Kije Manito o k8isisan, inenindamogoban. Mi 8endji mikockadjiagobanen JEZOSAN i nandaki-kenimate. Apitei mamakatenindag8at epite tabasi-itizogobanen JEZOS, i ki inenindang: manote ninga mikockadjiik gaie nin Matei Manito, ki 8i kikino-amagonan ma JEZOS eji8ebak aiamie8in. Kakik ki 8i 8aiejimigonan Matei Manito, kekona ki 8ebi-ag8a, kit inenimigonan; kakik ki mikockadjiigo-nan, kekona papamita8i8ate ij ineniminang.

Ka8in cago8isikekon, misa8ate kakik mikockadji-
 inak Matci Manito. Songa pagosenimik JEZOS kitci
 Sitoka8eniminag. Ka8ikat ki ga cagodjiigosi8a
 Matci Manito, nakika8enindizoieg, apenimoieg
 dac JEZOS Si ia8. Misa8ate apitci matci mitone-
 nindameg, eka dac sakitosi8eg matci mitonenindji-
 gan, cingenindameg eji matci omitonenindjigani-
 nag Matci Manito, ka8in ki ga mijiigosina8a
 matci mitonenindjigan; eckam ani cingenindameg,
 mi8enindameg, eckam ki gat ondji min8enimigo8a
 Kije Manito.

XII. JEZOS o tipadjimigon Janbatistan.

Apitci songa mamakatenindagosigoban kitcit8a
 Janbatist, songa kakik8egoban, songa aiamiagoban.
 Epitc mamakatenindagosigobanen, inenindamog8a-
 ban Joda8inini8ak: mi koni Paang, mi koni ket
 ag8aciminang, inenima8indiban kitcit8a Janbatist.
 Kitcit8a anicinabek ki anonak kitci a8i nandaki-
 kenima8ate Janbatistan ot ina8an: kin na ka
 piangite? Ka ma Sin nin, ot ina; ana8i caie ki
 Site tanakimigo8a Paeg, anic ma ka maci ki kike-
 nimasi8a8a, nin nitam ni kikenindagos, eno8ek
 Sin nitam teban: k8atisian na ke ki abiskonama-
 8ak o makisin. Saiabaninik JEZOS ijagoban ij

apinigobanen kitcit8a Janbatistan, caie dae pecote
 eni tate o mika8abamigon Janbatistan, mi dae ij
 ikitote Janbatist i ganonate 8atapimadji pekie ij
 ino8ate Jezosan : mi aam Kije Manito o manadje-
 nicensiman,* mi aam ka madjitote anicinabe o
 matei aindo8ini8an, mi aam ka 8indamonagok,
 ick8aiate ta kikenindagosi, nin nitam ni kikenin-
 dagos ana8i, eno8ek 8in nitam teban. Ib8a maci
 sikaanda8ak, ka ni kikenimasi8aban, mi 8endji
 ki anonigoian kitci nipi sikaandageian kitci kike-
 nindagosite, nind inenindagos kitci tipadjimak,
 kitci 8indama8ag8a Joda8inini8ak endite JEZOS.
 Ka ma 8in ni ni kikenimasi8aban gaie nin, Kije
 Manito ma enojite kitci sikaandageian nind igoban,
 ki ga kikenima ke sikaandagete Mino Manitong.
 Ki ga 8abama Mino Manito i nisanda8etc, kata
 api 8akiteina. Mi aam ke sikaandagete Mino
 Manitong, mi dae keget ningi 8abama Mino
 Manito i nisanda8etc, 8abomiming ijinagosiban, mi
 dae poniseban 8aki'cina JEZOSAN. Keget ningi

* Jezos ina Kije Manito o manadjenicensiman. Ma-
 nadjenicensing iji nokisi, Kije Manito ki minigonan
 kitci sasaki8idjigeng Jezos 8iia8, ka8in kotak sasaki-
 8idjigan o min8enindansin Kije Manito kitci kasiikatek
 ki matei aindo8ininan.

Sabama, mi dac ka ikitoian : mi aam Kije Manito okSisisan.

XIII. *Pi Sidji8ek nitam Pien gaie Andre, mi
dac Philip gaie Natanaen, ondas i ki
igo8ate JEZOSAN.*

Keiabate Saiabaninik eni onagocinik, kitcit8a Janbatist mina8ate o ki Sabaman JEZOSAN pimose-nigoban, mi dac ij inate Janbatist nij ot ockiniki ma : mi aam Kije Manito o manadjenicensiman. Ka nonda8a8ate Janbatistan, o nopinana8an JEZOSAN, abanabi JEZOS, ot ina ini Janbatistan ot ockinikimini n8as8ahanigodji : Sekonen nenda8abandameg ? Ot igo : n'ose, andi endan ? Ot ina JEZOS : Sidji8icik, ki ga Sabandana8a endaian. Mi dac keget i Sidji8a8ate JEZOSAN, mi dac i Sabandamo8ate endanigobanen, mi dac ij api8ate nananj Saiabaninik. Pejik i niji8ate Andre ijinikazogoban, Saiabamate dac o cimenjan Simonh ijinikazonigoban, ot inan : ningi Sabamanan ka piang, mi dac ij ija8ate JEZOSAN endanite. Mi dac JEZOSAN i kijikabamagogobanen Simonh, ot igon : Simonh kit ijinikas, Jonas kit oiosima, asin ki gat ijinikas. Mi aam kitcit8a Pien eninte ; nitam, Simon ijinikazogoban, JEZOS o ki andjinikanan, Pien kata ijinikazo, o ki ineniman.

Saiabaninik Ganinenang ijagoban JEZOS, o Sabaman Philip, ot inan : Sidji8icin. Sibate gotc keget ot ani Sidji8an JEZOSAN Philip. Betsaid tanakig8aban Pien, Andre, Philip gaie. Kitcit8a Philip o Sabamigon Natanaen tcik minakanj apigoban, o ganonigon, ot igon : ningi Sabamanan ka piang, caie Moiz gaie kotakak nakan kikenindjikegobanenak o ki tipadjima8an. Mi aam JEZOS Jozepan Seiosimate, Nazareting endanakite. Ot inan dac Natanaen Philip : kekon na 8enicicing ta ki ondjipamagatoban otenang Nazaret ejinikatek ? Ot igon Philip Natanaen : Sidji8icin, ki ga Sabama gaie kin. Mi dac keget ij ija8ate ; caie dac pecote eni ta8ate ij apinigobanen JEZOSAN, ikito JEZOS : mi aam ondjita mino anicinabe, ka memandjie o kikenindansin 8aiejinge8in. Ot igon dac Natanaenan JEZOS : ki nisita8ina8 ina ? Ot inan dac Jezos : ib8a maci pipakimik Philip tcik minakanj kit apinaban, ki ki Sabamin. Mi dac ij ikitote Natanaen : n'ose, k8aiak kit oiosima Kije Manito, ki tibenimak Joda8inini8ak. Ot igon JEZOSAN : ki tep8eta8 ij ininan, ki ki Sabamin ib8a maci Philip pipakimik, meg8ate tcik minakanj kit apinaban ; a8acamenj ta mamakatenindag8at ke Sabandaman keck. Ondjita keget kit

ininim: ki ga Sabandana8a 8ak8i kata cese, mi
 dac ki ga Sabama8ak Anjeni8ak ik8anda8e8ate
 gaie nisanda8e8ate ka anicinabe8iitizonidjin 8aki-
 tcina. Ikitogoban tanasak: epite makateninda-
 g8ak ke tian, ki gat inenindam: ondjita ot anoki-
 tagotokena Anjeni8a, ki gat inenimin.

XIV. *Kanang aiamie nipa8inani8an—Koki mi-
 na8ate, ondas, ot igo8an JEZOSAN Pien gaie
 Sikanisan—Pi akokik Jak gaie Janh.*

Ka niso konagatinik pejik inini gaie pejik ik8e
 aiamie nipa8ig8aban otenang Kana ejinikatek, mi
 indaje ij apinigobanen JEZOS o kin, ki 8ikoma8in-
 diban gaie 8in JEZOS, ki 8ikoma8ind8aban gaie
 8ina8a JEZOS ot ockinikima. Keg apite nondese-
 nigoban kamisk8agaminik; mi dac ij inate kitci-
 t8a Mani JEZOSAN: ning8ise, acaie ka keko Kamis-
 k8agamik. Otigon JEZOSAN Mani: 8ekonen 8en-
 dji papamenindaman? Ka maci tebisesinon.
 Mani o ganona anotagana, ot ina: kakina inikik
 ket ininag ning8isis, papamita8ik. Tagonobanen
 indaje ningot8as8i asin onaganan, anote kekon
 kitei kisisipatagani8ang endo8ate Joda8inini8ak,
 pepejik onaganing nij koni gaie nis8i tipaigan
 tebackinen. JEZOS o ganona inim anotagana, ot

ina: mam8eckinepataiok nipi ono onaganan, mi
 dac keget i mamockinepatosate nipi. Ka mocki-
 nepatosate, ot ina keiabate JEZOS: g8abahamok,
 a8i minaik meia nagata8enindang magoce8in, mi
 dac keget ij a8i mina8inden. Ka kodjipitang
 dac meia nagata8enindamogobanen magoce8in,
 oom nipi caie kamisk8agami8anogoban, JEZOS ki
 misk8agami8itogoban; mat8e ikito aam meia na-
 gata8enindamogobanen magoce8in i ganonate ka
 aiamie nipa8inigobanena: makatate, ot ina, kakina
 anicinabek 8akonge8adjin, 8ecki 8isininani8angin
 nitam o minai8ena8a men8agaminik kamisk8aga-
 mik, caie dac eni monjitonite 8akoma8adji mi iim
 apite anote kamisk8agaminik menai8e8ate, kin
 dac pikinong ki totam, ick8aiate ki minaimin ka
 misk8agamik a8acamenj men8agamik. Ka kike-
 nindansigoban aam meia nagata8enindamogobanen
 magoce8in i ki kamisk8agami8idjikatenik nipi:
 8ina8a dac anotaganak ka mockinepatogobanenak
 nipi, o kikenindana8a, JEZOS o ki k8ekiton nipi,
 o ki kamisk8agami8iton. Mi nitam mamanda8i-
 sigobanen JEZOS i ki kamisk8agami8itote nipi.
 Kakina mamakatenindamog8aban, 8in eta kiteit8a
 Mani ka8in mamakatenindansigoban, ket na o 8a-
 neniman o k8isisan epite 8endenindaminite kakina

kekon. Apitci ki min8enindamok kakina, JEZOS dac ot ockinikima o ki ondji eckam tep8etago, o ki ondji songenimigo. Ki iji JEZOS kiki o kin gaie tcana8emadji, gaie ot ockinikima otenang Kafarnom ejinikatek ; aindasokonotok indaje ki apik, ka8in kin8enj ki apisik.

Nomaia kina8e pimosegoban JEZOS teik kiteikami Ganinenang endagoninik, mi indaje i 8abamate Pienan, gaie Andrean o8ikanisindi8a pakita8e8ininig8aban ; mi iim apite i pakita8a8agobanen, ot ina JEZOS : nos8ahajicik, 8idji8icik, anicinabek dac kitei pitaaneg8a kit iji anoninim. Tec igote o ki nagata8a8an ot asapi8an kitei 8idji8a8ate JEZOSAN. Pecote kina8e JEZOS o ki 8abama nij anicinabe o8ikanisindi8a ; pejik Jak ijinikazogoban, kotak dac Janh ijinikazo, 'osi8an dac Zebede ijinikazo8an : kitei tcimaning mama8i apig8aban, kisisipanag8aban ot asapi8an, o ganona JEZOS, ot ina : 8idji8icik, tee igote o ki pake8ina8an 'osi8an gaie ot asapi8a, mi gote ij ani 8idji8a8ate JEZOSAN.

XV. *Jenozaneming iji JEZOS, manadjitagan Pak
tebisenik.—Eiata8edjik ojakagani8i8ak
aiamie miki8aming.—Ganonitik
JEZOS gaie Nikodem.*

Caie kekat tibisegoban kitci ma8andjiiti8ate Joda8inini8ak Jenozaneming, mi eta indaje endagonogobanen aiamie miki8am, apitei kitci k8enatc aiamie miki8am; ka8in ningotiji kotak tagosinogoban aiamie miki8am enigok8akamigak kitci ki aiamie sasaki8idjike8ate eji8ebatogobanen iim apite: atik8ak, manadjenicak, 8abomimik aiamie pakitinigani8ig8aban. Mi iim apite Jenozaneming ijagobanen JEZOS, mi dac i 8abamate aiamie miki8aming ata8e8inini8a, atantinani8ig8aban atik8ak, manadjenicak 8abomimik gaie: meckot atantinani8anogoban gaie kitci conia, meckot agacinons conia minitinani8anogoban. Ka ki min8enindansi JEZOS ij atantinani8ang aiamie miki8aming; mi dac ij ojitote pasanjeigan, piminak8anensan o ki pasanjeiganikenan, mi dac i nansika8ate etantinigobanena, o ki sakidji8ebina; mitci o ki apakiton o coniami8a, 8isini8aganaan gaie ij atenigobanen o coniamini mitci o ki apakitonan. Mi dac ij inate inim 8abomimi eta8enigobanena: a8as, ag8ateing madji8ita8ik, ka 8anadjitokekon n'os endate; ket

nange ata8e8ikamik n'os endate. JEZOS ot ockinikima iim apite o ki mika8enindana8a enansinaikatenik aiamie masinaiganing ka inansinaikatek : ni gitamogon eji misa8enindaman kitci onicicing endan. Mi dac ij ina8ate JEZOSAN Joda8inini8ak : Sekonen 8endji totaman ? Kit anonik na Kije Manito 8endji totaman ? taka kekon mamanda ani totan kitci keget tep8eienindag8ak ij anonik Kije Manito.

Ot ina JEZOS : 8anadjitaiok oom miki8am, niskonagak ninga mina8iton. Mi dac ij ina8ate : ni mitana taso pipon acite ningot8as8i ki anokinani8an kitci ojidjikatek oom miki8am ; kin dac, kit ikit : niso kon ninga mina8iton. Ka8in aiamie miki8am ot itansin, niso kon ninga tajikan,8in gote 8iia8 ot itan, ij ikitote : nisokonagak ninga mamenga8iton. Ikitogoban tanasak : ki ga nisim, nisokonagak dac ki nisieg, ningat apitcipaitis. Ka apitcipate dac JEZOS, ot ockinikima o ki mika8enindana8a ekitonigobanen JEZOSAN meg8ate pematicsinite ; mi 8endji ki tep8etamo8ate enansinaikatenik aiamie masinaigan, o ki tep8eta8a8an gaie 8in JEZOSAN. Iim apite inenindamog8aban ana8i Joda8inini8ak : eaie tibise kitci otisinang ket ag8aciminang, inenindamog8aban ; anic dac

inenindamog8aban ; kata kitci okima8i Paang, o ka mi8ia e8akaninango, kata kitci gotanenindago-si ; mi 8endji an8eta8a8agobanen JEZOSAN k8eta-kitongin ij iji pimatisinigobanen.

Keno8ek nibina anicinabek o ki tep8eta8a8an JEZOSAN i 8abama8ate eji mamanda gackitonigobanen. O ki tep8eta8an JEZOSAN gaie 8in Nikodem enindjin, okima8igoban, apitei kitci8a8isigoban. Ningotin i tibikatinik o ki nansika8an JEZOSAN 8e8enint kitci kikenindang ondjita eji8ebak aiamie8in. Mi dac keget JEZOS i ki 8indama8ate 8e8enint eji8ebatinik aiamie sikaandati8in gaie epite ca8enindagosi8ate sakaandazodjik, epite gaie ke ca8enindagosi8ate k8aiak pimatisidjik, gaie gotc epite ke gitimagisi8ate an8etangik aiamie8in, tibikatisi8in sakito8ate.



XVI. *Mina8ate o tipadjimigon JEZOS Janbatistan.*

Mi iim apite ka anonate JEZOS ot ockinikima kitci aiamie sikaandagenitc. N8andage8ate Janbatist ot ockinikima, ka8in ki iji min8enindansik; mi dac ij ina8ate Janbatistan : ka kitci8a8inati-ban meg8ate epian akaming Jorden ejinikatek, sikaandage gaie 8in ; kakina iji8ak, kakina o nan-

sika8a8an. Inenindamog8aban : ka koni ta iji min8enindansi gaie 8in Janbatist n8andagetc i sikaandagenite JEZOSAN. Taiag8ate dac apitei songa min8enindamogoban ; ot ina dac ot ockinikima : ket na a8ia kekon tibina8e o ka gackiton eka 8itoka8enimigote Kije Maniton ; ki ki nonda8im ka ininagok ; ka8in nin Paeg, ki tep8em ka ijieg, kit ikitonaban, ka8in nin nind a8isi, ni nikaninajaok Kije Manito kitei tipadjimak Paeg. Apitei ni kitei min8enindam kakina i nansika8a8ate. JEZOSAN, eekam kata ani kiteit8a8enindagosi JEZOS, nin dac ninga nondenindagos, mi enenindag8ak. JEZOS 8ak8ing ondjiipi, nin dac aking nind ondjipa, JEZOS ondjita Kije Manito8i, ondjita ot ina8an 'osan Kije Maniton. Ana8i keget ana8i anicinabeng ijinagosi, keno8ek pekic ondjita Kije Manito8i ; kakina anicinabe ot ani8ia ; pekic Kije Manito8i, pekic gaie anicinabe8i, anicinabek ondji ki anicinabe8iitizo.

Nin dac ondjita gote nind anicinabe8, mi 8endji inenindag8asinok 8ak8ing daje aindo8in kitei 8e8enint tipatotaman, mi eta eji kikenindamojite Kije Manito tepatotaman : 8in dac JEZOS 8ak8ing ondjiipi, ka kekon o 8anenindansin, ka 8abandang ka nondang gaie, mi tepatotang. Eno8ek nibina

anicinabek ot an8eta8a8an, pepejik eta inab o tep8eta8a8an. A8iak tep8eta8ate JEZOSAN eni iki-tonite, apitei onicicinini endite, songa tep8etang kakina egong aiamie masinaiganing. Caie ma JRZOS ondjita 8e8enint ki kikinoamagonan, micie ki 8indamagonan enenindagosing, ka8in sesik insinoban kariat, pak8ana tanasak kikinoama8a8ind8aban ki micomisinabanek ; nongom dac micie ki 8abandaigonan JEZOS Kije Maniton ot animitagosi8inini ; micie ki tipatotamagonan eji8ebak aiamie8in. Angema Kije Maniton ot oiosiman JEZOS, Kije Manito8i gaie 8in, ka kekon o 8anenindansin, ondjita o sakiigon 'osan, kakina mizi kekon o ki minigon. A8iak tep8eta8ate Kije Manito o k8isisan, k8aiak kakike ta ca8enindagosi ; a8iak dac an8eta8ate Kije Manito o k8isisan, ka o ka 8abandansin kitei pimatisi8in ; Kije Maniton o nickatisi8inini o kat apitei otisigon.

Kitcit8a Janbatist ot ockinikima ka iji min8enindansik ij aiamie sikaandagenite JEZOSAN ot ockinikimini, o tcisa8akenindama8anisa8an Janbatistan : ot ina dac Janbatist ot ockinikima. Sekonen 8endji tcisa8akenindama8anicieg, JEZOS i sikaandagetc ? Ka8in nin ni tcisa8akenimasi8a, apitei nind ondji min8enindam. Sekonen 8endji

Si Sik8adjitoieg, a8acamenj kitci inenimi8ate anicinabek, keget enenindagosian? Kit inenimim ina kitci kina8icki-kitcit8a8enimoian, kitci kina8icki-kitcit8a-tipadjindizoian. Ka ma Sin ninga tisi, ninda pata inenindis, ninda patandis a8acamenj kitcit8a8isikazoianban : enenindagosian ningi inenimik Kije Manito, ka8in a8acamenj ninga 8i kitcit8a8enindizosi. K8aiak kit ikitom, ka ijieg, ki ki nondonim apite ketcit8a8inatiban JEZOS. Keget ningi kitcit8a8ina, ninga kakike kitcit8a8ina. Ki ki nonda8im gaie ij ikitoian : ka8in nin ni Kristosi8isi Paeg; anica nind anonik Kije Manito kijate kitci tipadjimak Kristos Paeg kitci ag8aciminag, nind inenindagos kitci kikina8ate 8abandainagok Kristos kitci kikenindamoninagok. Ki aiamie nipa8ite a8ia mi panima i tibenimate ik8e8an; 8a8idjin dac 8itcki8enhian ka nipa8ita8ate, ka pizinda8ate gaie 8a8inidjin ondjita modjikenindam i nonda8ate 8a8inidjin, o modjikenindama8anisan, mi sa eji modjikenindaman nongom. Kaiat ni piaban ke ca8eniminang, ket ag8aciminang, kekona 8ibate ki 8abamak, nind inenindanaban. Caie dac ningi iji ca8enindagos, ningi pizinda8a gaie apitei ni modjikenindam eji kikinoamagetc gaie i ki anonate ot ockinikima kitci sika-

andagenite; ka8in ni teisa8akenimasi8a, apitci ni modjikenindama8anisa enenindagosite; inenindag8at eckam kitci ani nita8igiomagatinik ot inenindagosi8in, nin dac nind inenindagosi8in kata ani nondeienindag8at. Kata kikenindagosi keget i Kije Manito8ite, nin dac ninga kikenindagos i pini8 anicinabe8ian.

Icpiming ka ondjipate kakina o pakina8a anicinabe, 8in ondjita a8acamenj ani8enindagosi; aking dac ka ondjipate, aking ondjipi, aki o tipatotan. 8ak8ing dac ka ondjipate, kakina anicinabe o pakina8a, 8in nicike ani8enindagosi. Ka 8abandang, ka nondang gaie o tep8e8initipatotan; ka sa eno8ek a8iak o tep8eienindansin o tep8e8ini animitagosi8inini eji kikinoamagenite. A8iak tep8etang eji kikinoamagenite, o kiteit8a8enindan, o kiteit8a8indan Kije Maniton o tep8e8inini, ka memandjic ot an8etansin JEZOSAN ot animitagosi8inini, songa o tep8etan. Ot anonigon ma Kije Maniton JEZOS kiteit iji kikinoama8ate anicinabe, Kije Manito sa gote animitagosi JEZOSAN o tonining. Ka ma 8in Kije Manito o ki tipaansin inikik ka minate nib8aka8in o k8isisan, kakina nonim o ki minan nib8aka8in Kije Manito. 8eio-siminte o sakian o k8isisan, kakina gaie o tibenin-

damonan o nindjining. Ke tep8eta8ate Kije Manito o k8isisan, kakike pimatisi8in o tibenindan, ket an8eta8ate dac Kije Manito ok8isisan, ka8in o ka 8abandansin pimatisi8in, Kije Maniton o nickatissi8inini o kat apitagon. Ikitogoban tanasak Janbatist i ganonate ot ockinikima : tep8eta8ik JEZOS, Kije Maniton ondjita 8eiosimate, 8in ma ot anonigon Kije Maniton kitci iji kikinoamagetc : kakina eni ikitote JEZOS, ondjita tep8eienindag8atini ot animitagosi8in, JEZOSAN o tonining ondji animitagosi Kije Manito : ondjita Kije Manito8i gaie 8in JEZOS eji Kije Manito8inite 'osan. JEZOS gaie 'osan gaie Mino Manito ondjita tabiskote iji kitci-t8a8enindagosik : ondjita pejik8anini o Kije Manito8i8ini8a, ondjita 8ite Kije Manito8indik. Tep8eta8ik a8 isa JEZOS, manadjiik, tipaiganik, ondjita ma inenindag8at kitci tep8eta8eg 8i kakike pimatisieg, an8eta8eg dac, kakike animisi8ining ki gat inenindagosim. Mi eji ganonagobanen Janbatist ot ockinikima.

XVII. *Samarina daja ik8e.*

Ganinenang ij ani ijate JEZOS, Sikar inakakena ani ijagoban, mi dac pecote eni tate iim otena8 Sikar ejinikatek, aiekosigoban, mi dac ij an8e-

bite teik ondaiban. Otockinikima ki ijin otenang i Si kiepinatonite midjim, abitozaminigoban. Naitak dac pejik ik8e nipinatogoban indaje ondai-baning. Ot inan dac JEZOS inim ik8e8an : minaicin. Ot igon : Sekonen Sendji nandotama8in kitci minainan, kin J8eda8inini8ian, nin indaje Samaring nind indaje ik8e8 ? Joda8inini8ak gaie Samari8inini8ak manenindig8aban ; papikinong iji aiamiag8aban, mi Sendji eka mino Sidjindisi8agobanen. Ot inan JEZOS : kikenindamanban eji ca8enimik Kije Manito, kikenimatiban gaie ka inik : minaicin, konima kin ki ta ki pago-senimaban, mi dac ki ta ki minik pimatisi8inini8ipi. Ot igon inim ik8e8an : Tebenimin, ka8in kit onaganisi kitci g8abahamanban nipi, iepanagat gaie ondaiban ; anditok ket ondinamo8anbanen pimatisi8inini8ipi ? A8acamenj na kit inenindagos enenindagosigobanen n'osinaban Jakob ka mininangoban oom ondaiban ? Mi indaje ka ondinang nipi kitci minik8etc gaie kitci minaate o nidjanisa gaie o nindasi8agana. Ot ajiteganonan dac JEZOS, ot inan : kakina ke minik8edjik oom nipi, keiabate kata nipak8ek ; ke minik8etc dac nipi ka minak, ka8ikat ta nipak8esi. Ke minak nipi kata mokidji8anipigo8anini kakike pimatisi8in

o kat otitan. Ot igon inim ik8e8an : Tebenimin, minaicin oom to8a nipi kitei eka nipak8eian, kitei eka mina8ate nipinatian ondaje. Ot inan JEZOS : madjan, nanj ki nabem, ondas pite ijan dac. Ot ajiteganonigon inim ik8e8an, ot igon : ka8in nind onabemisi. Ot igon JEZOS : k8aiak kit ikit, ka nind onabemisi, ka ijin. Nanan nabek ki ki 8itapimak, nongom dac 8atikemate ka8in keget kit onabemisina, ki tep8e ka ikiton, ka8in nind onabemisi. Ot igon ik8e8an : Tebenimin, h8aiak8enindag8ate ki nikan kikenindan, Kije Manito i kikenindamonik nikan ket ani ingi, ka8in ki 8anenindansin eji8ebak. Ni micomisinabanek o ki sasaki8ita8a8an Kije Maniton ondaje icpatinang ; kina8a dac, kit ikitom : min eta Jenozaneming 8enicicing kitci aiamie sasaki8idjikenani8ang. Ot inan dac JEZOS : ek8e8ian, tep8eta8icin, caie tebise kitci eka sasaki8ineg n'os ondaje pik8atinang, ka gaie Jenozaneming ki ga manadjiasi8a8a. Ana8i 8in ka8in ki tep8esim ka sasaki8ineg Kije Manito ihiam pik8atinang, ki kinaamagonan ondaje kitci sasaki8idjikenani8aninik ; nina8int dac k8aiak ejit8a8inagak nind ani nos8ahatonanan, Jodenang ma ondjipamagat ag8acinge8in ; anic dac ani tebise, tebise tana8i

kitci pon sasaki8idjikenani8ang, ka8in mina8ate o kat iji min8enindansin Kije Manito oom to8a sasaki8idjike8in. K8aiak eji aiamiadjik ka8in o ka sasaki8idjikesina8a nindasi8agana, meckot o ka pakitinama8a8an Kije Maniton o mitonenindjigani8an, o tei8an gaie. Caie ani tebise, k8aiak enatisidjik o ka manadjia8an 8eosimimindjin o tei8ang, o mitonenindjigani8ang; mi ma eta eji min8enindang 8eiosiminte kitci iji manadjointe. Ondjita manito8i Kije Manito, mitonenindjigani8i; inenindag8at menadjia8adji Kije Maniton kitci manadjia8ate o mitonenindjigani8ang, gaie kitci tep8emanadjia8ate. Ot igon inim ik8e8an: ni kikenindan kitci tagocing Paang Kristos ka ininte: ki otisinang dac, kakina ki ga tipadjimotagonan. Ot inan JEZOS: nin genoninan, nin 8in ka pieg. Tec igote tagocinok JEZOS ot ockinikima, mamakatenindamog8aban ana8i i gaganoniti8ate JEZOS gaie aam ik8e. Eno8ek ka8in a8ian ot igosin: 8ekonen nenda8abandaman? Nagatamogoban aam ik8e ot anagan, mi dac ij ijate otenang, ot ina endanakinidji: ondas, a8i 8abamik anicınabe; kakina ka pi aindian ningi mikomik, ka na a8isi Paang? Ka na Kristosi8isi? Satena8itonidji ot a8i nansikago JEZOS.

Ka madjanite aam ik8e, pagosenimongin o ganonigo JEZOS ot ockinikima, ot igo : Tebenimiang, Sisinin. Ot ina : ki Sanenindana8a eji omdjimi-mian. Itig8aban dac JEZOS ot ockinikima : a8iak o ki pi acamatoken, itig8aban. Ot ina dac JEZOS : mi oom ni midjimim ka anojite enenimite kitei ani tian, kitei kedjick ani tibisat8aian enenindagosian. Ka na kit ikitosim : keiabate ne8 kizis8agak mi kitei 8abizo8ate pak8ejiganikananak. Kit ininim dac nin : iepiming inabik, 8abandamokeg kitikanan, caie 8abik miziminensak. Ikitogoban tanasak : acaie inenindag8at kitei ondamitaieg Kije Manito o kitikaning ; caie tebise kitei kikinoamageieg eneniminag n'os kitei ani tieg. Kackackijigete kijika8a, o ma8andjiton midjim kakike pimatisi8ining, kitei mama8i mina8asi8ate pekitinate gaie kackackijigete. Tep8emagat ekitonani8ang : piki pekitinate, piki kackackijigete. Ki ki anoninim kitei kiekackijikeieg kitikaning ; ka8in ana8i ki ki daje inanokisina8aban, pekidjik ki inanokibanek, kina8a dac ki ki abadjitona8a ot inanoki8ini8a. Ikitogoban tanasak JEZOS ij iji ganonate ot ockinikima : kaiat kekinoamagegobanenak gaie nakan kikenindamogobanenak 8anina ki ainimisi8ak kitei kikinoama-

8a8ate Joda8inini8a, kina8a dac ki gat abadjito-
na8a ot animisi8ini8a. Kijate ningi tipadjimigok,
kina8a dac ki ga mino abadjitona8a i ki tipadjimi-
8ate ib8a maci anicinabe8iitizoianban. A8acamenj
ninda ki an8etagok anicinabek, eka kijate tipadji-
mi8apan nakankikenindamogobanenak; 8ina8a
tanasak ki pakitinek, kina8a dac ki ga sakaki-
nikem.

Nibina Samari8inini8ak iiam otenang Sikar
ejinikatek endanakidjik o ki tep8eta8a8an JEZO-
SAN, i ki nonda8a8ate inim ik8e8an ekitonigoba-
nen: kakina ningi mikomik ka pi aindian. O
nansika8a8an dac JEZOSAN, o pagosenima8an
kitei apitamine ot otena8i8ang; mi dac keget
nijokon ki api JEZOS ot otena8i8ang. Kikinoamage-
goban, a8acamenj nibina o ki tep8eta8a8an JEZO-
SAN ot animitagosi8inini; caie dac ot ina8an inim
ik8e8an: caie ka8in ni tep8eta8asi8anan JEZOS
kit animitagosi8in ondji, nina8int ketcine ningi
nonda8anan, ni k8aiak8enimanan, mi ondjita ket
ag8acimate anicinabe.

Ka nijokonagatinik, mi i madjagobanen JEZOS,
Ganinenang mina8ate ki iji, apitei modjikeninda-
mog8aban Ganine8ininikak: acaie ma o kikenima-
8abanen JEZOSAN epite mamanda8isinigobanen,

o ki SabamaSabane Jenozaneming eji mamanda gackitonigobanen. MinaSate ki iji JEZOS otenang Kana ejinikatek, mi indaje acaie i ki k8ekitogobanen nipi i kamisk8agami8itote.

XVIII. *Okima o k8isisan nodjimon.—Metci manito8apinetc nodjimo, gaie kitcit8a Pien o sikosisan.*

Pejik kitci okimans otenang Kafarnaom ejinikatek tanakigoban; mi indaje akosinigobanen o k8isisan. N8andagete ij apinigobanen JEZOSAN, o nansika8an, songa o pagoseniman kitci nisanda8enite Kafarnaoming kitci kikeanite o nidjanisan ani niponigoban. Ot igon JEZOSAN: eka Sabanadameg kikina8adji8inan, gaie mamanda aindo8inan, ka ki tep8etansim. Ot inan kitci okimans: Tebenimiang, nisanda8en endaian kitci b8a maci ick8anamote ning8isis. Ot igon JEZOSAN: ki8en, nodjimo ki k8isis. O tep8eta8an JEZOSAN ekitonidjin: nodjimo ki k8isis, mi dac ij ani ki8egobanen. Caie dac ij ani nisanda8etc, ot a8i nakickago ot anotagana, ot igo: nodjimo ki k8isis. Ot iji kak8edjima, ot ina: anin g8ete apite inab co8ate endogobanen ning8isis? Ot igo: teinago nij8aso tipaiganek, mi iim apite p8an kijizogoba-

nen. Mi dac i mika8enindamogobanen kitci oki-
ma ka ikitonigobanen JEZOSAN iim apite: nodji-
mo ki k8isis. Mi dac i tep8eta8ate JEZOSAN;
songa ot ineniman: mi k8aiak, mi iaam ket ag8a-
ciminang. Kakina gaie endapan aam kitci oki-
mans o ki tep8eta8a8an JEZOSAN. Mi dac caie
nijin eji mamandagackitogobanen Ganinenang
nitam i ki kamisk8agami8itote nipi, mina8ate i ki
kikeate kitci okimans o nidjanisini. Sasa apini-
goban.

Keg dac ijagoban JEZOS Kafarnaoming, mi dac
i pindikete kikinoamati-miki8aming, mi indaje ij
apigobanen pejik inini apitei animisogoban, ot
aia8igobanen Matei Maniton, o ganonan JEZOSAN
aam Matei Manito, apitei kiji8egoban, ot inan:
ponihicinam, JEZOS, 8ekonen Sendji aia8iang?
Ki kikenimin, Kije Manito kit oiosima, ki 8i ic-
k8aienimimin. Ot igon JEZOSAN: kiko8en,
sakaan, poni aam anicinabe. Sibate keget ki
sakaham Matei Manito, 8anina aiajik8e, ana8i 8in
mitci o ki apakinan Matei Manito inim anicina-
ben eia8agobanen; ka sa eno8ek memandjie ki
anamisisi. Kakina apitei mamakatenindamog8a-
ban, itig8aban: anin enakamigak? Anin eji ki-
kinoamagong! Apitei mamakatenindagosi keki-

noamonang, pote Matei Maniton genonate, Sibate o papamitago, ot ajimigo.

Sibate tebitagani8an enogobanen, Sibate kakina Ganinenang endanakidjik nondagek i ki iji ca8enin-dagosinigobanen inim anicinaben Matei Maniton eia8igogobanen. Eck8a kikinoamagete JEZOS, ki pindike kitcit8a Pien endapan, songa akosinigoban o sikosisan kitcit8a Pien, o ki kikean dac JEZOS, nibina gaie anote enapinenidji o ki kikea, nibina gaie Matei Maniton eia8igonidji o ki ca8enima. Ikim Matei Manito ikitog8aban: ki kikenimini-min, Kije Manito kit oosima. JEZOS dac o ki-naama8a Matei Manito kitci tipatotaminite kitci ikitonite.

XIX. *Nanda8abama JEZOS.—Mamanda kikon-sike8in.*

Saiabaninik kikijeb, JEZOS kimote sakaamogoban Pienan endanite, ningotiji a8i aiamiagoban. Koki mina8ate kitci nibina anicinabek neningotiji endanakigobanenak ki ma8andjiitik kitcit8a Pienan endanite. Koni ka8in ki apisin JEZOSAN. Mi dac kitcit8a Pien kiki Sitcki8enhia o nanda8a-bama8an JEZOSAN: ka mika8a8ate ot ina8an: Tebenimiang, kakina ki nanda8enimigok. Ot ina

JEZOS : papa ijata pecote ij ani 8aotena8angin kitci papa kikinoamageian ; mi ma 8endji ki pi anicinabe8iitizoian. Ot ana8i songa mindjimenimigo naiansikagodji ; ka enabigis, nagacicikangen, ot ana8i iji pagosenimigo. Ot ina dac : ineninda8at kitci papa kikinoamageian anote ij oiotena8ang, mi enenindagosian. Mi dac keget papakikinoamagegoban Ganinenang. Anote einapinenidji ani kikenigoban ; Matci Manito n8adjiigonigobanena kakina mi8itama8a8indiban.

Ningotin apigoban JEZOS teik akam kitci sakai-gan Genezaret daje sakaigan. Kitci nibina anote eji 8inzodjik anicinabek ki ma8andjiitig8aban i 8i pizinda8a8ate JEZOSAN ; mi dac i posigobanen JEZOS kiteit8a Pienan o kitci teimanining, mi dac i maninapigobanen otakaning inakak ; mi indaje ka ondji kakik8etc JEZOS ; na8ite kina8e ki ondji animitagosi 8e8enint kitci tebitagosite. Eck8a kikinoamagetc o ganonan Pienan, ot inan : na8is iji nimina8ean ki teiman, pakita8an. Ot igon Pienan : Tebenimiang, kape tibik nind ana8i pakita8amin, ceck8at gotc, ka8in kanake pejik kikonsic ni pitaanasi8anan, eno8ek ninga pakita8a, kin ma kit ikit. Mi dac i pakita8ate kiteit8a Pien, kitci nibina kikonsak pitaanak, epite mane8ate kikonsak

petaana8adji ani pikockani8an ot asapi8an. 8a8a-
 ta8aama8ag8aban 8iteki8enhi8a kotak nabik8aia-
 ning epinigobanena kitci pi natagomotago8ate, mi
 dac keget i pi natagomotago8ate, o mam8eckina-
 tona8an nij o kitci tcimani8an kikonsa epite kitci
 nibina pitaana8ate. Epite mamakatenindamogo-
 banen kiteit8a Pien, ot andjisikapa8ita8an JEZO-
 SAN, ot inan : Tebenimiang, madjan, pakiji8in,
 k8atisian na ke ki 8idji8inan nin neta patatian.
 Mamakatenindamo8ini-segenindamo8in o papinsi-
 kagona8a kitcit8a Pien kakina gaie 8iteki8enhi8a
 epite nibina kikonsa pitaana8ate. 8idji8eg8aban
 kitcit8a Jak gaie kitcit8a Janh 8e8ikanisindidjik.
 Ot igon JEZOSAN Pien : ka sekenindanken, caie
 anieinabek ki ga pitaanak, ki ga mikimak kakike
 pimatisi8ining kitci inenindagosi8ate,

— — —
 XX. *Nij paiapik8ajegobanena kikehak.—Okimans ot anotaganan nodjimon.*

Kitci nibina anieinabe papa8idji8igogoban
 JEZOS. Pejik inini papig8aje inapinegoban, o ki
 nansika8an JEZOSAN, o cacagaacki anamika8an, ot
 inan : Tebenimiang, iji min8enindamanban, ki ta
 ki kikeinaban.—Ot iji tesinindjita8an, o tanginan,
 ot inan : nind iji min8enindam, kiken ; kaikasikate

keget apitci kikegoban.—Ka8in a8iak 8indama8ieken i ki kikeinan, madjan, nansika8 kekinoamonag, aiamie pakitiniken enansinaikatek Moiz o tipaige8inimasinaigan, kitci kikaaienindag8ak keget i kiken.

Mina8ate kotak mi keiabate enapinegobanen, 8ibate gaie 8in ki iji ca8enindagosi; mi keiabate enate JEZOS: ka8in a8iak 8indama8ieken i ki kikeinan, madjan, nansika8 kekinoamagetc, aiamie pakitiniken enansinaikatek aiamie masinaigan, kitci pakakenindag8ak i ki kiken. Mi tok koni 8endji ikitogobanen JEZOS: *kitci pakakenindag8ak i ki kiken*, oom to8a inapine8in enapinedjin a8iak, kinaama8a8indiban kitci pindiketc otenang, kitci eka a8ian ajokotinate; panima ki 8abamigetc kekinoamagenidjin, panima ki igetc: acaie ki kike keget, o ka tibenindan kitci papa aijate, kitci papa pindiketc otenang, mi pitcinak, apitci kike, inenindagosigoban.

Eckam tipatotagosigoban JEZOS, eckam ma8andjiitig8aban anicinabek anote eji 8inzodjik kitci nonda8a8ate JEZOSAN, kitci gaie kikeigo8ate ningot einapine8adjin. Ka inenindag8asinogoban kimote kitci pindiketc ij otena8ito8ate Joda8inini8ak, onzam maneg8aban naianansika8adjik, gaie

ningotiji 8a aiamiadjin, Sibate kikenindagosigoban.

Mina8ate dac ijagoban JEZOS Kafarnaoming. Mi indaje endanakigobanen pejik okima, songa akosinigoban ot anotaganan apitei saiakiagobanen. Nondagetok aam okima i tagocininite JEZOSAN; mi dac ij anonate kije inini8a kitci a8i pagosenimanite JEZOSAN kitci nodjimonite ot anotaganan. Mi dac keget i nansika8a8ate JEZOSAN kije inini8ak, songa o ki pagosenima8an kitci nodjimoate inim anotaganan. Ikitog8aban ikim kije inini8ak: onicicin kitci iji ca8enimate aam okima eji pagosenimik; apitei mino okima8i, ondjita ni sakiigonan, aiamie miki8am ningi ojit8agonan. Mi dac keget i madjagobanen kitci ijate inim okiman endanite. Caie dac pecote eni tate, n8andagetc okima, ot anona 8itcki8enhia kitci a8i nandanakieka8iminte JEZOSAN, o micicima enonadji, ot ina: mi ket ineg JEZOS: Tebenimiang, ka pite ijaken, k8atisian na ke pindika8ian endaian, ningototon eta ikiton, mi dac ta nodjimo nind anotagan. Nin ketcine ki ta ki a8i pagosenimin kitci nodjimoate nind anotagan, nana ka ni nina8enindizosi ke ki ganoninan, mi 8endji ki anonag8a kije inini8ak kitci a8i gaganotama8anisi8ate. Pote nin

nind ana8i tibenindagos, eno8ek ningot enag8an cimaganicak inikik tebenimag8a, Sibate ni papamitagok, inak a8iak: ningotiji ijan, iji; inak dac a8iak: ondas pite ijan, pite iji. Inak dac nind anotagan: mi oom ke totaman, keget o totan.

Ikitogoban tanasak aam okima: mi gaie kin anote inapine8in ki ga pamitagon ningot ekito8an; ka na kakina kekon kit apitei tibenindansin? Ka pizinda8ate JEZOS eni ikitonigobanen okiman Sitcki8enhia k8enibikapa8i maiamakasitangin, ot ina pepa8idji8igodji: k8aiak kit ininim: ka8in maci ningi Sabamasi a8ia Jodenang kitci iji tep8eta8ite eji tep8eta8ite iaam okima. Ondjita ni tep8e eninagok: nibina kata ondjiplik Sendji mokaang kizis, nibina gaie i pangicimote inakak, o ka Site mina8asima8a Abrahaman, Izaakan gaie Jakoban 8ak8ing; Joda8inini8ak dac eka an8enindizosig8a kakik i tibikak kata apakinak: mi kakik endaje ma8inani8ang, mi gaie endaje mamat8eiabitecininani8ang. Mi dac ij inate okiman Sitcki8enhia: enenimite enoninag mi ket ininik, ta mino pimatisi8an ot anotaganan. Mi dac keget iim apite ij apitei kikegobanen aam okima ot anotaganan.

XXI. *NisSi nanibikimak inini8ak.—An8aiacka
i ki kitci noting.*

Pejik kitcit8a inini kekinoamagedjik to8a o ganonan JEZOSAN, ot inan : songa ki tep8eton, ka memandjie kit an8etosinon eji kikinoama8iang, pamita8icin kitci papa8idji8inan. Ot igon dac JEZOSAN : 8agocak o8aji8ak, pepamisedjik pinecenjicak o8azasoni8ak, 8in dac ka anicinabe8iiti-zote ka8in ket apik8ecimote ot indanisin. Pekinidjin o ganonan, ot inan JEZOS : kin dac 8idji8icin. Ot igon : Tebenimiang, mi eta pegoseniminan kitci ki a8i ning8aakanak n'osiban. Ot inan JEZOS : ka papamenindanken, manote nepodjik o ka ning8aakana8a o teipaimi8a ; kin 8in madjan, a8i kikinoamagen, a8i tipatotan eji8ebak aiamie8in.

Mina8ate kotak o ganonan JEZOSAN, ot inan : Tebenimiang, ki ga papa8idji8in, mi eta tep8eta8icin kitci ijaian endaian kitci a8i ick8aienindaman anote kekon eji tibenindaman. Ot igon JEZOSAN : a8iak 8a tackata8angipidjikedjin ani tanginang tackata8angipidjigan, abanabite dac, ka8in 8e8enint ta tackata8angipidjikesi ; mi nasab a8iak 8a aiamiadjin, 8a kikinoamagedjin aiamie8in, keiabate onzam 8a papamenindang aking

endagoninik, ka8in 8e8enint ta kikinoamagesi. Ka8in ana8i manata8ininigoban enenindamogobanen aam ockina8e, ningat a8i ick8aienindan anote kekon eji tibenindaman, ij inenindamogobanen, nana dac koni keget ijagobanen, konima kekon o ta ki ondamiigon, o ta ki mindjiminigon kitci eka ki papa8idji8ate JEZOSAN.

Eni ki8eiasang posigoban JEZOS ij ijate akaming tibickote otena8 Kafarnaom ejinikatek, kitci teima-ning posigoban; ij ani pimicka8ate, kaia8ikate 8anina ki notinini, 8anina ki mamangaacka, eckam ani posimagatoban nipi, 8in dac JEZOS otakaning apik8ecimoning nipagoban. Epite mamangaackagobanen, ani kindaogog8aban, apitci sekenindamog8aban JEZOSAN papa8idji8agobanenak, ot a8i amatina8an dac JEZOSAN, ot ina8an: Tebeni-miang, ni nipomin, oom ka ki pamenindansin, ag8acimicinam. Ot ina dac JEZOS: nondese kitci apenimoieg nia8 kedjick. Ot aia8an dac notin, o ganotan gaie kitci kami, ot inan: kic8o8en. Mi dac keget 8ibate gote ki an8atininik ka gagano-tang. Kakina mamakatenindamog8aban, itig8aban: a8enen aam? Notin o papamitagon, kitci kami gaie o tep8etagon.

XXII. *Nodjimok nij metci manito8apinedjik.*

Ka kapagobanen JEZOS, o ki 8abama nij anicinabe metci manito8apinenidji, ning8aakaning dajikeg8aban, ondjita matei iji8ebisig8aban, ka8in a8iak ki ijasigoban ij api8agobanen inakak, apitei gotanenindagosig8aban, pejik dac a8acamenj, ka8in ki takobinasi8indiban, misa8ate takobininte 8ibate o ki pakibiton takobidjigan, ka8in a8ian gackiigosigoban, ping8acakitigoban ning8aakaning, naningotinon gaie pik8atinang 8anina aiajik8egoban, asinin gaie papik8aotizogoban ; ondjita apitei gitimagisigoban. 8asa8enjie o ki ondji 8abaman JEZOSAN, o nansika8an, o zamaski anamika8an. O ganonigon JEZOSAN Matei Manito, ot igon : sakan, metci manito8ian, 8aiakickinagosin, poni aam anicinabe eia8ate. 8anina aiajik8egoban Matei Manito : o ganonan JEZOSAN, ot inan : JEZOS, Kije Manito 8eiosimate, 8ekonen 8endji pamenimin ? Ki pagosenimin Kije Manito ot ijinikazosining kitei eka nanekateiin, manote keiabate ninga nodjiak anicinabek. Ot igon JEZOSAN : anin ejinikazoian, kin ? Ot inan JEZOSAN : kitei ningo8e8an nind ijinikas, ni manemin ma ; ka, enabigis, apakijicikangen ondjita anamakamik 8a mi8iiang, ka8in mi8icikangen oom aking, papamita8icinam

kitci pindikeiang ikim pecote 8asinidjik kokocak 8iia8i8ang. Iji papamitagosik Matci Manito kitci pindike8ate kokocak pecote pik8atinang 8asinidjik 8iia8i8ang; ka pindike8ate keget, kaiasikate kitci kaming apakizok ikim kokocak nijin kitci mitaso mitana8eg8aban, kakina niping ki tapinek. Sibate ojimo8ak kokoca gena8abamadjik, gotc anote o papa tipatotana8a enogobanen. Nibina anicinabek ki ma8andjiitik 8e8enint i 8i nondage8ate enakamigatinigobanen. Mi dac i nansika8a8ate JEZOSAN, apitei mamakatenindamog8aban 8aki ij apinite Matci Manito eiaogonigobanena, JEZOSAN o sitining 8aki apigoban, kitcikonaiogoban, sekenindamog8aban dac, mi i pagosenima8ate JEZOSAN ningotiji kitci ijanite kitci eka apitaminite ot aki8ang, mi eji pagosenima8ate JEZOSAN kakina Genezaret endanakikjik epite sekenindamog8agobanen, ka nondage8ate eji kikeimintc metci manito8apinegobanen.

Pizinenindag osik i ki mi8enima8ate JEZOSAN, inab 8in pagosenima8agobanen kitci apinite endanaki8agobanen, o ta ki mino abadjia8an. Inenindamog8aban pak8ac, mi gotc ke to8ate kakina nindasi8aganinanik, koni ma gic kakina kata nipok. Nib8akaienindama8apan, ta ki ineninda-

mok : ni ca8enindagosimin, JEZOS o ki kikea songa aianimisinidji, gaie nina8int ninga ca8enimigonan ij otcitcagociang inakak : manote nipo8ate ni nindasi8aganinanik, ket na gaie o ka p8ana8iton kekon 8a 8abandainang ke ondji sakatising. Mi sa keiabatc endo8ate nanint anicinabek eka k8eiak8enindamo8ate, 8ibate ni pakitenimigotok Kije Manito inenindamok.

Epite min8enindamogobanen aam Matci Manito ka aia8igogobanen, ot inan JEZOSAN : ki ga papa8idji8in. Ka8in, ot igon JEZOSAN, madjan igote, endan ijan, tcana8emadjik nansika8, tipadjimota8 eji ca8enimik Kije Manito. Mi dac keget i madjagobanen, papatipadjimogoban ka iji ca8enimigogobanen JEZOSAN ; kakina mamakatenindamog8aban ka inogobanen.

XXIII. *Nodjimo nepositc.*

Mina8ate posigoban JEZOS akaming iji takamagoban. Kitci nibina anicinabek ki ma8andjiiti8aban tcik akam i 8i 8abama8ate JEZOSAN kitci kapanite ; ondjita gote nanda8enima8indiban JEZOS kitci kapatc kitci 8abaminte ; nanint o nanda8enima8abanen kitci kikinoamago8ate, nanint kitci nodjimoigo8ate. Ka kapatc JEZOS, ki

pindike Pienan o sikosisini endanigobanen. Mi endaje kakik8egobanen. Ma8andjiitig8aban gaie kaiat ejit8a8inagatagobanen kekinoamagegobanek, kinika8i apig8aban, teisa8akenimag8aban JEZOSAN, ka8in 8i a8i pizinda8asig8aban kitci kiki-noama8ind8a; anic gote a8i iji nandota8ag8aban ningot kitci iji pata8enite, ningot kitci ondji ki patama8ate JEZOSAN. Ondjita mamateeg8aban.

Mi tok apite pejik inini aiaikosigobanen 8asa ondji8ima8indiban, neoka8a8indiban; g8ina8i pindikeg8aban ij apinigobanen JEZOSAN, onzam maneg8aban anicinabek napa8igobanenak teik miki8am; mi dac inda8ate i pakoneamo8agobanen miki8am; iepimisagong ot ondji pakoneama8a, mi dac i ponabigina8ate neposinigobanen enasam apinite JEZOSAN; mi dac ij inate JEZOS inim aia-kosinidjin: kasikan ki matei aindo8in.

Inenindamog8aban ikim metciteedjik: a8enen 8a songa pata8etc? ot inenima8an JEZOSAN. A8enen itok ka ki kasiama8ate a8ian o matei aindo8inini? Sin eta Kije Manito iji gackito. JEZOS dac kikenimagoban enenimigote, ot ina: 8ekonen metonenindameg anamite? 8ekonen a8acamenj 8aiendak ket inak 8aam aiakosite, koni kitci inak: kasikan ki matei aindo8in, koni gaie

kitci inak : pasik8in, pimosen. Kitci kikeninda-
 meg dac keget eji gackitoian gaie kitci kasiama-
 Sak a8ia o matei aindo8in, o ganonan inim neposi-
 nigobanen, ot inan : pasik8in, ani madjiton ki
 nipagan, endan ijan. Mi dac keget kaikasikate i
 pasik8inigobanen, kakina Sabama8indiban i
 pasik8ite : o nipagan i cingicinogobanen o ki
 otapinan, ot ani ki8e8iton endate ij ani ijate.
 Apitci kitci anamisi, pekie songa o kitcit8a-
 Sinan Kije Maniton kakeigodjin. Kakina apitci
 mamakatenindamog8aban, Kije Maniton kitcit8a-
 8inag8aban, pekie segenindamog8aban, ikitog8a-
 ban : mamakatenindag8at eji Sabandamang non-
 gom, ka8ikat kekon ningi iji Sabandansinanan
 kitci iji mamakatenindag8ak eji Sabandamang
 nongom. Aitig8aban : k8enate endite Kije Ma-
 nito ka inenimate anicinaben kitci iji mamanda
 gackitonite.

XXIV. *Ondas, ot igon JEZOSAN kitcit8a Matio.*—

O Sitopama JEZOS neta patatinidji.—*Ana-
 Sabandi8ak kiigocimo8in ondji.*

Lim apite tibenindagosig8aban Joda8inini8ak ;
 Roming daje kitci okiman tibenimigog8aban, ana-
 Si 8in ot aki8ang keiabate tanakig8aban, anie dac

ka tibenindizosig8aban, Roming daje anicinabe tibenimigog8aban Joda8inini8ak. Nibina conia ondinama8ag8aban tebenimigo8adji. Nibina Joda8inini8ak o mijina8ekanda8a8abane Roming daje anicinabe. Kitcit8a Matio maia mijina8e8igoban : nagata8enindamogoban inikik 8endinike8agobanen 8ite anicinabe Joda8inini8a. Apitei cingenindagosig8aban mejina8e8idjik. Joda8inini8ak inenindamog8aban : ka nind inenindagosisimin kekon kitei ondinama8angit8a Roming anicinabek. Nina8int ma ni nikanenindagosimin endatei8ate anicinabek enigok8akamigak, inenindizog8aban. Ni makamigonanik mejina8e8idjik, inenindamog8aban Joda8inini8ak, mi 8endji cingenima8agobanen. JEZOS o gitimageniman kitcit8a Mation. Ningotin i pimosegobanen JEZOS teik akam kitei kaming, pekie kikinoamagegoban, naitak dac ij ani pimosec, o ki 8abaman kitcit8a Mation, mijina8e8ikamikong apinigoban, ot inan : 8idji8icin. Tec igote pasik8igoban kitcit8a Matio, mi ij ani 8idji8ate JEZOSAN ; kakina o ki nagatan kitei 8idji8ate JEZOSAN. Sibate kina8e magocegoban kitcit8a Matio, 8ikoma8indiban JEZOS, 8in ma maia 8ikoma8indiban, nibina mejina8e8igobanenak ki 8ikoma8ind8aban gaie nibina

paiatatidjik ki Sikoma8ind8aban. Inenindamogoban kiteit8a Matio i Sikomate paiatatinidji: Se8enint o ka pizinda8a8an JEZOSAN kitei an8enindizo8ate gaie Sina8a. Maneg8aban JEZOSAN 8adji8agobanenak, nanint matei anicinabek Pharizienhiak an8enimag8aban JEZOSAN, mi i ganona8ate pepa8idji8anidji, ot ina8a: Sekonen ondji kekinoamonag 8itopamate mejina8e8inidji gaie paiatatinidji; o nondago8an JEZOSAN, ot igo8an: meno pimatisidjik ka ot abadjiasi8a8an nandokonini8an, mi eta aiakosidjik ot abadjia8a nandokoninisa. Si kikenindamok ekitomagak aiamie masinaigan, ikitomogat: ca8enindjike8in ni nanda8enindan, ka8in sasaki8idjigan. Ka ma 8in g8eiak inatisidjik nind a8i ag8acimasi8ak, paiatatidjik nind a8i ag8acimak.

Janbatist ot ockinikima o nansika8a8an JEZOSAN, ot ina8an: Sekonen 8endji nina8int gaie Pharizienhiak nanengim aiamie kiigocimoiang? 8adji8igik dac ka8in kiigocimosik. Ot ina JEZOS: ket ina inenindag8at 8a8idjin a8iak kitei kiigocimo8ate 8a8ite 8iteki8enhiameg8ate 8adji8a8adjin; koni ma ka naganigo8ate 8a8ite, mi panima i kiigocimo8ate 8iteki8enhia. A8iak pikockanik o kete o konasan, ka8in ocki aii ot aiosin kitei pa-

k8ezang: ocki aii eckam o ka 8anadjiton o kete o konas. Ket na mino 8idjiitimagat keteigat gaie ockigat? 8ibate eckam kata pikockani. Ka8in a8iak kitci pinaang ocki kamisk8akami kete 8a8i-andaganing, k8aiak ta pikockan kete 8a8iandaganan, pekie gaie mitci ta sigise kamisk8agamik Ocki kamisk8agamik kakik pinaikate ocki 8a8iandaganing, mi dac keget i mino gana8enindimagak. A8iak gaie menik8edjin kete kamisk8akamik, minainte dac ocki kamisk8akami, ka8in ot otapi-nansin, ikito ma: kete kamisk8agamik a8acamenj inenindag8at.

XXV. *Mesk8i8apinegobanen ik8e nodjimo.—Jair ot anisan apitcipan.*

Meg8ate animitagosigoban JEZOS apite tegocinogobanen meia kikinoamagegobanenak to8a Jair ijinikazogoban. Mi dac i mitci apakizote kitci manadjiak JEZOSAN, o cagacki anamika8an, ot inan: Tebenimin, ani nipo nind anis, enabigis, pite ijan endaian, tangin kitci kikeate, koni ma acaie nipotok, ki ga nodjimoa. Mitaso piponesigoban aam ik8esens acite nij. Mi dac keget ij ijagobanen JEZOS, nibina anicinabe o 8idji8igo JEZOS, epite manenite o sinzikago. Nanaitak dac

ij ani pimosete JEZOS, pejik ik8e8an akosinigoban, mitaso piponagatinigoban acite nij eko akosigobanen : o misk8i aia8igogoban ; enapinegobanen nibina nandokonini8a ana8i nanda8iigogoban iaam ik8e. Kakina inikik tebenindamogobanen ki miki8egoban i napanonate nandokonini8a kitei kikeigote ; ka nananj o ki nodjimoigosi enapinegobanen eckam akosigoban. Mi dac i nondagetc aam ik8e : pecote pi te JEZOS. Apitei modjikenindam, inenindamogoban : gackitoianban kitei ki tanginama8ak JEZOS o konas, k8aiak nin da ki kike. Mi dac keget i Sik8adjitote kitei ki otisate JEZOSAN, keg na8inte ot otisatoken o pik8ananing inakake ondji, o tanginama8an JEZOSAN o konasini, mi dac kaia sikate i kikegobanen. Sibate o ki kikenindan i kikeigote. Ana8i inenindamogoban aam ik8e : ka ni kikenimigositok JEZOS iki tanginama8ak o konas, ka8in a8ia ni kikenimigosi. Abanabigoban dac JEZOS, ikito : a8enen taiangiginang ni konas ? Makatate, ikito kitcit8a Pien, gaie pepa8idji8igodji ikito8ak gaie 8ina8a, ki 8abamak endasoino8ate 8adji8igik, ki sinzikagok ; keno8ek kit ikit : a8enen taiangiginang ni konas ? Ka8in cec8at nind ikitosi 8endji ikitoian, ikito keiabate JEZOS, a8ia o ki tangiginan ni konas, mi dac ki

ca8enindagosi, ki kike ka tangiginamok8en ni konas, ni k8aiak8enindan. O nanda8abaman dac ka tangiginamik8en. 8anina segenindam aam ik8e, mitci ki apakizo, mi dac i 8indama8atc JEZOSAN enogobanen. Ot igon dac JEZOSAN : songa ki tep8etan eji kikinoamageian, mi 8endji kiken; 8aki ki8en, ka8in sekisiken, kit apitci kike. Meg8atc i ganonate JEZOS inim ik8e8an, acaie tagocino Jair endate 8endjipanidji, ot ina8an Jairan : caie ki nipo kit anis, 8ekonen ket ondji eckam animiate JEZOS ? Apitci ki kitci gacke-nindam 8etanisite, ot igon JEZOSAN : ka gacke-nindanken, tep8etan, kata pimatisi kit anis. Keg JEZOS ot otitan Jairan endanite, ka8in a8ian o pamita8asi8an kitci pindikenite. Mi eta kiteit8a Pien, kiteit8a Jak, kiteit8a Janh gaie 8etanisidjik ka nipokedjik ki pindikek. Ka pindikete JEZOS, o ki 8abama nibina me8inidji nibina gaie pepik8enidji. Mi endotamo8agobanen kitci manadjiind8a ka niponidjin 8enidjanisidjik. Mi dac ij inate JEZOS inim pepik8enidji : madjak, ot ina, ki8ek, ka8in niposi ik8esens, anica nipe. O papi-nenima8abanen JEZOSAN. Ka sakaamo8ate pepik8edjik, JEZOS o nansika8an ik8esensan ka niponidjin, o sakinindjinan, ot inan : nin kit inin :

pasik8in, mi dac keget i pasik8ite, mi dac i pimo-
sete. Ikito JEZOS: acamik. Apitei ki mamaka-
tenindamok 8etanisidjik. Ot ina dac JEZOS:
ka8in a8ia 8indama8iekekon eji ca8enindagosieg.
Eno8ek 8ibate anote ki nondagani8anini i ki apitei-
paate inim ik8esensan. Mi inim nitam ka apitei-
paagobanen.

XXVI. *Sasabi8ak nij kekiping8egobanenak.—*
Metci manito8apinetc nodjimo.

Papa ijagoban JEZOS anote otena8an, anote
8akaigani8an gaie, papa kikinoamagegoban aiamie
miki8aming, papa tipadjimogoban eji8ebatinik
aiamie8in; kakina aiakosinidji kikeagoban. Nij
kekiping8edjik nondageg8aban pecote kitei pimo-
senite JEZOSAN, mi dac i mat8e ganona8ate JEZO-
SAN, epito8e8ate ot ina8an: gitimagenimicinam,
kin Dabid aianikate 8emicomisimate. Ot ani
nopinana8an JEZOSAN ij ani pagosenima8ate. Ka
pindikete JEZOS miki8aming, o nansikago inim nij
kekiping8enidji, o ganona JEZOS, ot ina: anin
enenimieg? Ot igo: ca8enimicinam kitei 8asa-
biang. Mi dac i tanginama8ate o ckinjigonini,
ot ina: eji apenimoieg ni ia8 mi ke tieg. Kaiasi-
kate ki 8asabi8ak kekiping8egobanenak, mi dac

ij inate JEZOS : ka a8iia 8indama8iiekekon. Eno8ek 8ibate mizi tipadjimog8aban epite aname-nindamo8ate i ki 8asabiind8a.

Ka sakaamo8ate ikim kekiping8epanek, pindika-na8indiban pejik inini, ka nita8esigoban, pekie gaie Matci Maniton tanigoban 8iia8ing. JEZOS o ki mi8ian Matci Maniton, mi dac apite i ki nita8egobanen aam inini. Mamakatenindamog8aban kitei nibina anicinabek JEZOSAN 8adji8adjik, ikitog8aban : ka8ikat kekon ki iji mamakateninda-g8asinon kitei ijinag8ak Jodenang kit akinang. Nanint dac kaiat eji8ebatogobanen kekinoamagegobanenak ikitog8aban : o mi8ia Matci Manito Beelzebut ot ijinikazo8ining. O teisa8akenima-san JEZOSAN, mi 8endji ikito8ate. JEZOS i 8abamate kitei nibina anicinabe maia8andjiitinidji kitei kikinoamagonite, nanint 8asa ondjipag8aban, aiekosig8aban nanint, nanint anote cingicinog8aban ejicino8ate manadjenicak ij eka apinite gena8abamigo8adjin ke gana8abamanite ; gitimagasing o ki inenima, mi dac ij ikitote i ganonate pepa8idji8igodji : sakamek kitikan 8aiabitegin, nondetasisik ke kickackidjikedjik. Ikitogoban tanasak : ana8i ondjita anicinabeka, anic dac nondetacik ke kikinoamagedjik.

XXVII. *Manadjenicipitockob niso mitana taso
pipon acite nij8as8i eko akosigobanen
anicinabe nodjimo.*

Mina8ate caie kekat tebisegin kitci manadjitagan Pak ejinikatek, Jenozaneming ijagoban JEZOS, mi endagonogobanen sakaigans, aiapite pejik Anjeni icpiming ondji mijakigoban : mi ondji mamatagamiskanigobanen ako sakaigansing nipi. Ka mamatagamiskagobanen nipi, nitam i kapacimogobanen aiakosite mi i kikegobanen. Mi 8endji anote enapinedjik ija8agobanen Jenozaneming kitci kikeind8a. Ma8andjiitig8aban teik akam sakaigansing, nibina anote enapinedjik cingicino8aban, kekipping8edjik, tetcisedjik, aianote enapinedjik o pitona8aban kitci mamatagamiskanik kitci kapacimo8ate. Mi endaje cingicinogoban pejik nipo8igoban ; acaie niso mitana acite nie8as8i piponagatinogoban eko nipo8igobanen, o 8abamigon JEZOSAN, ot igon : ki nanda8enindan na kitci kiken ? Mi ana8i eji misa8enindaman, Tebenimin, ikito neposigobanen, anic dac ka8in a8iak nind iji8inigosi niping ka mamatagamiskak, kakik nind enimiigok. Nind ana8i 8ik8adjiton kitci nin nitam ki kapacimoianban, kakik nind enemickak a8ia. O ki gitimageniman JEZOS inim neposini-

djin ; Mi dac ij inate : pasik8in, madjiton ki nipagan, pimosen. Kaiasikate kikegoban iaam pina8igo ka ondji niposigobanen, ot otapinanatok o nipagan, mi ij ani madjitote. Manadjitagani8a-ninigoban iim apite ; nanint Joda8inini8ak ot ina8an : manadjitagani8an oom nongom, ka onici-cinsinon i pimi8iton ki nipagan. Ot igo8an : ka kikeite nind ik, madjiton ki nipagan, madjan. Ot ana8i kak8edjima8an, ot ina8an : a8enen dac ka kikeik ? Ka ni kikenimasi8a a8ek8enitok ka nodjimoik8en, ot ina. Sibate ijagoban 8aam neposigobanen aiamie miki8aming kitci nakomate Kije Maniton. O meg8acka8an dac JEZOSAN ka niposigobanen, ot igon : acaie ki mino pimatis, ka mina8ate patatotanken kitci eka kekon a8acamenj maianatak otisigon. Mi dac i madjagobanen mi dac i tipatotamogobanen ka inogobanen. JEZOS eninte mi ka nodjimoite, ot ina Joda8inini8a. Inenindamogoban : pak8ac k8aiak o ka tipaigana8an i ki kikeinite. Ka8ate, eckam o pak8ano-ma8abanen JEZOSAN, i ki kikeate menadjitagani8angin. Ikitog8aban ikim metciteedjik : ka onicicinsinon endite JEZOS 8a tipaiganeg, manadjitagani8an oom nongom, keno8ek 8aiendic o ki kikean inim aiakosinipan, gaie "madjiton ki

nipagan'' ot inan, ka o pamenindansin enansinaikatek aiamie masinaigan, mi ekitomagak : menadji-tagani8angin ka ningot ki gat inanokisi.

Iim apite pia8indiban ke pite ag8acingetc : caie tebiseban kitei nagosite. Ot ana8i kikenindana8aban enansinaikatek aiamie masinaigan, 8e8enint ana8i tipadjimomagat ke tinitc Paa8agobanen, anic inenindamog8aban : kata kitei okima8i, apitei kata gotanenindagosi, ki gat abiskonigonan ka a8akanigong, inenindamog8aban Joda8inini8ak ; mi 8endji 8i tipaiganasi8agobanen JEZOSAN k8etakitongin ij iji pimatisinigobanen ij inadjiiti zonigobanen. Mino kakita8enindamo8apan, k8aiak ta ki inenindamog8aban : k8aiak mi aam ket ag8aciminang ; ceck8at na ondjita mamanda gackito, kakina anote enapinenidji kaikasikate o kikea, pote neponidji ot apitecipaa ; ana8i keget manadjitagani8an nongom, eno8ek onicicinini ena-nokite ; o tibenindanatok manadjitagan. Cec-k8at na ot inan ka kikeadjin aiakosinipan : madji-ton ki nipagan. Mi ket inenindamo8apan, nib8a-ka8apan. Anic kakiping8enitizog8aban tanasak kitei eka 8i nisita8inamokazo8ate pa ag8acingeni-djin JEZOSAN kitei inenima8ate : mi ondjita Paan-goban.

XXVIII. JEZOS o kitci ganona Joda8inini8a.

JEZOS o ganona pek8anomigodji, ot ina: ka8ikat pon anokisi n'os, nind anoki gaie nin. Mi Sendji eekam nanda8enindamo8agobanen Joda8inini8ak kitci nisa8ate JEZOSAN. Ikitog8aban: ka8in o manadjitosin aiamie kijik, ikito gaie: Kije Manito nind oiosima, ka8in napite onicicinsinini endite, ikitog8aban. Ot ina dac JEZOS: ondjita ni tep8e eninagok: ka ningot o totansin 8ek8isisiminte eka 8abamate 'osan eni totaminite. Kakina eni totang n'os, mi gaie nin eni aindian, n'os gaie nin, ondjita ni sakiitimin, kakina inikik eni aindotang ni 8abandaik: a8acamenj eekam ta mamakatenindag8at ket ani iji 8abandaite ke mamakatenindameg. N'os ot apitecipaa neponidji, o nodjimoa; mi gaie nin eni aindian, a8ia 8i apitecipaak 8ibate ningi apitecipaa. Ka ma 8in a8ian o minonenimasi8an n'os, nind inenimik kitci minonenimag8a kakina anicinabek. Ot inenima kakina anicinabe kitci manadjianite o k8isisan; eji manadjiiinte 8in, mi ket iji manadjiiiminte o k8isisan. A8iak dac eka manadjianite o k8isisan, ka gaie nin ni manadjiiigosi, ot ineniman. Ondjita ni tep8e eninagok, a8ia pizindang nind animitagosi8in, tep8eta8ate dac enojite, kakik kata

pimatisi, ka8in ta minonenimasi8a kitci 8ebininte nipo8ining ondji, pimatisi8ining kata iji; ondjita ni tep8e eninagok, caie nepodjik o ka nondama8a8an Kije Manito o k8isisan ot animitagosi8inini, ke pizindangik dac, kata nodjimok. 8eiosiminte tebina8e o tibenindan pimatisi8in, ot ineniman gaie o k8isisan tibina8e gaie 8in kitci tibenindaminte pimatisi8in, ot ineniman gaie kitci tipakonate kakina anicinabe i ki anicinabe8iitizote, mi 8endji inenimigote. Ka8in mamakatenindankekon eninagok, kata ino ma eninagok, kakina ning8aakaning cengicingik o ka nondama8a8an Kije Manito o k8isisan ot animitagosi8inini. K8eiak inatisidjik kata apitecipak kakik kitci mina8asi8ate, paiatatidjik kata apitecipak gaie kata kakike kotakenindamok. Ka kekon nin tibina8e ningat ani totansin, enoki8ak n'os ot inenindamo8in mi ket ani tipaigeian apite ke tipakonag8a anicinabek. Ka8in pak8ana ninga tipakonasi8ak, ondjita 8e8enint ninga tipakonak; ket ani inaciitizo8ate meg8ate 8akitakamik i pimatisi8ate, mi ket ininik apite ke tipakonag8a. Ka ma 8in ni tipaigesin ni mitonenindjigan, n'os enojite o mitonenindjigan ni nanda8enindan, ni tapaigen.

Tipadjindizoianban ki ta ki kina8ita8im, kotak

dac ni tipadjimik, ni k8aiak8enindan epite tep8ete
 i tipadjimite ka ininak: mi 8aam kaia8ama8ate
 anicinabe o matei aindo8inini, ka ijite. Ki ki
 anona8ak ka ki a8i kak8edjima8ag8enak Janbatist
 kitci kikenimeg a8ek8en anicinabetok. Ki ki
 ina8a: ka na kin ka piinang? K8aiak kit igo8a:
 ka8in nin nind a8isi. Kit igo8a gaie: mi aam ka
 piang, JEZOS, nind ik. Misa8ate eka a8iak 8in-
 damonak endian, kakita8enindamegoban, ki ta ki
 kikenimim, ka8in ki ta ki 8anenimisim. Ka8in
 nanda8enindag8asinon kitci a8iak tipadjimite;
 nind ani aindo8in, ni mamandagackito8in ni teb
 tipadjimigon. Anica ki Sindamonim kitci ca8e-
 nindagosieg 8ak8ing. Janbatist 8asakonenindji-
 gan ka piskanek, ka 8asakonek apitenindagosi;
 8enibik ki ki mina8asiigona8a o 8asenagosi8in,
 8enibik ki ki kitcit8a8enima8a. Kit inenindana8a-
 ban: k8enate endite Kije Manito eneniminang
 kitci kikinoamonang Janbatist. Ana8i keget ta
 onicicinoban kitci tep8eta8eg Janbatist ka iji 8in-
 damonag endian i ki ininag: mi aam JEZOS, mi
 aam Paangoban, mi aam ket ag8aciminang, ka
 ijite. Tep8e Janbatist i ki ininag, tep8emagatini
 ot animitagosi8in, ka sa eno8ek ki tep8etansina8a,
 ka onicicinsinon ij an8eta8eg, a8acamenj ka onici-

einsinon ij eka tep8eienindameg ni mamanda gackito8in. Ket na inenindag8at anote anicinabek kitci iji gackito8ate eji gackitoian. Nind inenimik n'os kitci iji gackitoian, kitci tep8eta8ieg, kitci songenimieg, kitci tipaigacieg, kitci inenimieg: mi aam enonadjin Kije Manito kitci ag8aciminang, mi aam Paangoban kitci inenimieg, eni aindian ni tipadjimigon. Ningi tipadjimik n'os enojite, ka dac Sikat ki ki pizindama8asima8a ot animitagosi8in; ka gaie ki ki Sabandansina8a ot ijinagosi8in; ka gaie ki gana8enindansina8a ot ikito8in. Kit an8eta8ima8an enonadjin kitci kikinoamonag. Mitonenindamokeg aiamie masinaigan: kit ana8i songenindana8a aiamie masinaigan, mi ket ondji ca8enindagosing kakik kitci pimatising, kit inenindam ana8i. Sabandamok aiamie masinaigan, ni tipadjimigon gaie 8in aiamie masinaigan; kijate ma inansinaikate ke tian, ke tota8ieg. Ka ki 8i nansika8isim, ka ki 8i tep8eta8isim kitci kakike mino inatisiegoban, ka8in ninda ki abadjitosin anicinabek 8i kitcit8a8iji8ate; anic ki kikeniminim, ka ki sakiasi8a8a Kije Manito.

N'os ot ijinikazo8ining ni pite ija kitci kikinoamonagok ondjita enenindagosieg, ka sa eno8ek ki

tep8eta8isim. Pekite a8ia anonitizote anote kitci kikinoamonag, ki ga tep8eta8a8a, ka ma 8in ine-nindag8asinon kitci tep8eta8ieg. Onzam ma ki nanda8enindana8a kitci kitcit8a8ineg8a kite anicinabe8ak, ka dac ki pamenindansim kitci 8in eta Kije Manito kitcit8a8iinag. Ka inenimicikekon kitci pataminagok n'os endate. Songenimeg Moiz, mi aam ke pataminag; misa8ate eka tipadjiminagok epite manatak endota8ieg. Kijate Moiz ki ki 8indamago8a ke tian, mi ma enansi-naikatek ke tian o masinaigan gena8enindameg. Mi ket ondji an8enindagosieg. Keget tep8eta8egoban Moiz, gaie nin ki ta ki tep8eta8im, 8in ma kijate ni tipadjimik o masinaiganing. Eka dac tep8etama8asi8eg o masinaigan, ka inenindag8asinon kitci tep8eta8ieg eni kikinoamonagok.

XXIX. JEZOS *o na8anjona mitas8i acite nij o napotima—O 8indama8a enenindagosinitc.*

Mina8ate Kafarnaom ijagoban JEZOS. Ningotin dac eni onagocinigobanen, pik8atinang ki iji, kape tibik ki daje aiamie, nibina anicinabek anote 8endjipadjik ki ma8andjiitig8aban, nanint Jodenang ondjipag8aban, nanint Jenozaneming, nanint teik akam kitci kaming, nanint Tiring,

nanint gaie Sidoning ondjipag8aban. Kekijeb
 dac o nand8e8ema pepa8idji8igodji, o ki na8anja-
 8enima mitas8i acite nij kitci maia kikinoamage-
 nite, Pien kiki 8ikanisan Andre eninte, Jak gaie
 Janh, o8ikanisindig8aban gaie Sina8a ; Philip,
 Bartenemi, Matio, Toma, gaie kotak Jak ijinika-
 zogoban gaie Sin, Jud gaie Simonh o8ikanisindi-
 banek, gaie Jodas mi ka ata8egobanen JEZOSAN
 8iia8ini. Endatei8agobanen mea kikinoamage-
 gobanenak nikanenindagosigoban kitcit8a Pien.
 Kiteit8a Jak, kitcit8a Simonh gaie kitcit8a Jud o
 micomenji8atoken Jozepan, mi 8endji o8ikanisi8a-
 tokena JEZOSAN enenima8ind8aban. JEZOS o ki
 8a8inatokena kitcit8a Jak8an gaie kitcit8a Jan-
 hian onimiki8inini8ak o ki iji8ina, o ki ijinikana-
 tokena. 'Osi8an Zebede ijinikazonigoban.

Mi dac ij inate JEZOS inim metatcinidji acite
 nij meiakikinoamagenigobanena: ki ga mamanda
 gackitom gaie kina8a. Ka ijakekon pinama eia-
 miasigok endanaki8ate, ka gaie pindikekekon ot
 otena8i8ang Samari daje anicinabek. Pinama
Israel enindiban ot aianike ocisa kikinoama8ik ;
 manadjenicak 8enicino8adjin mi epitenindagosi-
 8ate. Kekik8eiegon, ikitok : caie kata ino enan-
 sinaikatek aiamie masinaigan, caie kit otisigonan

Paangoban, caie 8in ketcine ki kikinoamagonan, tep8eta8ata, 8ebinanda kariat eji8ebakipan; mi ma enansinaikatek aiamie masinaigan kitci ingi. Ot ina keiabate: anote enapinedjik kikeik, nepodjik apiteipaik, paiapik8ajedjik pinajehik, Matci Manitok mi8iik: ceck8at gote kit ineniminim kitci iji gackitoieg, ceck8at gaie kina8a ca8enimik ningot endidjik; ka inenindankekon ninga kijikago, cec8at gote kitci iji ca8enimeg8a kit ineniminim.

Ki ga nenijim kitci a8i kikinoamageieg, ki ga ningot8as8aiakisim kitci aijaieg. Ka papamenindankekon kitci madjitoieg oza8iconia, 8abiconia; anote conia ka8in papagana8enindankekon, ka gaie conia mackimot aiokekon. Ka gaie nenijokonaiekekon, ka gaie nenijonini8etokekon ki makisini8an, ka gaie aiokekon sakaon a8ia kitci pakite8eg, anica ki ga pimi takonana8a sakaon kitci sakaoieg. Pandikeiegon ningotiji ij otana8ang, nandakikenimik a8ek8enitok ke mino iji8ebisi8en, endate ki ga pindikem, mi indaje kitci apiegnananj kotak otana8 kitci nansikameg. Pandikeiegon dac miki8aming, anamikandamok miki8am, ikitok: kekona 8anakimiki8ami8ang ondaje miki8am! mi dac ket ininik, tanak mino ij8ebisi8ate endadjik. Eka dac k8aiak to8ate, eno8ek ki gat

abadjitona8a eji pagosenindama8anise8. Tana
 dac a8ia eka papamitang kitei apie8 ot otena8i-
 sang, eka pizindagoie8, kekinoamageiegon, saka-
 mok miki8aming, sakaamok iim otenang, papa8i-
 sitenik saiakaamegon. Iim neka8 ka akokimaga-
 kiban ki siti8ang ta tipadjimomagat i ki cingita-
 mo8ate gaie i ki mi8enindamo8ate aiamie8in.
 K8aiak kit ininim: nond ta iji pasanjeigani8ik
 Sodomine8 gaie Gomoring endanakigobanenak, ket
 iji nanekateiind8a aiamie8in maianenindangik.
 A8iak dac mi8ininag endate, koni gaie ot otena-
 sing, a8acamenj ta animatini ke tota8inte apite ke
 tipakonind8a anicinabek.

XXX. *Ket apite animiind8a eiamiadjik.*

Animat ana8i eji anoninagok. A8iak asate
 manadjenica i nasa8ikapa8i8ate mainganak, mi
 epite gotanenindag8ak eneniminagok. Ang8ami-
 sik, eji kakita8enindamo8ate kinebikok, mi gaie
 kina8a 8i iji kakita8enindamok. Eji mino ijini-
 ni8akisi8ate 8abomimik, ka8in nanak8isik. Naga-
 ta8enindama8ik anicinabek ot inatisi8ini8a, kijate
 ki 8indamonim ke totagoie8, ki ga takonigom, i
 ma8andjiiti8ate ki gat iji8inigom kitei tipakonina-
 g8a, ki ga pasanjeogom o kikinoamatimiki8ami-

Sang. Okimak enda8ate ki ga pindikanigom, gaie ondjita kitci okimak enda8ate ki gat iji8ini-gom, nin ket ondji ick8aienindagosieg, mi endaje ki ga tipadjimim eji anoninagok, mi dac okimak, kitci okimak gaie eiamiasigok, o ka kikenindana8a gaie 8ina8a eji8ebatinik aiamie8in. Caie dac endotagoieg nongom kijate ka ininagok, ka8in kijate mitonenindankekon ket iji nak8eta8eg8a, ka8in kijate inenindankekon : mi ket iji nak8eta8akin-d8a. Sekonen itok ket iji nak8eta8a8akind8a8en, ka8in kijate papamenindankekon, g8etc apite ke kak8edjimigoieg, mi iim apite ke mikomigoieg ket ani ikitoieg, ka8in ki ga g8ina8i ikitosim, ket na kina8a ki gat animitagosim, Mino Manito ki toni8ang kata ondji animitagosi.

Apitci ta gotanenindag8atini ket iji animiind8a eiamiadjik, apitci kata cingenindagosik, pote ij o8ikanisindi8ate eno8ek kata 8i mijindi8ak kitci ick8aienimind8a aiamie8in ondji : gaie gote ij ana8i oionidjanisindi8ate kata 8i patandi8ak aiamie8in kitci ondji ick8aienimind8a. Kina8a gaie, kakina anicinabek ki ga cingenimigo8ak, nin ket ondji cingeniminag8a. A8iak keiabate songa aiamiate, songenimite nananj kitci pon pimatedite, mi ke ca8enindagosite. 8ak8ing kata kakike mi-

na8asi. Ningotiji nodjiigoiegon, ojimok, kotak ij
otena8ang ijak : ib8a maci teag kikinoamageieg ij
otena8ito8ate Israeliban ot aianike ocisa, ka anici-
nabe8iitizote ta pite iji kitei tipakonate anicinabe.
Kekinoama8inte ka8in a8acamenj inenindagosisi
enenindagosinite kekinoamagodjin. Anotagan
gaie ka8in a8acamenj apitenindagosisi epiteninda-
gosinite tebenimigodjin. Ka inenindag8asinon
kekinoama8inte kitei nanda8enindang a8acamenj
kitei minototagote endota8iminte tebenimigodjin.
Ondjita ningi matei kij8anigo, Beelzebut ningi
ijinikanigo, gote anote ningi igo, ningi manj
totago ; mi gaie, kina8a, ket inapinemigoieg, ket
iji manj totagoieg, mi 8endji ininagok : ka8in
gotanenimiekekon anicinabek.

XXXI. *Keiabatc o 8indama8a JEZOS o napotima
enenindagosinite.*

Kit ininim kitei micie iji kikinoamageieg eji
kikinoamonagok. Ka maci kit apitei nisitota8i-
sim ; apite dac ket inenindagosieg kitei kikinoa-
mageieg, ki ga k8aiak8enindana8a eji kikinoama-
goieg, ka maci ki pagakita8isim ; keck ka kekon
ki ga 8anenindansina8a, ka 8i8ak8enikategin kata
abiskonikaten, kakina micie ki ga kikenindana8a,

kakina anote kekon kaiatagani8angin kata kike-
 nindag8aton. Meg8e tibik ka kikinoamonagok i
 meg8a kijigak ki ga kikinoamagem ; tipan ka 8in-
 damonagok, meg8e anicinabekang ki ga tipatotana-
 8a. Ki ta8aka8ang ka 8indamonagok, 8aki-
 tasapak ki ga mat8e tipatotana8a. Ka gaie gota-
 nenimiekekon neta nici8edjik, ket na o nisa8an ij
 otcitcagocinite : gotanenimik dac geckitote kitei
 apakininag anamakamik ij o8iia8ieg gaie ij otcit-
 cagocieg. Ka na nij pinecinjicak *passereau* enin-
 djik pejik8abik somanike apitenindagosisik, eno-
 sek ka8in pejik *passereau* mitci pangicinsi eka iji
 min8enindang k'osi8an. Mi 8endji ininagok : ka
 segenindankekon, misa8ate nibina iim to8ak pine-
 cinjicak mama8i asind8a, ka sa eno8ek inikik ta
 ki apitenindagosisibane kina8a inikik epiteninda-
 gosieg. Pote ki minisisi8a endasinok8en ki eti-
 k8ani8ang akindjikaten. Ikitogoban tanasak JE-
 zos : ka gotanenimiekekon matei anicinabek,
 k'osi8a 8ak8ing endate ki ga nagata8enimigo8a.
 Ka ningot ki ga ki totagosi8ak anicinabek eka
 ineniminag Kije Manito, o nagata8enima pinecen-
 jica, a8acamenj kina8a ki ga nagata8enimigo8a,
 pote o kikenindanan endasinok ki minisisi8an,
 ka8in pejik kata pangisinsinon ki minisisi8a eka

iji min8enindang Kije Manito. A8iak micie anicinabekang tipaigacite, songa aiamiate, eka agatenimite, gaie nin ka ningat agatenimasi8a, enasam apite n'os ninga kitcit8a8ina; a8ia dac agatenimite, eka kitcit8a8enimite, gaie nin ningat agatenima enasam apite n'os.

Ka inenindankekon kitci pitoian ondaje aking 8anaki8in, taiag8ate cimagan ni piton; nin ondji kata pake8initi8ak anicinabek. Sek8isisiminte o ka pake8inan 'osan; 8etanisiminte o ka pake8inan o kin; 8enidjanisindidjik kata pake8initi8ak, ta 8ebiniti8ak; 8esimiminte o ka pakinan o sikosisan, mindimonhienh gaie o ka 8ebinan o simin; maiama8i 8itikendidjik ta cingenindik, o ka cingenindamati-na8a ot inatisi8ini8a. Nanint ninga 8i tipaigani-gok, nanint dac 8aiendie o ka 8i tipaigena8a kaiat ejinini8agak, mi ke ondji cingenindi8ate. A8iak sakiite ana8i, a8acamenj dac sakiate koni 'osan koni gaie o kin, k8atisite kitci aiamiate. A8iak gaie a8acamenj sakiate o k8isisan koni gaie ot anisan, k8atisite kitci aiamiate. A8iak gaie eka otapinate o tcipaiatikoman, eka gaie nos8ajite, k8atisite kitci 8i aiamiate. A8iak mika8ate o tcitecagocan, o ka 8anian o teitecagocan. A8iak dac 8aniate o teitecagocan nin ondji, o ka mika8an.

Ikitogoban tanasak JEZOS : a8ia ininte : eka pon aiamian, ki ga nisigo ; pon aiamiate dac kitei pimatSITE, kata kakike animisi. A8ia dac keiabate 8i aiamiate, nisinte aiamie8in ondji, kipa8inte, anote animisite aiamie8in ondji, kakike kata mina8asi i kakike mina8asinani8ang. A8iak pindikaninak endate, nin tanasak ni pindikanik. A8iak dac pindikajite, o pindikanan tanasak n'osan enojite. A8ia pindikanate a8ian kekinoamagenidjin, i kiki-noamagenite ondji pindikanate, kata iji kijika8a gaie 8in eji kijika8iminte kekinoamagenidjin. A8iak pindikanate endate neb8akanidjin, i nib8akanite ondji pindikanate, ket iji kijika8inte neb8akate, mi gaie 8in ket iji kijika8inte. A8iak minaate eiamianidjin, ij aiamianite ondji minaate ningot8emik8an anisip takikami, kata kijika8a aam ka minaate eiamianidjin misa8ate pi8 anicinabe8ite aam eiamiate.

XXXII. *O ganona JEZOS anote anicinabe maia-
8andjiitinigobanena. — O 8i takonigo
nanint tcana8emadji.*

Mi ka ikitogobanen JEZOS 8akitatin, pepa8idji8igodji o ki pizindago. Mi endaje gaie o ki na8anjona mitas8i acite nij meia kikinoamagenidji.

Nisatin dac kitci nibina anicinabek apig8aban, o pia8abanen JEZOSAN 8a kikinoamagodjik, apig8aban gaie nibina anicinabek anote enapinedjik, matci manito8apinedjik gaie, kakina nanda8e-nindamog8aban kitci tangina8atc JEZOSAN, k8aiak ninga kikemin, o konas ki tangiginamo8ak, ine-nindamog8aban. Mi dac keget i nodjimoate JEZOS kakina anote enapinenipane, mi dac i kiji-kabamate pepa8idji8igodji, ikito: ningota8asitok kina8a k8etakitoeig, Kije Manito ot okima8i8in ki tibenindana8a. Ningota8asitok kina8a nongom pekateieg, ki ga tebisinim. Ningota8asing8a kina8a nongom me8ieg, keck ki ga papim. Ki ga ca8enindagosim cingenimigoieg, mi8iigoieg, manj totagoieg, matci kij8anigoieg, ick8aienindagosieg aiamie8in ondji. Ki ga ca8enindagosim, anote ani ainapinemigoieg nin ondji. Mi iim apite iji mina8asik, modjikenindamok gaie, ki ga mino napanonigom 8ak8ing. 'Osi8abane mi m8etc endota8a8apan ka nikan kikenindaminigobanen. Gitimagasing endieg kina8a 8aianatisieg, tebe-nindameg i 8anatisieg, keck apite ki ga kotakitom. Gitimagasing endieg kina8a 8aianadji8isnieg, kakik nanda 8i tebieg ki kajakimi8a, ki ga pakabak8em. Gitimagasing endieg, kina8a ka

papieg nongom, ki ga nesitamenindam, ki ga ma-
sim. Gitimagasing ke tieg apite ke kitcit8a8ini-
nag8a anicinabek, 'osi8abane mi endota8a8aban
metci kikinoamagenigobanentak.

K8etakitoeigon, ka gackenindankekon, 8aki
inenindamok, 8enibik ki ga kotakenindam, meckot
kakike ki ga 8anatisim 8ak8ing. 8aianatisiegon
dac, ka onzam sakitokekon ki 8anatisi8ini8a, ca8e-
nimik k8etakitodjik. A8iak, kekon a8iicin, ininak,
a8iik *ceken*; ka inenindankekon kekon kitci
meckot totagoieg; ka kikina8abamiekekon paiata-
tidjik, a8iitik ana8i, anic dac 8i kijikagosik
kina8a, ka8in tikekon, ceck8at gotc ki gat a8i8em,
ka kekon meckot ki ga pagosenindansim; ceck8at
miki8ek, ca8enimik k8etakitodjik, ki ga kitci mino
kijikago8a mizi ka kijitote. Nagata8enimik metci
kikinoamagedjik, ki papanatenindagosim, 8i pizin-
da8eg8a metci kikinoamagedjik. Kaiaca8ate ki
8indamonim eji8ebak. A8iak kekiping8etc,
inenindang: manote, ninga papa8idji8ik niteka-
kiping8etc, k8aiak mama8i ningotiji 8anikaning
ta potanakisek. Mi tabiskote a8iak metci kikinoa-
magedjin gaie 8in gaie 8a pizinda8ate metci kiki-
noamagedjin kata 8inbinendi8ak. Kekinoama-
8inte ka inenindansi a8acamenj kitci nib8akaie-

nindagosite, eji nib8akanite kekinoamagodjin. Kiepin dac a8ia kikenindang kakina inikik kekenindaminik8en kekinoamagodjin, apitei tebenindam. Mi 8endji ininagok: ka pizinda8iekekon metei kikinoamagedjik, ki ta 8i kikina8eienima8abanek. Mi iim apite JEZOS enonagobanen pepa8idji8igodji kitei papa nenijinite, kitei papa kiki-noamagenite. Mi dac keget i papa kikinoamagesagobanen eji8ebatinik aiamie8in, papa kakanzongeg8aban kitei an8enindizonite, kitei k8aiak iji pimatisinite. Anote eni ainapinenidji nodjimoag8aban. Nibina matei manito8apinedjik ca8enindagosig8aban. Pepakikinoamagesgobanenak ani ojimigog8aban matei manidjoca. Aiamie nominag8aban aiakosinidji, mi ij ani nodjimonigobanen. Nanint JEZOS tcana8emagobanena ka min8enindansinigoban, inenindaminigoban: ningat agateiigonan eji kikinoamagetc. Matei Manito8isitok inenimigogoban, ondjita matei nesi, inenima8indiban; mi 8endji ma8andjiiti8agobanen kitei a8i takona8ate JEZOSAN.

XXXIII. *Neponigobanen Naiming daje ik8e o
k8isisibanen apitcipaiman.—Janbatist ot
anona nij ot ockinikima kitci a8i
kak8e likenimanitc JEZOSAN.*

Ningotin i kijigak JEZOS ijagoban otenang Naim ejinikatek, ijag8aban gaie ot ockinikima, kitei nibina anicinabek gaie mama8i ijag8aban; caie dac pecote ij ick8andemi8ang otena8 eni tate, o 8abama nibina Naiming endanakinidji. A8i ning8aakanag8aban pejik 8eckinikinidjin. Ka nipogobanen eika8inigoban o kin; ondjita pejikonigoban o nidjanisan, ma8igoban aam ik8e. JEZOS o 8abaman inim ik8e8an i ma8inite, ondjita o ca8eniman, ka ma8iken, ot inan. Mi dac i nansikang iim mitig8ac e8i ning8aakadjikatenik, o tanginan, nokikapa8itokenak pemi8itodjik iim mitig8ac; mi dac ekitote JEZOS: 8eckinikian, nin kit inin, 8anickan. Mi dac keget i 8anickanigobanen, ki namatapitok e8i ning8aakanindiban, ki animitagosi. Mi dac JEZOS ij a8i minate 8enidjanisinidjin inim ik8e8an ka ondji ma8inipanen. Kakina inikik 8aiabangedjik ondjita segenindamok, mi dac i kiteit8a8ina8ate Kije Maniton, ikitog8aban: na8anja anicinabe kit otisigonan, Kije Manito o pi ma8atisa o nidjanisa. Sibate

kakina tebitagani8anogoban kakina mizi ij ote-
na8it8apan Joda8inini8ak gaie tetik endanakidjik,
8ibate tebitageg8aban enogobanen.

Janbatist ot ockinikima gaie 8ina8a nondage-
g8aban. Mi dac ij a8i tipadjimota8a8ate Janba-
tistan kakina eni aindogobanen JEZOS. Apitei ki
min8enindam Janbatist ij initagete eni aindinigo-
banen JEZOSAN. Janbatist ot ockinikima mama-
katenindamog8aban ana8i epite mamanda gackito-
gobanen JEZOS, ka sa eno8ek maci tep8eieninda-
gosisig8aban: mitok koni ka piinte, kitei inenin-
damo8ate. Aindasin ana8i o-ki nonda8abanen
Janbatistan i ki ikitonite: mi aam JEZOS, mi
aam ke ca8enimate anicinabe. Anie ineninda-
mog8aban: kata kitei okima8i ka piang; 8in dac
JEZOS k8etakitongin inadjiitizogoban, mi 8endji
8anenima8ate, mi 8endji eka inenima8ate: mi
aam ka piang.

Mi dac kiteit8a Janbatist ot anona nij ot ocki-
nikima, ot ina: nansika8ik JEZOS, a8i kak8edji-
mik, inik, kin na ka piinte? Ka na 8in pekite
kotak keiabate ninga piasi8anan? Mi dac keget
i nansika8a8ate JEZOSAN, mi dac ena8ate: nind
anonigonan Janh kitei kak8edjiminang: kin na
ka piinang? Kit ik, ka na 8in pekite keiabate

ninga piasisanan ! Mi gsetc apite JEZOS o ki nodjimoa nibina anote enapinenidji gaie metci manitoŝapinenidji ; nibina o ki Sasabia kekipingŝenidji. Mi dac enate JEZOS Janbatistan ot ockinimini pa kaŝkedjimigodji : madjak, aŝi inadjimotaŝik Janbatist nongom inikik ka iji Sabandameg, gaie inikik eji nondameg. Ki gat inaŝa Janh : kekipingŝedjik ŝasabiŝak, tetoikatedjik mino pimosek, kekipitedjik mino nondamok, nepodjik apitcipaak, kŝetakitodjik kikinoamaŝak. Ningotaŝasitok kata inenindagosi aŝia mino abadjitote nind animitagosiŝin, eka ŝin patatotatizote. Ikitogoban tanasak JEZOS : kata caŝenin-dagosi aŝia ke tipaigajite, mi acaie ka piangite ket inenimite ij anaŝi kŝetakitongin inadjiitizoŝak eka ket anaŝabamigŝen.

Mi dac i kiŝeŝate Janbatist ot ockinikima ka anonadji.



XXXIV. JEZOS *apitci o kitcitŝaŝinan Janbatistan.*

Ka madjanite Janh ot ockinikima, JEZOS apitci o kitcitŝaŝinan Janbatistan, kitei nibina anicinabe o pizindago. Ikitogoban JEZOS i kitcitŝaŝinate Janbatistan : ibŝa maci kipaonte Janbatist, kakik

kit a8i pizinda8a8aban kekinoamagetc : Sekonen ka a8i 8abandameg mica8ackoteng ? Kipinsan na gotc anote ka inasing n8atingin ? Mi 8an na ka ki a8i 8abandamegon ? Anicinabe na apitci 8enicicininik o konas ? 8eioniciininigin o kona-si8an kitci okima endanite mi ij aiapi8ate memi-nokonaiedjik. Sekonen dac ka ki nanda8abandameg ? Mi na ka nikan kikenindangik to8a ka nanda8abameg ? Keget, mi g8etc endite, a8acamenj gaie inenindagosi enenindagosi8ate ka nikan-kikenindamogobanenak. Mi aam acaie tepadjimite aiamie masinaiganing ka ikitomagak : ninga nikaninaja8a nind Anjenim, nikan ot a8i oniciciton ki mikan. K8aiak ki Sindamonim, endateci8ate ik8e8ak o nidjanisi8a, ka8in a8ia a8acamenj inenindagosisi epitenindagosite Janbatist. Ikito-goban tanasak JεZOS ; kaiat nikan kekenindamogobanenak ana8i nin gi nikanadjimigok, nanint gaie akotagosig8aban i tipadjimi8ate. 8in dac Janbatist micic ningi tipadjimik, ningi sikaandag ; ningi nisita8enimik, g8etc endo8ak ningi tipadjimik ; mi 8endji ininagok : 8in nikanenindagosi Janbatist endatecinite nakan kikenindaminigobanena. Eno8ek a8acamenj ka tabasenindagosite Kije Manito ot okima8i8ining, a8acamenj inenin-

dagosi enenindagosite Janbatist. Janbatist kit ani8enima8a, ki nakika8abamim i 8abamieg, ana8i 8in nind ani8enindagos. Eno8ek keck indi nikan a8acamenj kata mamakatenindag8at ke kikinoamage8ate kekinoamagedjik. Caie ma tibise kitci 8e8enint kikinoama8ind8a anicinabek. Kaiat anicinabebanek 8anenindamog8aban kitci kikinoama8ind8a: nind anonik n'os kitci kikinoama8ag8a anicinabek. Mino Manito o ka 8asabia 8e8enint kitci kikenindamo8ate. Eko Janbatist kikinomagete nananj nongom, 8anina ni tipatotagos, nanint keget ni tipaiganigok, nanint dac nind an8etagok, ka ni tep8etagosik, mi aam ka piang, ka8in nind inenimigosik. Kekona ki angotagani8ang eji kikinoamagete nind inenimigok! Kekona ki 8anisitoiang aiamie8in, mi enenindamo8ate aian8eta8idjik! Eno8ek nibina anicinabek ka8in memandjie animisi8in o ka gotanenindasi-na8a kitci aiamia8ate. Kakina kaiat ka nikan kikenindangik eko aki8ang kijate ningi tipadjimigok: Janbatist ni tipadjimik gaie 8in, ki ki nonda8a8a ij ininag, mi aam ka piang, ka ijite. 8ekonen 8endji an8eta8eg8a ka pi nikanadjimidjik pina8igo? 8ekonen 8endji an8eta8eg Janbatist keiabate nongom i tipadjimotonag enenindagosian?

Ka8in ki 8anenindansina8a enansinaikatek aiamie masinaigan, tipadjimomagat ket ingi caie 8i pon aki8ang. Eli koki kata nagosi 8akitakamik kitci kikinoamagetc, kitci an8enindizonite anicinabe aian8etaminidji aiamie8in ib8a maci tipakonimind8a. Mi enenindagosite Janbatist, Eling inenindagosi, ni tipadjimik nongom, mi aam ka piangiban, nind ik. Tipaiganik JEZOS, papamita8ik, kit igo8a. 8a ca8enindagosieg, songa an8enindizok, tipaigek eji kikincamonag, kit igo8a Janbatist i kakanzominag kitci tipaigacieg. ASiak ota8akate kitci pizindang, kekona pizindang! ASiak neb8akate ninga tep8etak 8a piziskita8ite, eka kakipitekazota8ite.

XXXV. JEZOS o kitci ganona aian8etagodji—
O ganonan 'osan.

Kakina anote anicinabek gaie gotc nakika8anicinabek *Publicains* ena8ind8abananak apitci o minota8a8abanan JEZOSAN eni ikitonite. Angema o ki tep8eta8a8abanan Janbatistan, ki sikaandazog8aban, Janbatist o ki sikaanda8abane. Ikitog8aban dac: k8enate endite Kije Manito endotonang, k8enate endite Kije Manito i ki nikaninaja8ate Janbatistan kitci nikan

tipadjimanite ka püimindjin. Pharizienhiak gaie kekinoamagegobanenak o ki manenima8abanen Janbatistan, mi dac keiabate ij an8eta8a8ate JEZOSAN. Mi dac ij ikitote JEZOS: anin dac ket inag8a ikim aian8eta8idjik? A8enen ena8a8ag8en? Ot inaogo8a abinotcenjica ag8atcing ka ganoniti8ate ij iti8ate: kit ana8i nikamonotonimin mina8anigosi8ini nikamonan; ka sa eno8ek ki ki nimisim. Ki ki nikamonotonimin gackenindamo8ini nikamonan, eno8ek ka ki ki ma8isim. Mi endo8ate ikim aian8eta8idjik, inenindag8at. Mi ondjita endieg kina8a ka an8eta8ieg, Janbatist ki ki kikinoamago8a, ki ki sindamago8a eji8ebak aiamie8in, ka8in pak8ejigan ot am8asi8an, ka gaie kamisk8akamik o minik8esin, ondjita nanekatcizito, 8anina kiigocimo, ka8in 8ipangesi. Manito8isi, kit ina8a, ka ki 8i tep8eta8asi8a8a. Nin dac ni 8isin, ni minik8e, a8iak 8ikomite, ni 8itopama; kit ijim dac: nita 8isini, kamisk8akamik o minik8en, nakika8anicinabe gaie anote paiatatinidji o sakia, kit ijim, ka sa keiabate ki tep8eta8isim. Neb8akadjik eta o k8aiak8enindana8a epite onicicing inikik kekinoamonagok.

Mi dac i gaganotamogobanen JEZOS otana8an Korozaime, Betsaid gaie Kafarnaome ejinikatek o-

tenaSan. Mi indaje ka daje kikinoamagegobanen, mi indaje nibina mamanda aindo8inan ki iji kikenindamonigonabanen, mi daciji kitote JEZOS i ganotang inim otenaSan. Maianatak ki gat otisigon, Korozaime; maianatak ki gat otisigon, Betsaida, kaSin ki Si an8enindizosim: kitei otena8 Tir ejinikatek gaie kotak Sidon ejinikatek acaie ta ki an8enindizomagatobanen ki iji kikenindamona8ind8abanen kina8a inikik eji kikenindamoninagok. Mi Sendji ininagok: nond kata iji kotakenindamok apite tipakonind8a kakina anicinabek, kina8a a8acamenj ki gat animenindam, a8acamenj kata animat ket inenindagosieg. Kin gaie Kafarnaom, nananj 8ak8ing ki gat onbinitis tanasak, eji saseka8enindizoian; anamakamik ki gat iji nisanda8e. Kitei otena8 Sodom ejinikategobanen, 8abandamogobanen mamakatenindamo8inan kin ka ki 8abandaman, koni ma keiabate ta ki otena8anoban. Mi Sendji ininagok: kaSin iim inikik ta animisisik Sodom ing endanakigobanenak apite tipakonind8a kakina anicinabek, inikik ket animisieg, kina8a Kafarnaoming endanakieg.

Mi iim apite genonagobanen JEZOS 'osan, otinan: ni kikenindan, n'ose, kin tebenindaman 8ak8i aki gaie, ki ki kata8ak oom neb8akadjik gaie

kekita8enindangik, ki ki kikenindamonak dac
 pepi8enindagosidjik. Mi ingi, n'ose, kin ma kit iji
 min8enindam. Kakina ningi minik n'os; ka8iu
 a8iak ni kikenimigosi, mi eta n'os nind apitci kike-
 nimik. Ka gaie a8iak o kikenimasi8an n'osan,
 mi eta nin nind apitci kikenima. A8iak gaie ine-
 nimak kitci kikenimate n'osan, o ta kikeniman.
 Nansika8icik kakina aianimisieg, ki ga 8itoka8eni-
 minim, ka8in animasinon eneniminagok, nokenin-
 dag8at nenijobizo8in, ni 8i8aji8in nangan, ka ko-
 sik8ansinon; nenijobizo8in 8i naiondamok, ki ga
 kikenindamoninim ejiteeian. Ni pekatisi8initee,
 ni manenindizo8initee, mi dac ki ga 8anakiienin-
 dam.



XXXVI. *Nel8akasigobanen ik8e o nominan*
 JEZOSAN.

Meg8atc ij animimigobanen JEZOS Pharizien-
 hia, eno8ek pejik endateinigobanen Simonh ijini-
 kazonigoban, o ki 8ikomigon JEZOS, mi dac keget
 i pindikegobanen endanite inim Simonhian mego-
 cenigobanen. Mi dac i cingicinigobanen JEZOS
 nipaganing teik 8isini8agan ij atenigobanen. Mi
 endanakigobanen matei ik8egoban neta patatogo-
 banen, anic dac anamite caie ki an8enindizogoban.

Nondagetok i Sikomiminte JEZOSAN Simonhian endanite. Mi dac i pindikegobanen aam ik8e, Simonhian endanite, ani takonamogoban onagan apitei k8enatc pimate ka minomag8ak atenigoban. Mi dac i nansika8ate JEZOSAN o pik8ananing inakak. Ma8igoban aam ik8e epite an8enindizogobanen, JEZOSAN o sitining teisika8isiping8egoban, o minisisan ot aionan i kisisite8ate JEZOSAN o sipingon i ki teisika8isiping8etc o sitining, pekic ot odjindama8an JEZOSAN o sitini, gaie apitei k8enatc ciconas8inikan ot aion i nominatc JEZOSAN o sitining. Simonh dac i magocegobanen inenindamogoban : keget kijate ka kikenindangik to8a togobanen JEZOS, k8aiak o ta ki kikeniman eji pimatisinite inim ik8e8an, o ta ki kikeniman eji nita patatinitc. Ka8in ana8i ikitosigoban Simonh mi eta anamite enenindamogobanen. Mi dac i ganonigote JEZOSAN Simonh, ot igon : Simonh, ki 8i kak8edjimin. Ikiton 8a ikito8anen, ki ga pizindon, ot inan Simonh JEZOSAN. Mi dac ij iki-tote JEZOS. Nij anicinabek masinaigeg8aban, pejik nanan mitaso mitana tas8abik conia masinai-gegoban, kotak dac mi eta nano mitana masinai-gegoban. Tabiskote dac p8ana8itog8aban kitci kijika8a8ate mesinaama8adjin, mi dac ceck8at i ki

ca8enimigo8ate, o ki kasiama8aninan o masinaiga-
 ni8an tabiskote, a8enen i niji8ate, kit inenindam,
 a8acamenj saiakiigote ce8enimigo8adjin ? A8aca-
 menj mesinaigegobanen, mi aam a8acamenj saiakii-
 gotc ce8enimigo8adjin, nind inenindam, iki o
 Simonh. K8aiak kit ikit Simonh, ot inan JEZOS
 Simonhian. Mi dac i kijikabamate inim ik8e8an
 JEZOS, keiabate ot inan Simonhian : ki 8abama
 aam ik8e endota8ite ; ningi pindike endan, ka8in
 ki ki mijisi nipi kitei kisisiteianban, aam dac ik8e o
 ki kisisipatonan ni sitan, o sipingon o ki kisisipa-
 djikenan, o minisisan dac nin gi kasisiteok ; ka8in
 ki ki odjindi8i-anamika8isi, aam dac ik8e eko pin-
 dikete ka8in o pon odjindansinan ni sitan ; ka8in ki
 ki namak8enisi, 8in dac ik8e apitei k8enate nomi-
 nikan ningi nomisitenik. Mi 8endji ininan : ni-
 bina matei aindo8in kasikani8an, ondjita ma ni
 sakiik, mi 8endji kasikatenik o matei aindo8in.
 A8ia dac nond iji sakiite, nond iji kasiama8a.
 Inaban tanasak Simonh : onzam ki saseka8enindan
 ki ia8, ka g8ete kekon nind indisi, kit inenindis ;
 8in dac ik8e ka manenimate, manenindizo 8anina,
 songa an8enindizo, mi 8endji songa pamiite. Mi
 dac ij inate JEZOS inim ik8e8an : kasikan ki matei
 aindo8inan. JEZOSAN 8atopamagobanenak 8ibate

gote anamite inenindamog8aban : a8ek8enitok 8aam, ni kasianan patato8in, en8azote ? Mina8ate JEZOS oganonan inim ik8e8an, ot inan : songa ki tep8eta8, mi 8endji kasiamonan, madjan, pekate ki8en.

XXXVII. *Kickik8ejigani8i Janbatist --Tago-
cinon JEZOS o napotima.*

Kipa8i8indiban iim apite Janbatist, kakik kakikimagoban kitei okiman Erod ejinikazonigobanen. Sinimon 8itikemagoban Erod : mi 8endji kipa8a8indibanen Janbatist kakik i kinaama8ate okiman i 8itikemanite o cimenjan 8i8ini. Nanaitak apite tebisenigobanen apite ka nikigobanen Erod iim i kijigatinik, mi dac i magocegobanen Erod ; nibina okima ki makand8e8emagoban i 8ikomate, ik8e8a gaie nibina ; mi dac i niminigobanen Erod paiatota8adjin inim ik8e8an ij otanisinite. Apitei o min8eniman i 8abamate i niminite, ot inan : epite min8eniminan, gote ket iji pagosenimi8anen mi ket ingi ; misa8ate abita nind aki pagosenimin, mi ket iji mininanban ; epite tep8eian ni nondak Kije Manito, ikito8itok Erod. Mi dac i 8indama8agobanen iaam ik8esens o kin, mi ejite kitei okima, ot inatoken

o kin, gotc ket iji pagosenimi8anen mi ket ingi, misa8ate abita nind aki pagosenimin, mi ket iji mininanban, nind ik. Mi dac egog8en o kin : ka8in kekon nandotama8ieken, mi eta Janbatist o ctik8an ki pagosenimin, iji, ot igotoken o kin ; mi dac i nansika8ag8en kitci okiman, mi dac enag8en, mi eji pagoseniminan, mijicikan ondaje kitci atek onaganing Janbatist o ctik8an (onagan o takonاناتok aam ik8esens). Ondjita ana8i nisi-tamenindamogoban Erod apite nonda8ate eji pagosenimigotc : mi dac i ki pakatci inagobanen, pekic gaie Kije Maniton i ki 8a8inagobanen, epite tep8e-ian i ki ikitogobanen, ni nondak Kije Manito ; mi dac gaie nibina okima i ki nondagotc i ki ikitotc, mi keget enda8ate i ki anokimogobanen kitci kickik8ejigani8inite Janbatistan, mi dac onaganing ij atagani8aninig8en kiteit8a Janbatist o ctik8an, mi dac i mina8inden aam ik8esens, mi dac ij a8i minate inim o kin ka ki iji kikinoamagotc inim o kin.

N8andage8ate kiteit8a Janbatist ot ockinikima i ki kickik8ejigani8inite, mi ij a8i ning8aakana8ate o kije ininimi8abanen, mi ij a8i Sindama8a8ate JEZOSAN i ki tota8iminte gena8enimigo8abanen.

Tegocino8ate mitas8i acite nij ka anonigodjik JEZOSAN kitci a8i papa kikinoamagenite, o tipadji-mota8a8an ka papa aindo8ate, gaie ka papa iji kikinoamoge8ate. JEZOS ot ina: paiakacens ijata kitci eka a8iak ondamiinag, 8enibik an8ebik. Onzam ondamiigog8aban kakik naianansikago8adji. Mi dac i posi8agobanen, aja8aog8aban, Betsaid inakak iji aja8ao8ak ningotiji eka anicinabekanik a8i aiamie an8ebig8aban.

XXXVIII. *Nana pak8ejigana gaie nij kikonsa o pisakoa JEZOS.*

Caie kekat ani tebesigoban kitci manadjitagan Pak ejinikatek. N8andage8ate anicinabek aka-ming i takamaonite JEZOSAN, mi gaie 8ina8a ij ija8ate, mitci ani ijik, mitci ani ina8aniti8ak, maneg8aban, kitci patainog8aban; mi 8endji ma-8andjiiti8agobanen ij apinigobanen JEZOSAN i ki 8abama8ate eji mamanda gackitonite. Mitci eni ina8anitidjik nitam ot otitana8a JEZOSAN eji aja-8aoniminte. Caie dac eni tebabamate JEZOS, asakami anicinabe teik akam pimigaba8inigoban i 8i nikan piigodji, gitimagasing8a ot inenima. 8ina8a dac apitei modjikenindamog8aban, ningat iji ca8e-nindagosimin eji mamanda gackitote, inenindizo-

g8aban ; ot ina inim paiataininidji : piieik pinama, kina8a, ondaje. Mi dac ij iji8inate ot ockinikima Sakitatin. Ka ick8a gaganonate ot ockinikima Sakitatin, mi i nisadji8etc.

Mi dac i kikinoamagetc ; mi gaie ij ani kikeate anote enapinenigobanena. Caie dac eni onagocinigobanen, ot igo JEZOS ot ockinikima: Tebenimiang, acaie ani onagoci, onzam mica8ackoteng kit apimin, ka8in pecote miki8ami8ansinon, ki8ek, ningotiji papa nandakiepinataiok ke midjieg, ki ta ki inak pemigaba8idjik. Manote ka kata ki8esik, kina8a gotc acamik, ot ina JEZOS ot ockinikima, mi i ganonate Philip an JEZOS: andi ket ondinang8a kitei kiepinanang8a pak8ejiganak kitei teb acamang8a okom ij iji pataino8ate. Nana ot inabanen Philip, taka ket ikitog8en ij inenimate ; ot ana8i kikenindan ket ani inenimate ka pi nos8abamigodji ; ikito dac Philip genonate JEZOSAN: nijin mitaso mitana tas8abik inikik kiepinanind8a pak8ejiganak, ka8in ta iji tibisesik misa8ate pepangiteic aiacamind8a epite pataino8ate pa nansikokik. Mi gaie nasab ekito8ate JEZOS pepa8idji8igodji. Ot ina dac JEZOS ot ockinikima: anin inab inikik endaneg8a pak8ejiganak, nandakikenimik inab endatci8ag8en ki pak8ejiganimina-

nik. Ka nandakikenima8ate inab endatcinite, ot ina8an: nananik eta ki pak8ejiganiminanik, niji8ak gaie kikonsak. Naitam na dac okom nanan pak8ejiganak? kitci manek ket acamindjik, ka8in ta tebaonasi8ak. Ot ina JEZOS ot ockinikima: ganonik pemigaba8idjik kitci maninapi8ate. Mi dac keget i namatapi8ate minjackokang: nananin kitci mitaso mitana8eg8aban, ka8in akimasi8ak abinotcenjicak gaie ik8e8ak. Ka8in anote kitci inapinite inenimasigoban; mitaso mitana ningotin i8ok8apinite, gaie kotakak nanomitana i8i ok8api8aban. Ka 8a8enapi8ate minjackokang, JEZOS ot otapina inim nanan pak8ejigana, iepiming inabi, kijate o mamoi8aman 'osan, ot aiamita8a pak8ejigana, gaie kikonsa, ot atackij8a: mi i maminatc ot ockinikima, 8ina8a dac aianikate o matinama8a8a 8eiok8apinidji. Ka tebisini8ate, JEZOS ot ockinikima o ma8andjitona8a inikik eni ik8andjikenite, mitas8i acite nij a8adji8anagan i8i mockinen inikik eck8andjikenite; misabasko pak8ejigan ki i8i acamak. Ka acamadji apitei mamakatenindaminigoban e8i mamanda ki tebisinind8a, mi dac ekito8ate i ganoniti8ate: mi g8aiak ecaminang ka piang, a8i mama8i kije ininikanata kitci mama8i tibeniminang;

ka8in ana8i tec igote ot inasi8a8an JEZOSAN enenima8ate. JEZOS ot ina ot ockinikima kitci posinite: a8as cipaianakang a8i piicik, pinama ninninga ki8enaja8ak kitci ki8eia8aniti8ate. Keg posi8ak ona8ins, 8in dac o ki8enaja8a anicinabe kitci ki8eia8anitinite.

XXXIX. *Sakidjipik pimosek JEZOS gaie 8in kitcit8a Pien.*

Ka ki8enaja8ate JEZOS anicinabe, Sakitatin ij a8i aiamiate, kaiasikate 8anina notinini; ondjita 8anina animisi8a JEZOS ot ockinikima i pimickanite, ana8i epitei8ate tcimek, ka sa 8ate madjickasik; ona8ins pejik tipaigan a8acamenjie, ona8ins iji gackitok, ij ana8i kape tibik pimicka8ate. Ondjita kitci animenindamog8aban kitci eka posiasig8a JEZOSAN, ona8ins gote ka8in konabikasik epite 8anina notininik. Keg eni 8abaninik kaiasikate o ki 8abama8an JEZOSAN Sakitipik i pimosenite. Gote Saiabandisingin o totago8an JEZOSAN, a8as inakak cipatikonsing ki ga piinim, ki inagoban JEZOS ot ockinikima: ka maci keget 8e8enint o kikenimigosi JEZOS ot ockinikima ij eka kekon p8ana8itosik. Ot ana8i ki 8abama8an onago 8enagocinik i ki pisakoate nanan pak8ejigana i ki

tebisaanite nanan kitei mitaso mitana anicinabe i ki tebaonind8a, keiabate nibina ki ickose pak8ejigan. Anic gote peziskatisisingin tag8aban JEZOS ot ockinikima ij ana8i ki 8abama8ate eji mamanda gackitonite ; 8aiabama8ate dac JEZOSAN 8akitipik i pimosenite, kock8enindamog8aban ; epite segenindamo8agobanen, teipai ni 8abamanan, inenindamok : 8anina mat8e aiajik8ek epite segisi8ate. Ot igo8an dac JEZOSAN : 8aki inenindamok, nin, 8aiabamieg, ka sekenindankekon. Ot igon Pienan JEZOS : konima keget kin Tebenimiang, 8aiabaminang, ijicin kitei nansikonan, 8akitipik gaie nin kitei pimoseian. Ot inan JEZOS Pienan : ondas, nansika8icin, tec igote amonakik8ackoni, 8akitipik gaie 8in pimose Pien i nansika8ate JEZOSAN. Anic dac kaikasikate 8anina notinini, mi dac kina8e i segenindang, mi kaikasikate i pik8askang nipi, 8anina segisi, ot inan JEZOSAN : Tebenimiang, ag8acimicin ; JEZOSAN dac keget o sakinindjini-gon, ot igon : ka ki teb apenimasin ni ia8, 8ekonen 8endji an8etaman ? Ka posi8ate teimaning, o nansikago JEZOS kakina ot ockinikima, ot a8i cagacki anamika8a8an, ot ina8an : keget kit oiosina Kije Manito. Sibate ka posite JEZOS, mi ij an8atinikik, ka8in mamanj apite i mijakameg8aci8e8ate

eja8ate. Genezar 8aking kape8ak, endanakidjik 8ibate papa8indamati8ak: kit otisigonan JEZOS, papa iji 8indamati8ak; kakina aiakosidjik modjikenindamok, inab geckitodjik kitci pimose8ate o nansika8a8an JEZOSAN; p8aiana8itodjik dac anokimo8ak kitci iji8inind8a. 8aiej pepa aijadjin JEZOS mi i pimicino8ate aiakosidjik kitci nodjimoigo8ate ij inenindamo8ate: kekona kanake ki tangiginama8ak JEZOS o konas ick8eiginong; inikik dac ka tangiginangik JEZOS o konas pimi kikek.

XL. JEZOS *kijate o tajiman kitcit8a okanisti8inann.*

Ki8eia8anitik, ka igo8ate, ka8in o 8abamasi8a8an JEZOSAN kitci posinite, ot ockinikimini eta o 8abamima8an i posinite; ka o kikenimasi8a8an JEZOSAN anditok ejanig8en: ninda8ate iji8ak Kafarnaoming i nanda8enima8ate JEZOSAN. 8aiabama8ate dac, apitei o mamakatenima8an, ot ina8an: Tebenimiang, andi ka pi ijan? Ka8in o kikenimasi8a8an 8akitipik i ki pi pimosenite. Ka ningot ot inasi8a eji kak8edjimigote, andi ka pite ijan ij ana8i igote. Ot ina eta: ka8in kit ondj nanda8abamisim nongom i 8abamieg, eji mamanda

ani totaman. I ki tebisiniinagok pak8ejigan, i ki acaminagok mi 8endji pite ijaieg i nanda8abamieg. Ka nanda8enindankekon ka ani nonde 8anatak midjim, kakike midjim nanda8enindamok, mi ket iji acaminagok; kijate o ki kikina8ate 8abandai8en n'os Kije Manito. Ot ina8an dac : anin dac ke tiang kitci ani tiang eneniminang Kije Manito ? ot igo8an : mi eneniminag Kije Manito kitci tep8eta8imeg enonadjin. Ot ina8an keiabatc : 8ekonen kikina8ate endian ke tep8etonang ? 8ekonen ma manda ani totaman ket ondji kikina8ate tep8etonang, keget ot oiosinan Kije Maniton kitci ineniminang. Ki micomisinabanek ki mamanda ca8enin-dagosig8aban nimitana taso pipon inikik 8ak8ing ondji pangisininigoban madji8agobanen. Ot ina dac JEZOS : ni tep8eeninagok, ka8in keget 8ak8ing kit ondji acamigosisa Moiz. N'os dac ondjita keget 8ak8ing ondji pak8ejigan kit acamigo8a : Kije Manito pak8ejigan 8ak8ing pa ondjisete, anicinabe o nodjimoha ; ot ina8an : Tebenimiang, mindo8a pak8ejigan kakik acamicinam. Ot ina dac JEZOS : nin ni nodjimo8ini pak8ejigani8 ; a8iak nansika8ite, ka8in ta pakatesi ; a8iak tep8eta8ite, ka8ikat kata nipak8esi. Mi ka ondji ininagok ij eka tep8eta8ieg ij ana8i ki 8abamieg. Kakina

inikik ke mijite n'os ningat otisikagon ; ka nansi-ka8ig8en ka8in ninga sakidji8ebinasia8a ; 8ak8ing ma ni pi ondjipa, ka8in nin gotc eni inenindaman kitci ani tian, anic dac kitci ani tian enenimite n'os. Mi dac ondjita enenindang n'os enojite kitci eka 8aniag8a tebenimakik ka tibenindamojite. Nind inenimik gaie kitci apitecipaag8a apite ke pon mamindjite ick8aiate kijigak. Mi enenindang n'os enojite, a8iak 8abamate gaie tep8eta8ate o k8isisan kakike pimatisi8ining kitci inenindagosite ; nin dac ningat apitecipaa pon aki8ang mamindjite kitci kijigak.

XLI. *Joda8inini8ak o kakansita8a8an JEZOSAN*
—Patainenindamok pepa8idji8adjik—Caci-
penindamok napotak.

Kimote ka mino pak8anomasig8aban Joda8inini8ak JEZOSAN i ki ikitonigobanen : ni nodjimo8ini pak8ejigani8, 8ak8ing nind ondjipa. Ikitog8aban : ka nang8ana Jozepan ot oiosisinan ? Ni kikenimimanan 'osan gaie o kin. Sekonen dac 8endji ikitote ? 8ak8ing nind ondjipa. Ot ina dac JEZOS : ka8in matei animitagosikekon. Ka8in a8iak ninga pi otisigosi, eka 8ikobinigote n'osan enojite. Ki nansika8im, ka8in eta i ki mamanda

Sabangeieg ; mi Sendji nandaSabamieg pak8ejigan
 i ki acaminagok, i ki tebisiniinagok. Ka nikan ki-
 kenindamona8indibanenak ikitog8aban : kakina
 kata kikinoama8ak, Kije Maniton o ka kikinoa-
 mago8an, kakina pezindagodji gaie menotagodji
 n'os ni nansikagok. KaSin a8iak o ki Sabamasi-
 8an n'osan, mi eta kije manito8i8ining Sendjipate
 o ki Sabaman. Ondjita k8aiak kit ininim : a8iak
 tep8eta8ite, kakike pimatisi8ining ta inenindagosi.
 Ki micomisi8abanek ki mamanda acamak mica8ac-
 koteng, ki pon pimatisik. Nin Sin ni nodjimo-
 8inipak8ejigani8, a8iak ijisinite, kaSin nipo8i-
 ning ta inenindagosisi. Nin ni nodjimo8ini pak8e-
 jigani8, 8ak8ing nind ondjipa. A8iak am8ate
 inim pak8ejiganan ta kakike pimatisi. Pak8ejigan
 ket acangeian mi iim ni 8ias anicinabek pimatisi-
 8ining kitei inenindagosi8ate. Aiajitendig8aban
 Joda8inini8ak ij ikito8ate : anin dac ket iji gacki-
 tote 8iia8 kitei acaminang ? Ot ina JEZOS : ni
 tep8e, ni tep8e eninagok : eka midjieg ni ia8, eka
 minik8atameg ni misk8i, kaSin pimatisi8ining ki
 gat inenindagosisim. A8iak midjite ni ia8, a8iak
 minik8atang ni misk8i, kakike pimatisi8ining kata
 inenindagosi, ningat apiteipaa apite ke pon aki-
 sang. Ni 8ias ma ondjita midjimi8an, ni misk8i

gaie ta minik8ani8an. A8iak midjite ni 8ias, a8iak minik8ete ni misk8i, ni ia8ing kata api gaie nin ningat ap 8ia8ing. Eji anojite n'os kakike pematicsite, mi gaie nin eji pimatisian n'os ondji. A8iak dac ke midjite ni ia8, nin ondji ket ondji pimatisite. Mi ondjita 8ak8ing ondji pak8ejigan; ka8in iji midjimi8ansinon ka ijisini8agobanen ki micomisi8abanek, ki nipo8ak eno8ek. Ket am8ate dac inim pak8ejiganan, kata kakike pimatisi8e-nindagosi.

Mi ekitogobanen JEZOS otenang Kafarnaom ejinikatek aiamie miki8aming. Nibina JEZOSAN pezinda8adjik an8etamog8aban, ikitog8aban: gotanenindag8at eni ikitote, a8enen ke minotangiban? Kimote iji gaganonitig8aban, ot ina dac JEZOS: ki patatotagona8a na nind animitagosi8in eninagok? Anin ket inenimieg apite 8abamieg 8ak8ing ijaian i ki pi ondjipaian? A8iak eta Kije Manito eji omitonenindjiganite iji omitonenindjiganite mi eta ke pagakitang eninagok. A8iak dac anicinabeng iji omitonenindjiganite, ka8in o ka nisitotansin eninagok. Ka8in abatenindag8asinon anicinabe mitonenindjigan. A8iak eta iji omitonenindjiganite eji omitonenindjiganite n'os ninga teb nisitotak. Pimatisi8ini animitagosi8in

kit iji ganoninim. Kaiat kikenimagoban JEZOS ket an8etagodji, kikenimagoban gaie ket ata8e8i-nidji 8iia8. Ot ina : nanint endateieg ka nindep8etagosik, mi 8endji ininagok : ka8in a8iak kitci ki nansika8ite, eka iji ca8enimigote n'osan. Mi iim apite nibina pezindagodji neganigogobanen. Mi apine ka mina8ate o 8i papanos8abamigosi. Mi dac i ganonate ot ockinikima pepa8idji8igodji mitatei8a acite nij, ot ina : ka na gaie, kina8a, ki 8i pake8ijisim ? O ganonigon Pienan, ot igon : Tebenimiang, a8ek8enitok ke nansika8angite ; pimatisi8ini animitagosi8in kit iji ganojim ? Songa nindep8etananan, ki tep8etonimin, ki k8aiak8eniminimin, kin Kije Manito kit ok8isisimik kakik ka piinangiban, kin ondjita kakik ka nanda8eniminangiban. Ot inan Pienan JEZOS : nin ki ki na8anja8eniminim, eno8ek pejik endateieg Matci Manito8i, Jodasan inagoban, ka nange kitci ata8ete JEZOSAN 8iia8ini Jodas.

XLII. *Miziminensackok mani8idjik i pa8inin-djimind8a.*

Kitikaning i papa aijate JEZOS, Sidji8eg8aban gaie 8ina8a Pharizienhiak eji 8indakazogobanenak. Naitak manadjitagani8aninigoban, JEZOS ot ocki-

nikima nonde Si Sisinig8aban, mi dac pak8ejiga-
 nikananan i masakosinsi8inite i mini8inite o pi
 nonginindjama8an ij am8a8ate ; Pharizienhia o
 ganonigo8a JEZOS ot ockinikima, ot igo8a : Seko-
 nen 8endji anokieg nongom i manadjitagani8ang ?
 Nanint gaie Pharizienhiak ondjita gotc JEZOSAN o
 ganona8an, ot ina8an : anin endo8ate kit ockini-
 kimak 8endji inanoki8ate nongom ij ana8i mana-
 djitagani8ang ? Ot ina dac JEZOS : ka na ki ki
 Sabandansina8a aiamie masinaigan enansinaikatek
 endogobanen Dabid pekatetc, kiki ot ockinikima
 pekatente ? Ki pindikeg8aban aiamie miki8a-
 ming, mi ij acama8ind8abanen sasaki8idjike8ini
 pak8ejigan, ka8in ana8i inenindag8asinogoban
 kitci iji acamind8a anote anicinabek, mi eta eiamie
 kikinoamagegobanenak iji acama8ind8aban. Gaie
 aiamie miki8aming inanokik aiamie miki8am
 naiagata8enindangik eno8ek menadjitagani8anini-
 gin, ka8in eno8ek patato8ining inenindag8asinini
 ij ana8i inanoki8ate aiamie miki8aming. Genoni-
 nag a8acamenj apitenindagosi epitenindag8ak aia-
 mie miki8am. 8e8enint kikenindamegoban enan-
 sinaikatek aiamie masinaigan ij ikitomagak : ni
 min8enindan ca8enindjike8in, ka8in sasaki8i-
 djike8in, ka8in ki ta ki iji patamitonenimasi8a8ak

nind oekinikimak, ket na ningot to8ak. Ka anicinabe8iitizote o tibenindan manadjitagan, anicinabe ka8in ondji kijenimasi8indiban manadjitagan ondji; 8in dac manadjitagan anicinabe ondji kijenindag8atogoban. K8aiak ka anicinabe8iitizote o tibenindan manadjitagan.

XLIII. *Neponindjigobanen nodjimo.*

Mina8ate ningotin manadjitagani8anogoban, aiamie miki8aming mina8ate kikinoamagegoban JEZOS. Nanaitak aiamiagoban pejik anicinabe niponikegoban, maskatenindjigoban o kitei niking inakak iji maskate8inindjigoban. Scribak gaie Pharizienhiak ondjita nandakikenimag8aban ket ani aindonig8en JEZOSAN, inenimag8aban: koni ma a8ian o ka 8i nodjimoan ij ana8i manadjitagani8aninik, ningotiji ani kikenimangite, ninga 8i ondji patamanan. O kak8edjimigo8an JEZOSAN, ot igo8an: ka na ningot insinon a8iak i nodjimoite menadjitagani8angin? Ka8in o 8aneni-masi8a JEZOS enenindaminite. Mi dac i ganonate inim neponindjinidjin, pasik8in, ot inan, na8 aii a8i nipa8in. Mi ij a8i nipa8ite keget. Ot ina JEZOS pezindagodji, ki ga kak8edjiminim gaie nin ningototon. Oniciein na a8iak kitei minototang

koni gaie kitci patatotang menadjitagani8angin, a8iak kitci nodjimointe gaie manote kata nipo kitci ineniminte? Ka ningototon ot igosi. Ot ina dac JEZOS: a8enen endatcieg tebenimate manadjenican, koni ma pakisenite niping manadjitagani8aninik, eka dac 8i ag8acimate o manadjeniciman i pindikesebite? A8acamenj 8asa apitenindagosi anicinabe epitenindagosinite manadjenican. K8aiak oniciein kitci minototamonani8ang menadjitagani8angin. Mi i pimi nickabamate kakina JEZOS, ka o min8enindama8asi8a o kakiping8enitizo8inini, o nickabandama8a. Mi dac i ganonate neponindjinidjin, cibinikenin, ot inan. Mi dac keget i cibinikenite, mi i nodjimomagatinik o nindj.

Nib8aka8enindamo8agobanen, ta ki inenindamok: tep8eta8ata JEZOS, tipaiganata, mi ma ondjita kakik Paangoban, taiag8ate apitei pizina-tenindamok. Anin ket ani iji kij8anakindiban kitci eka pizindagosisik, ot inenima8an. G8ina8i inenindamok ket iji papijima8ate JEZOSAN. O nansika8a8a Erod ot ockinikima Pharizienhiak kitci iji 8itoka8enindi8ate anote kitci 8i iji patama8ate, mi ka iji kikinota8a8ate JEZOSAN ij ick8a-ienindagosinite. JEZOSAN ka8in o 8anenimigosi-8an enenima8ate. Ningotiji paiakacenj ijagoban,

nibina anicinabe ot ani SidjiSigo, kakina aiakosinidji o kikeha, anote ondji pag8aban. Papecote endanakidjik n8andage8ate JEZOSAN eji mamanda gackitonite ma8andji nansika8ag8aban, kakina o ki nodjimoigo8an anote einapinedjik. Metci manito8apinedjik Saiabama8ate JEZOSAN o cagackita8a8an ij anamika8a8ate, epito8e8ate ot ina8an : kin keget Kije Manito kit oiosima. Ot ina dac JEZOS : ka8in tipadjimicikekon. Epite nibina ani kikeagobanen JEZOS, kakina anote enapinedjik o ma8inana8an JEZOSAN kitci tanginama8a8ate o konasini, ot ina dac JEZOS ot ockinikima : eco8ak8indjitok kitci teiman kitci posian, kitci eka sinzikagoian, manek naiansika8idjik ; mi dac ij inate ka kikeadji : ka8in tipadjimicikekon. Mi i tibisenigobanen kariat ka ikitogobanen Izai, Kije Maniton ij inota8ate : mi aam ni nidjanis, ningi na8anja8enima, ni sakiha, ondjita o min8enimigon ni teitagocan : eji omitonenindjiganiaan ningat iji omitonenindjiganiha ; ninga mockinata8an ni mitonenindjigan 8i ia8ing, ningat o8iia8ika8a ni mitonenindjigan ; mino k8aiak8atisi8in o kat iji kikinoama8a anicinabe ; ka8in kata nita aiajite8esi, ka8in kata nita kakiji8esi, ka8in kata daje nondagosisi endaje ako ma8andjiitinani8ang. Asaga-

nack kekipakiskagin ka8in o ka pokockansin : mitik packine ka8in o kat apitei ata8enansin nananj kitci cagodjii8emagak mino inatisi8in. Anicinabek o kat apenimona8a ot ijinikazo8inini.

XLIV. *Metci manito8apinetc kekipping8egobanen gaie eka nita8esigobaneu nodjimo.*

Pejik anicinabe matci manito8apinegoban, kaping8egoban gaie, gaie dac ka nita8esigoban, piteigani8i JEZOSAN ij apinite; JEZOSAN dac o kikeigon, ot apitei nodjimoigon. Kaiasikate mi eji ojimonite Matei Maniton, 8asabi, mi gaie gote inita8etc iaam aianimisigobanen. Nibina eindaso8inzodjik ma8andjiitig8anban, ondjita mamakatenindamog8aban, ikitog8aban : mi k8aiak Dabidiban o k8isisan. Sina8a Pharizienhiak eji8inzodjik n8anda8a8ate ekitonite anicinabe: mi iaam k8aiak Dabididan o k8isisan ijinanite JEZOSAN, apitei ka minotansik; ikito8ak epite eka min8enindamo8ate: kitci matci maniton Beelzebut eninte o papinsikagon JEZOS, mi 8endji iji gackitote kitci mi8iate matci mandjoca. JEZOS ka o 8anenimasi8a Pharizienhia enenimigote, ot ina : ningotin i kikina8ate tibenindag8ak aki, eka pejikoto8ate tetibina8e omitonenindjigani8an, tetipan iji mitonenindamo8ate 8ibate

o ta sis8eadijiigona8a ot aki8a ; gaie otena8 eka sakiitimagak, gaie pejik miki8am eka sakiitimagak, Sibate kata sis8ekabanen, mi gaie Matei Manito mi8ihate Site Matei Manitoman, Sibate ka ta Sito-ka8enindjikemagasininiban ot inenindamo8ini8a. Debimieg ka ijieg, Kitei matei Maniton o papinsikagon Sendji mi8iate Matei Manitonsa, a8enan Manitonenan kit ockinikimi8ak Sendji gackito8ate Matei Manitonsa i mi8iha8ate ? Sina8a gotc ki ga tipakonigo8ak. Nin dac mi8ihag8a Matei Manito, eji omitonenindjiganiite Kije Manito, k8aiak kit otisigona8a Kije Manito ot okima8i8in. Ikitogoban tanasak : nin 8in ka piiieg. A8enen ket iji gackitote a8ian mecka8isinite endanite kitei pindiketc, ot onaganini kitei tibenindamonitizote eka kijate takobinate mecka8isidjin 8a makamate. Panima apite ki takobinate, 8e8enint o ta makaman ot onaganini. A8iak eka Sitoka8enimite, ni nickenimik ; a8iak eka ma8andoniketc kitci Sitoka8enimite, sis8e8enge. A8iak eka Sitoka8enimite kitei an8enindizohate anicinabe, tanasak Matei Manitonang ot iji kandina anicinabe. Mi Sendji ininagok : anicinabek kakina o matei aindo8ini8a ta kasikani8an, anote gaie ket ani iji patamidjik kata ca8enindagosik eno8ek, an8enindizo8ate ; a8iak dac patamate

Mino Maniton, ka8ikat kata ca8enindagosisi. Ikitogoban tanasak JESOS : a8iak anote ijite : o sakiha paiatatinidji, o 8itopama gaie ; ijite gaie : ka iji nanekateiitizosi eji nanekateiitizogobanen Janbatist, ijite a8iak, an8enindizote dac, eno8ek kata kasi-kani o patainenindamo8in, koni ondaje aking ta teb kasiamatizo, koni gaie naka8e metizo8ining ; ka8in kije patato8ining kata inenindag8asinini o pata iji kij8e8in. A8iak dac matci pak8anotang Kije Manito aindo8in, tibenindamonate Matci Maniton, itang : mi ii Matci Manito aindo8in, kakike animisi8ining kata inenindagosi ket an8enindizosi-g8en ib8a maci nipote. K8aiak8adjitok kit animitagosi8ini8a. Mino mitik kijiik kitci mino mini8ite, matci mitik kajie8eg8en kata matci mini8i. Ikitogoban tanasak JEZOS : ka k8aiak kit ijisim ejieg, Matci Maniton ot anonigon kitci ani aindotang eji mamanda gackitote, ka ijieg. Ket na inenindagosi Matci Manito kekon 8enicicininik kitci ani 8itoka8enindang. Mitik kikenindagosi eji mini8ite ; enenindamo8eg8en : mino anicinabeng ningat inenindagosimin, ani minototamok ; eka dac mino totansi8eg, ka8in ki ga ki ikitosim : k8aiak nind indimin, matci anicinabeng enenindago-sieg. Kikenindagosi mitik eji mitigo8ite eji mini-

Site; mino miniSite, mino mitik inenindagosi;
matci miniSite, matci mitik inenindagosi.

XLV. *Jonas.*—*Niniving endanakidjik.*—*Sa-
bang daje okimakSe.*—*Pejik ikSe o matSe mama-
kateniman JEZOSAN.*—*JEZOS o kin gaie Sikanisa.*

Ot ina keiabate JEZOS Pharizienhia : matci kine-
bikok Senikiigoieg ; anin dac k8aiak ke ki iji mino
animitagosiegoban eji matciteeieg ? a8iak ejiteete
mi eji animitagosimagatinik o ton. Minoteete mi
eji mino animitagosimagatinik o ton ; matciteete
dac, mi eji matci animitagosimagatinik o ton. Mi-
no anicinabe onicicinini ka ma8andjitote o mino
ma8andonike8ining, ot ondinan kekon 8a ondinan-
gin ; matci anicinabe dac kekon 8a ondinatingin o
matci ma8andjitaso8ining ot ondinan. Kit ininim,
apite ke tipakonind8a kakina anicinabek, kakina
kata mitonenindag8atini ot animitagosi8ini8a ket
ani aijitonamo8ate eka eni aiabatenindag8atinik.
Kit animitagosi8in ki gat ondji ca8enindagos :
kit animitagosi8in ki gat ondji ick8aienindagos.
Kit animitagosi8in ki gat anamiigon, kit animi-
tagosi8in ki gat animiigon.

Mi iim apite nanintkekinoamagegobanenak, Phari-
zienhiak nanint, nanint dac Scribak eji8inzodjik

o ganona8an JEZOSAN, ot ina8an: kin kekino-ama8iang,8abandaicinam kekon mamanda aindo8in. Ot ina JESOS: matci anicinabetok, ki nanda8enin-dana8a kikina8ate mamanda aindo8in, ka8in kekon kikina8ate mamanda aindo8in ki ga 8abandaisi-nonim, mi eta eji kikina8ate ininagok. Endogo-banen Jonas niso kijik niso tibik misameg8an o ckataning i ki apite, mi gaie nin ke tian, anaming aking, niso kijik gaie niso tibik ninga cingicin. Niniv daje anicinabek o ki tep8eta8a8an Jonasan ka iji ca8enindagosinite ij eka ki niposinik misameg8an o ckataning. Mi ket iji tep8eta8i8apan anicinabek apitcipaian niso kijik ki nipoian, niso kijik ning8aakaning ninga cingicin.

Niniving endanakidjik ki gat ondji an8enindagosim apite tipakonind8a: Niniv daje anicinabek o ki tep8eta8a8an Jonasan, ki an8enindizo8ak eji matci inatisi8agobanan ka pizinda8a8ate Jonasan; kina8a dac, ka ki tep8eta8isim ij ana8i ani8enindagosian Jonas enenindagosigobanen. Gaie ca8anong inakak daje okimak8e ki gat ondji an8enindagosim apite tipakonind8a anicinabek. Sara pi ondji pagoban i 8i kikenimate Sanomonhian ket inita8ag8en, o 8i a8i pizinda8ate eji nib8akanig8en, a8acamenj nin nind ani8enindagos epitenindagosigo-

banen Sanomonh. Matei Manito mi8iinte anicinaben 8iia8ining gote anote papa g8ina8i agatei, ka8in nin-
gotiji ki an8ebisi, mi dac ekitote ; ninda8ate taka
kodji aiaka koki ningat ija ij apianban ka ondji
mi8iigoian. Keget i nansikang koki endagobanen
anicinaben o teitcagocining, 8aiabamate ij otcitca-
gocinite, ondjita pinisin, ka memandjie 8iakicka-
gosin. Mi i madjate i nanda8enimate nij8as8i
8ite matei manito eji matei manito8ite a8acamenj
metei manito8inidji. Tegocino8ate, omama8ika8a8an
inim anicinaben i pindika8a8ate 8ia8ining. Mi dac
a8acamenj ij animatinik endite kaiat endogobanen :
mi ket ininik Jodaiini8ak ij an8eta8i8ate ij eka
tep8eta8isig8a, ondjita matei anicinabe8i8ak.

Meg8ate ij animitagosite JEZOS, o mat8e gano
nigon pejik ik8e8an, ot igon : Ningota8asitok ka
nikiik ! Ningota8asitok ka nonik ! ot inan JEZOS
jinim ik8e8an : Ikiton taiag8ate, ningota8asitok
Kije Maniton ot animitagosi8inini pezindangik gaie
gena8endangik !

Ganonagoban mina8ate JEZOS paiatainonidgi.
8ibate tagocinon JEZOS o kin gaie 8ita8isa, ka dac
gackitosikkiteinansika8a8apan epite sinzikotatinite
anicinabe, mi dac ij anike anokimo8ate kitei 8in-
dama8iminte. N8andagete JEZOS i tagocininite

o kin, Si8isa gaie, ikito : a8enen ninga ? a8enek ni ta8isak ? a8iak pizindang gaie papamitang Kije Manito ot animitagosi8in, mi 8ak ninga gaie ni ta8isak.

XLVI. *Ominikan i kate tipatotag8ak.*

SaiakaangJEZOS mi ijijate teik akam kitci kaming, apitei kitci nibina anicinabe o ma8andji nansikago, mi i posigobanen. Teimaning ot ondji ganona pemigaba8inigobanena teik akam, kate animitago. si8in iji ganonagoban. Nitam ij iji kate animi- tagosite ikito : pejik anicinabe enenindangin : ninga kitike, mi dac keget ij a8i sis8e8ebinate miziminensa o kitikaning. Ij ani sis8e8ebinate, na- nint mikanang pimi apangicinok ; pemosedjik dac mikanang ot ani takokana8a, pinecinjicak gaieokita- m8a8a o minikana mikanang pemi apangicinidji. Nanint gaie asinikang pimi apangicinok o minika- nak ; ana8i nibina 8ibate sakakik memandjic ij aki8aninik, 8ibate dac anic ick8azo8ak i kijatenik, ij onzam pipakakamikanik, ka o ki teb madjikiigo- sina8a, ka ki teb midjimi8isik, 8ibate nonde mici- 8ackizo8ak. Nanint gaie o minikanak meg8e o mi- nensakanjikang pimi apangicinok, ana8i 8in saka- kik, ana8i gaie madjiki8ak pinama, anie dac o

nonde nisigo8a o minensakanji. Nanint dac mino aking pimi apangicimok ominikanak : mi 8ak eta mena nita8igidjik, pejik minot nisomitana minot iji nita8igik, nanint ningot8aso mitana, nanint dac mitaso mitana minot iji nita8igik. Eni ick8a animitagosite JEZOS, kiji8e: a8iak ota8akate ket ondji pizindang, pizindang. Ikito tanasak : a8iak 8e8enint mitonenindang ni kate animitagosi8in : eno8ek o ka ki nisita8enindan.

Sina8a8adji8a JEZOSAN pepa8idji8agobanentak ka8in o ki teb nisita8enindamita8asi8a8an ondjita ekitonig8en, kimote o kak8edjima8an, ot ina8an : 8ekonen 8endji kate animitagosin ? ot ina : piki-nong nind inenimak ana8i kekinoama8agik eneniminagok : 8e8enint kina8a ki 8i kikenindana8a Kije Manito eneniminag. Mi 8endji inenindagosi8e8 8e8enint kitci kikenindameg kit inenindagosi8ini8a kitci nisita8enindameg. Sina8a dac ka iji min8enindansik ; o 8i 8anenindamokazona8a enenimigo8ate Kije Maniton ; mi 8endji iji kate ganonag8a. Ket na ondjita ni 8i kikenimigok ? ket na ninda ki 8anenimigok ondjita 8i kikenimi8apan. Acaie ni teb tipatotagon eji mamanda gackito8ak i8abandamo8ate, kina8itamokazo8ak. A8iak kekon tanite, eckam kata ani mina, 8anatisi8ining kata

ani inenindagosi. A8iak dac kekon tanisik, kata makama inikik nind indanint en8azotc. Ikitogoban tanasak JEZOS: a8iak kikinoama8intc, 8e8enint 8i pagakenindang eji kikinoama8intc, eckam pagakatisi8ining kata inenindagosi. A8iak dac eka 8i pagakikenindansik eji kikinoama8intc, tibi-katisi8ining kata inenindagosi, 8in o ka totan 8i ia8 ij eka manitokazotc kitei 8e8enint kikenindangiban eji8ebatinik aiamie8in. Mi 8endji kate ganonag8a, ana8i inabi8ak, ka8in piziskabisik; nondamok ana8i, ka sa eno8ek piziskitansik, ka8in nisitotansik. Kaiat pina8igo kijate o ki tipadjimigo8abanen Izain ke to8atc Joa8inini8ak, inagoban: ki ta8aka8ang ki gat ana8i ondji nondam, ka dac eno8ek ki ga nisitotamokazosim; ki ekinjiko8ang ki gat ondji 8abandjikem, ka dac eno8ek ki ga piziskabandamokazosim. Ikitogoban tanasak Izai: ki gat ana8i 8abama8a ka pieg kitci ag8aciminag, ki ga nonda8a8a gaie; ki ga 8anenindamokazona8a dac, ka8in keget ki ga 8i kikenindamokazosina8a. Kijate ki ikitogoban keiabate Izai: macka8iteek ikim anicinabek, o ki kipaana8an o ta8aka8an, ki akoia-baotizok, ka8in keget 8i 8asabisik, ka8in 8i pizindansik, ka8in 8i piziskenindansik kitci an8enin-

dizo8ate; ka8in nind inenimigosik: kekona ki nodjimoiiaminte; o min8enindana8a o 8anenindamokazo8ini8a, ka8in keget inenindansik kitci 8i kikenimi8ate. Ningota8asitok ki ckinjiko8an eji 8abandjikemagak, ningota8asitok ki ta8aka8an eji nondamomagak, nibina ka nikan kikenindamona8indibanenak, nibina kitcit8a mino anicinabebanek misa8enindamog8aban kitci iji cakenindagosi8ate kitci iji 8abandamo8ate eji 8abandameg; ka dac o kiiji8abandansina8a; nanda8enindamog8aban gaie kekona iji nondamang, kina8a iji nondameg nongom, ka8in ki iji nondansik. Ka nang8ana ki nisita8enindamitansina8a nongom ka iji kate 8indaman? anin ket iji nisitotameg kakina kate animitagosi8in?

Pizindamok dac eni ikitomagak ni kate animitagosi8in, i ki iji tipadjimoian kitike8in. Ominikan, nind iji 8indan Kije Manito animitagosi8in, aiamie8in. Aki dac, nind itan anicinabe mitonenindjigan. Nanint ominikanak pimi apangicinok mikanang, pinecenjicak o pimi kitam8a8a; nanint gaie o pimi takokana8a pemosedjik. Nind ikit tanasak: nanint anicinabek ka8in piziskitansik ij ana8i pizindamokazo8ate; ka8in keget 8i pizindansik; ka gaie memandjie o 8i mitonenindan-

sina8a ka ana8i pizindamo8ate. Pinecinjicak ket am8a8adjin ominikana mikanang ka pangieini-
 nidji, mi ikim matei manitok i pajik8atisi8ate kitei
 eka mitonenindaminite Kije Manito ot animita-
 gosi8in ka ana8i pizindaminidjin; tanasak o
 teining ot ondji makama8an Kije Manito ot animi-
 tagosi8in, o kasikana8an kitei eka ondji kakik
 ca8enindagasinite Matei Maniton anote kekon naki-
 ka ot ani iji 8aiejimigo8an. Asinikang dac ka pimi
 apangicingik ominikanak, nind itan, anicinabek o
 mitonenindjigani8a, ot ana8i minotana8a Kije Ma-
 nito ot animitagosi8in, gaie 8enibik o mino pamenin-
 dana8a; ningotidac eji animisi8adjin, mi i pon pame-
 nindamo8ate. Mi dac o minensakanjikang ka pimi
 apangicingik o minikanak, nind ijinikatan, endite
 a8iak ka ana8i 8e8enint pizindang Kije Manito
 ot animitagosi8in, ot ani mino pamenindan naka8e,
 8ibate dac metonenindang aking daje mina8ani-
 gosi8in, kiteit8a8isi8in, gaie 8anatisi8in, mi inim
 endotagemagakin Kije Maniton ot animitagosi8i-
 nini. Mino aki apitenindag8atini menoteedjik o
 mino inatisi8ini8a, ondjta o minotana8a Kije Ma-
 niton ot animitagosi8inini, o kakike mino mitonenin-
 dana8a gaie ot ani tipaigena8a, k8enate aki ka
 mino nita8igitomagak apitenindagosik. Eji a8a-

camenj mino ijinini8akisi8ak, mi eji a8acamenj gackit8atizo8ate aiamie8ining inakak, nanint 30 nisomitana iji gackit8atizok, apitenindag8at. Nanint 60 ningot8aso mitana, nanint 100 mitaso mitana iji g8ackit8atizok.

Ka8in piskanenindjikenani8ansinon 8asakonenin-damagan anam onaganing kitci katagani8ang, gaie anam nipaganing kitci katakani8ang; 8asakonenin-damaganatikong patakisitagani8an pandikedjik 8e8enint kitci mino 8aseiabandamo8ate.

Ka kekon tagosinon kate aindo8in, kitci eka micie tipatotag8ak: ka kekon gaie tagosinon kimote aindo8in kitci eka 8e8enint tipatotag8ak. A8iak ota8akate kitci pizindang, pezindang, inagoban. 8e8enint 8i nisitota8icik: a8iak tanite, kata mina, a8iak dac tanisik, kata ani maka8e8isi. Ikitogoban tanasak: a8iak pajik8atisite kitci 8i ani kikenindang aiamie8in, eckam kata ani iji kikenindamona; a8iak dac eka sabenindasik kitci 8i kikenindang, o kat ani 8anenindan, ni kikenindan ij ana8i inenindizogobanen. Tanasak kit indanina8a tipakonigan ket ani iji ca8enindagosieg; ket ani iji misa8enindameg, mi ket ani totonag n'os; naki-ka8enindameg idac o ca8enindjike8in, ki gat ani 8anadjit8atizom keki iji ca8enindagosiegoban, onza-

menimoiegoban aïemie8in. Mi iim tipan ka iji ganonagobanen JEZOS ot ockinikima.

XLVII.—*Matci mijack i kate tipatotag8ak.*

Nibina kate animitagosi8ining ki iji ganonagoban JEZOS Joda8inini8a. Pizindamok mina8ate kotak kate animitagosi8in eji ganonagobanen JEZOS Joda8inini8a. Ot ina: kitcit8a ningot8e8anakisi8in inatisimagat endite a8iak mino ominikana pakitinate o kitikaning. Meg8ate i nipate anicinabe 8ekitikanite, teasa8akenimigodjin matci anicinaben mi ij ijanite o kitikaning, meckot matci minjackominikan ot a8i acite sis8e8ebinanang, mi i madjate ka ick8a sis8e8ebinang. Apitci dac ka nita8iginik mijackon, apite naiag8atinik ket iji minisaninik, mi gaie i nag8atogobanen matci mijackon eji mini8ang. 8ekitikanite ot anotagana o nansikago, ot igo: tebeniminang, ka na mino ominikanak ki ki pakitinasia8ak kitikaning? 8ekonen dac 8endji kinika8i matci mijackin nita8iging? Neckenimite mi endota8ite, ot ina. Ot igo dac ot anotagana: iji min8enindaman, nin da ki ijamin, ninda ki a8i manibitonanan matci mijackin. Ka8in, ot ina. Nanisanenindag8at kitci pak8adjidjibikakise8ate mizi minensak ij odjipiki-

SiSate i Si manibitoieg matei mijackin : manote kata kinikaSi nitaSiginon nananj kitei kickackidjicatek ; mi panima ket inag8a ke kickackidjikedjik : nitam ma8andjitok matei mijackin, tipan aiapi8ansapitok iekoteng kitei apakidjicatek. Miziminensak dac ma8andji iji8inik ni midjimi-miki8aminang.

Mina8ate kate animitagosi8in iji ganonagoban JEZOS Joda8inini8a, ot ina : mi ejinag8ak aiamie8in : a8iak o minikana pakitinate aking ka pakitinadjin, pekate nipe, pekate kockosi tebikatinigin gaie kajigatinigin. O minikanak sakakik, ij ominjacko8ate ani8igik, ka8in o kikenindansin Sekitikanite, ceek8at ani nitaSiginini, nitam i minjacko8inite ani nita8igi, mina8ate i mansakosi8inite, mina8ate mi ij ani mini8inite, eaie i Sabizonite, mi ij otapinang kickackijigan kitei kickackij8ate miziminensa. Ikitogoban tanasak JEZOS : nind ana8i ganonak anicinabek g8aiak kitei to8ate, nind ana8i inenimak ; ka iji ganonag8a, ni piak ket inadjiitizo8ag8en ; nind animitagosi8in mino inabadjito8ate, aiamie8ining ningat acitenimak. Ka8in tibina8e kekon Senieicing ki ta gackitosinan, eka 8itoka8eniminang Kije Manito ; ka gaie ki ta abadjitosinanan eji kikinoamagong eka ani

8itoka8enindamang. Aki ka kekon o ta ki saka-
kitosin eka pakitinikatek o minikan, ka gaie o
minikan tibina8e kata pinisi nita8igiitizosiban, eka
aking pakitinigani8ite; aki ot ondinama8an o
minikan 8endji ani nita8iginite. Eni inenindang
Kije Manito, mi eni ininik.

XLVIII. *Seneve i kate tipototag8ak.—Elkitoma-
gak matci mijack i kate tipatotag8ak.*

Pizindamok mina8ate kotak kate animitagosi8in
JEZOS eji ganonagobanen Joda8inini8a : mi ejina-
g8ak aiamie8in Seneve ejinikatek ominikan, a8iak
pakitinang iim to8a ominikan o kitikaning, ondjita
ana8i agacinjici ominikan, kakina endasing mijac-
kin ketikani8angin mi a8acamenj egasinonsing o
minikan. Neta8igingin dae, mi a8acamenj ketei
mijacki8ang, mitikong inenindag8at; pinecenjicak
ponik i papaketik8anagak kitei mijacking, pine-
cinjicak gaie mi ij a8ikatecimo8ate kejatenigin.
Ikitogoban tanasak JEZOS : ana8i nakika8eninda-
g8at nongom aiamie8in enabaminag8ak enigok8a-
kamigak, eno8ek keck kata tebakamikise kitci
kikenindag8ak.

Pizindamok mina8ate kotak kate animitagosi-
8in, iji ganonagoban JEZOS Joda8inini8a : mi eji-

nag8ak aiamie8in, ci8idjicki8akisidjiganing ik8e ka kinika8i tipaba8anate napanining nananj kitci ani mino onb8edjicki8azonite. Mi ka iji kikina8ate ingi aiamie8in. Agasakamikang ki daje kokinoamage JEZOS, eno8ek Sibate ki tebakamikiseni JEZOS ot animitagosi8in; mi dac nibina anicinabek i ki tep8etamo8ate. Mi ka iji kate ganonagobanen JEZOS Joda8inini8a. Acaie kaiat ki ikitogoban nakan kikenindamogobanen: ni toning ningat ondji kate animitagos, ninga kikenindamonak anicinabek kaiadjikatek aindo8in eko aki8ang.

Ka ki8e8ate JEZOSAN ka pizinda8adjik, kitei patainog8aban, mi i pindikegobanen JEZOS miki8aming, mi dac i nansikagote JEZOS ot oekiniki8ma, ot igo: kikenindamojicinam g8ete ekito8anen i tipatotaman matei mijack. Ot ina: nin 8in ningi pakitina; enigok8akamigak ni kitikan nind itan. K8enate mino o minikanak, songa eiamia8djik nind inak. Matei mijackin, matei anicinabek nind inak. Ka pakitinang matei mijack ominikan, Matei Manito nind ina. Apite dac ke kickackidjikenani8ang, kitei pon aki8ang nind itan. Ke kickackidjikedjik, Anjeni8ak nind inak. Endotci8atek matei mijackin ickoteng ij apakidjikatek, mi

ket ingi apite pon aki8ang. Ka anicinabe8iitizote o kat anona Anjeni8a, o ka ma8andjia8a paiatato-tagenidji gaie neta patatinidji, mi dae kitei ieko-teng ket apakinind8a, mi dae indaji kitei ma8ina-ni8ang kata kakito8eiabitecininani8an. Mi iim apite g8aiak enatisidjik sakateng kata iji 8asena-gosik 'osi8an o Kije Manito8i8ining. A8iak ota-8akate kitei nondang, kekona pezindang.

XLIX. *Keiabatc katc animitagosi JEZOS.—Ka-kik8e Nazareting.—O Si Sabamigon Erodan.*

Mi ejinag8ak aiamie8in, conia kitei ma8andjita-so8in kitikaning kaiadjikategin, a8iak mekangin o katon, epite modjikenindang; mi i madjate, ot a8i ata8en inikik tebenindang; mi dae ij a8i kiepinatote iim kitikan.

Mi ejinag8ak aiamie8in ata8e8ininini pepananda-8abandang saiakitagani8angin k8enate asinensan kiepin pejik8abik k8enate asinens mika8abandang, o ki ata8en inikik tebenindang mi dae i kiepinatote iim k8enate asinens.

Mi ejinag8ak aiamie8in a8iak pekita8adjin kitei kaming, pitaanate dae Siaki kikonsa, kiepin nibina ka pitaanadji o natagameona8an ot asapin, teik

akam ka iji ag8aona8ate ; o na8anjona8a mino kikonsa, onaganing o pimi asa8a, 8iaki kikonsica dac o 8ebina8a. Mi ket ingi apite pon aki8ang : Anjeni8ak o ka na8anjona8a neb8akanidji, tipan o ka pimi inina8a, tipan gaie o kat asa8a neb8a-kasinigo, ickoteng o kat apakina8a : mi indaje kitci ma8inani8ang, indaje gaie ta mat8eiabiteci-ninani8an. Ki piziskita8im na ? ot ina JEZOS pezindagodji. Ot igo : ki piziskitonimin. Ot ina dac : a8iak kakita8enidang, aiamie8in kikinoama-getc, ot ina8an endinite kije inini8an 8eiondinami-nite o kitci ma8andjitaso8inining anote kekon kete aii, gaie ocki aindo8in. O ka tipatotan ka nikan kikenindamogobanenak ot animitagosi8ini8a gaie o tep8e8ini8a : gaie kate animitagosi8in o ka tipatotan, micie gaie o ka 8indan ekitomagatinik kate animitagosi8in.

Mi dac ejagobanen JEZOS Nazaret endanakigo-banen, o 8idji8igo ot ockinikima ; kikinoamati miki8aming kikinoamagegoban, nibina anicinabe ma8andji pindikanitinigoban, ondjita mamakate-nindaminigoban eji nib8aka8ini animitagosigoba-nen JEZOS. Itig8aban : anditok 8endji nib8aka-8animitagosi8aninig8en ? Eji kakita8animitagosi-8aninik ot animitagosi8in, ondjita songa kitci

nib8aka, apitei gaie kitei mamanda aindo8a. Ka na Mani ijinikazosin okin? Ka na o8ikanisindi-sik JEZOS, Jak, Jozep, Simonh gaie Jud? Ki Sitanakimigonanik gaie ot a8ema. Anditok 8endjipamagatinik8en o mamanda inatisi8in? Ot ina dac JEZOS: ka8in ningotiji iji nakika8enindagosisi nakan kikenindang, mi eta endanakite gaie o miki-8aming endate gaie o teina8endagana aking: ka8in indaje nibina mamanda aindo8in ki aindisi, mi eta pepejik aiakosinidji o ki nodjimoa anic igote i tangina8ate JEZOSAN; mamakatenimago-ban JEZOS 8ate tanakimadji ij eka tep8etaminite, mi dac endanite papecote endanakinidji ij a8i ki-kinoamagegobanen.

N8andagete kitei okimagoban Erod eji mamanda gackitonite JEZOSAN, 8anenimagoban, a8enen idac aam memanda gackitog8en? Nanint ikitonigoban: mi tok koni Janbatist ka iapitcipag8en, nanint gaie ikitog8aban: mi koni Eli, koni gaie kaiat nakan kikenindamogobanenak pejik ki apiteipatok, ceck8at na iji mamanda gackito. Ikitogoban naningotinon Erod: ningi ick8aienimaban ma8in Janbatist, a8ek8enitok dac aam kakik n8andaman eji mamanda8atotagosite? Mi dac ij anokimote Erod kitei nanda8enindagosinite: ki

nandaSenimik Erod, anaSi ina JEZOS, kaSin ijisi ij anaSi nandaSenimigote, taiagSate gote ikito : madjak, aSi SindamaSik iaam Sagoc : Matci Manitok ni miSihak, ni miSinajaSak, ni nodjimohak aiakosidjik nongom ongajigak, Sabang gaie, aSas Sabang dac ninga nisigo. InenindagSat nongom gaie Sabang gaie aSas Sabang kitci papamoseian. Ket na inenindagSat ka nikan kikenindangik ningotiji kitci pon pimatisiSate. Mi ma eta Jenozaneming kakik indaje ickSaienindagosiSate ka nikan kikenindangibanek.

L. *Manjomok Pharizienhiak.*—O nanibikimigo-
San JEZOSAN.

O nansikago JEZOS JodaSininiSa Jenozaneming pi ondjipik ; nanint Pharizienhiak ejiSinzodjik, nanint gaie Scribak ejiSinzodjik, amindoSitokenak ka kikinoamagegobanentak ; kekona ki papizindamaSangite kitci eka gSaiak inenindagSatinik ot inatisiSin ! ot iji tcisaSakenindamaSaSan JEZOSAN i Si patamaSate. O ganonaSan, ot inaSan : Sekonnen Sendji eka iji tipaigeSate kit ockinikimak aianikate egong ? KaSin kisisinindjisik apite Sa SisiniSadjin. Mi endotamoSagobanen JodaSininiSak tasin SasiniSadjin, kisisipatogSaban o nindji-

San. Gaie ningotiji ka papa ija8adjin ib8a maci onapi8ate kitci 8isini8ate kisisipatog8aban o nindji8an. Kisisipatog8aban gaie anote onaganan ket atopo8adjin kitci 8isini8ate, gaie o nipagani8an aindasin kisisipatog8aban, mi Sendji ina8ate JEZOSAN: 8ekonen Sendji eka iji tipaigesig8a kit oekinikimak aianikate egong? Ot igo8an dac JEZOSAN: eiamiekazoieg, kijate ki ki tipadjimigo8a Izai nakan kikenindamogobanen, kijate ki ki tipadjimigo8a enatisieg ka ikitogobanen: ikim anicinabek o toni8ang eta ni manadjigok, o tei8an dac 8asa ateni8an nin ij apian; ceck8at gote ni pamenimigok, anicinabe inatisi8ining iji kikinoamagek. Ka kit iji kikinoamagesim Kije Manito ot inenindamo8in, anote onaganan kitci kisisipadjikatek kit iji kikinoamagem, ajet kit inenindana8a Kije Manito ot inenindamo8in, ki 8i 8anisitona8a, ki 8i tep8eienindana8a anicinabek eji kikinoamage8ate. Ikitogoban Moiz: ki ga manadjia k'os gaie ki ga, a8iak gaie manazomate 'osan koni gaie gote o kin, kata ick8aienindagosi. Kina8a dac kit ina8ak 8enikiigodjik: kekon iji pagoseniminag8a ki nikiigo8ak ningot eji animisi8adjin, misa8ate eka kekon minasi8eg8a eji manesi8ate, ka8in ningot kata insinon, ineg8a: ki gat

abadjítónaša nind aíamie pakítinikešin. Kašin kit inasišašak kitci mino aíangšamenimašate o níkiigoša ningot eji animisinidji, taiagšate ki kinaamašašak ket iji cašenimašate o níkiigoša : ki šanenindamokazonaša Kije Manito ot animitagosišin, nakikaši anicinabe animitagosišin kitci tepšetaganišaninik : ondjita nibina kinašiekišining kit iji kikinoamagem. Mi dac i nandšešemate papecote pemigabašinidji gaie mitci pemi apinidji patainogšaban, ot ina : pizindašicik ; kakina ši nisitotašicik, kekon madjinanišangin, kašin šiakickagemagasinon ; o teing ašia ka ondji sakaamomagatinik mi eta šaiakickagemagak. Ašiak otašakate kitci pizindang kekona pezindang !

Ka pindikete JEZOS mikišaming, o nansikago ot ockinikima, ot igo : ki kikenindan na ij eka minotokša Pharizienhiak nongom ka inatša ? Ot ina dac JEZOS : kakina mizi kekon ka patakisidjika tek eka n'os ki patakisitote, kata apitci pakšadjidjibikakinikate. Ka papamenimiekekon, kikipingšek gaie o pimi sakabiginaša kekippingšenidji : ašiak dac kekippingšete ši pimi sakabiginate šite kakippingšen, mamaši kata pindikeseš šanikaning. Ikitogoban tanasak JEZOS : pakekanašesaitizok Pharizienhiak, o ka pakekanašesaaša gaie aianaši ši ani kikinošinašadji.

O kak8edjimigon Pienan JEZOS, ot igon : kike-nindamojicinam ki kate animitagosi8in ka iji ganonat8a nongom ka pizindokik. Ot inan JEZOS Pienan : meg8ate ina ki pizinenindana8a ? Ka na ki kikenindansina8a engi kekon mateinani8angin ? A8iak kekon gondang o ckatang ijamagatini ka midjite, keg apite ani sakaamomagatini, ka8in o Siakickagosin ij ot citcagocite : oom dac o toning ka ondji sakaamomagatinik, o teing ondji-pamagatini, mi ioom 8aiakickagemagak ; o teimang ondji sakaamomagaton kakina paiatatotagemagakin matei mitonenindjiganan, nanisiti8in, matei 8itikendi8ini makand8e8in, ki8anisi8in, ki-motisi8in, kina8icki-icpiming-inoige8in, matei animitagosi8in Kije Maniton pata inate, gaie saseka8in, kakina matei aindo8in ondji kijiomagat mitonenindjiganing : mi iim 8aiakickagemagak, oom dac i 8isininani8ang misa8ate eka kisininindjinani8ang, ka8in Siakickagemagasinon.

LI. *Kananenang daja ik8e ot anisan nodjimon.*

Mi ij apitei nagatang JEZOS Nazaret endanaki gobanen ; mi ij ijagobanen Tyr gaie Sidonh ijini kateni8an otana8an. Mi dac i pindikegobanen miki8aming kaiazongin gotc, ka a8iak ninga kike-

nimigosi, inenindamogoban, ka dac ki insinini. Pejik ik8e8an o kikenimigon i tagocing JEZOS; mi i nansikagote inim ik8e8an JEZOS, epito8enite o ganonigon, ot igon: Tebenimiang, Dabidiban ka aianike omicomisimate, gitimagenimicin, Matei Maniton o nanekateiigon nind anis. Ka napite ningot ot iji nak8eta8asi8an JEZOS. O ganonigo dac JEZOS ot ockinikima, ot igo: Tebenimiang, ca8enim iaam ik8e, onzam gitimagitagosi eji pagosenimik. Ot ina JEZOS: ka8in okom to8ak nind iji anonigosi kitci pamenimag8a, mi eta Joda8ini8ak kitci pamenimag8a nind iji anonigo. Sin ketcine ik8e8an o nansikagon JEZOS, o cagackima8i-pagosenimi-anamikagon, ot igon: Tebenimiang, Sitoka8enimicin. Ot inan JEZOS inim ik8e8an: ka onicicinsinon a8iak makamate o nidjanisa pak8ejigan, animoca kitci 8ebinama8ate inim pak8ejigan. Ot igon inim ik8e8an JEZOS: ki tep8e, Tebenimiang, eno8ek animonsak ca8enindagosik anam 8isini8agan i sis8esenite abinotcenjicak i pi8ina8ate pak8ejigan ij am8a8ate. Mi panima ij inate JEZOS: ek8e8ian, ondjita ki kitci tep8etamo8ini apenimon ni ia8, eji mitonenindaman mi ket ingi. Mi dac keget apite 8aki i pimatisinigobanen eji animisinigobanen ot anisan,

Matci Manito inapine8in eji nanekatenindamini-gobanen ; mi i modjikenindamo8iniki8egobanen ; tegocing dac endate, mi i Sabamate ot anisan Saki gote i cingicininite o nipaganining.

Mamakatenindagosi iaam ik8e eji 8i ana8enin-djikesigobanen ; Sibate meka8abamate JEZOSAN, inenindam : taka ningat a8i pagosenima kitci ca8enimate nind anisan ; ka gackitosigoban Sibate pecote kitci ganonapan ani apitosenigoban JEZOSAN ; mi dac inda8ate i nosa8iganonate epito8ete, ca8enim nind anis, ot inan JEZOSAN, i nanosa8i-pagosenimo8ini-ganonate. Ot ana8i ca8enindamita8an JEZOS, anie dac ka8in n8andatingin ot ata8asi8an, ka gaie kanake inabisi ij ana8i pi nopinanigote ; andj gote ka8in o ki nonda8asi8an endota8ate. Keg o ganonigo ot ockinikima, ot igo : ca8enim iaam ik8e, ondjita gitimagitagosi. Ot ina dac JEZOS ot ockinikima : ket na nind inenindagos kitci iji pamenimag8a ikim to8ak anicinabek ? Joda8inini8ak eta kitci nagata8enimag8a nind inenindagos. Ka 8i ana8enindjikesi iaam ik8e, keiabate ot ani nopinanan JEZOSAN, gaie i pindikenite miki8aming mi gaie 8in i pindikete, keg eno8ek ninga ca8enindamitak ij inenimate. Ka pindikete, eckam songa o ganonan JEZOSAN, keg

keget o ganonigon JEZOSAN, ot igon : ka8in a8iak o makamasi8a o nidjanisa o pak8ejigani-
 mini animoca kitei acamate, animocing ot iji ga-
 nonigon tanasak ; ka memandjie ningot ot iji nie-
 kenimigosin, ka8in gaie o 8i ana8enindamiigosin,
 eekam gotc ani mamacka8enindam, keg ninga
 ca8enindamitak ij inenimate JEZOSAN. Keg
 ikito iaam ik8e : keget ma8in animocing nind
 inenindagos, eno8ek kit iji pagosenimin kitei tota-
 8in endota8ind8a animonsak anam 8isini8agan i
 pi8inikani8inite pak8ejigan 8i iji ca8enindagosik
 kitei am8a8ate. Mi panima enate JEZOS inim
 ik8e8an : ka ki 8i ana8enindjikesi ij ana8i kaki-
 pitekonan, kata ino eji pagosenimin. Kekon eji pa-
 gosenimangon Kije Manito, kikina8eienimata aam
 ik8e eji ana8enindjikesigobanen, keg ki gat iji
 ca8enindamitagonan kekon 8enicicing iji pagoseni-
 mang. Eka ca8enindamitosino8ang Kije Manito,
 kina8int ki gat otindo8ininanan. A8iak mamanj
 pagosenimate Kije Maniton, a8iak gaie 8ibate
 ana8enindjikete, ka8in inenindansi8ite : ninga
 papamitag nin eji pagosenimak.

LII. *Kekipicetc eka nita8esik kikeha.*—*Nij8as8i pake8jigana o pisakoa JEZOS.*

Mi i madjagobanen JEZOS Tyr ejinikatek aki, Sidonh inakak ani ijagoban. Keg matabigoban Ganinenang kitei kaming Metaso otena8ang aki; pik8atinang ij amadji8egobanen, mi i maninapigobanen. Pejik anicinabe kakipitegoban, ka gaie nita8esigoban, iji8ina8indiban JEZOSAN ij apinite, songa o pagosenindami ganona8an JEZOSAN kitei tangictik8anenanite inim kekipicenigobanen eka neta8esinigobanen. JEZOS dac memandjic paia-kacenj ot iji8inan kekipitenigobanen, JEZOS ot ininan o nindj o ta8akaning, o siko8in gaie ot ini-nama8an o tenanining, icpiming inabi JEZOS, nesa-namongin in8e, mi ekitote: ceta8akesen, mi dac i cekanik o ta8akan, mi gaie ij abiskotenani8esegobanen, mi acaie 8e8enint i nondamogobanen mi gaie acaie i nita8egobanen.

Nibina ma8andjiitig8aban i 8i pizinda8a8ate gaie i 8i pagosenima8ate JEZOSAN: nibina gaie anote eji animisidjik iji8inag8aban JEZOSAN ij apinigobanen kitei nodjimoigo8ate anote einapine8agobanen, nanint ka nita8esig8aban, nanint kakiping8eg8aban, nanint tateiseg8aban, kakina nodjimoa8ind8aban. Kakina 8aiabangedjik apitei

mamakatenindamog8aban, mi ij ani kiteit8a8ina-
 8ate Kije Maniton, Joda8inini8ak o kije manitomi-
 8an. Ot ana8i ina JEZOS n8adjimo8adji kitci
 eka tipadjimigosik, aiandj ot ani kiteit8a tipadj-
 ma8an, eckam gaie a8acamenj ani mamakatenin-
 damog8aban, ikitog8aban: kakina ot ani mino
 mina8iton eni aindotangin, kekipitenidji ot ani
 ceta8akeha kitci nondaminite, neta8esinigo gaie o
 nita8eha, o cenama8a o tonini kitci nita8enite.

JEZOS o nand8e8ema ot ockinikima papecote
 pemikinika8apinigobanena, ot ina: ni gitimage-
 nindan oom kitci ningot8e8an ma8andjiiti8in
 acaie niso kijik eko apita8i8ate, ka ot indanisina-
 8a ke midji8ate, ka8in, kaki8ek, ni 8i inasi8ak
 ib8a maci 8isini8ate, kata nondecinobanek, nanint
 8asa ondjipik. Ot igo JEZOS ot ockinikima:
 andi dac ket ondinang8aban pak8ejiganak kitci
 acamind8a okom kitci ningot8e8an maia8andjiiti-
 djik. Ot ina dac JEZOS: anin endatei8ate ki
 pak8ejiganimi8ak? Nij8atei8ak, ot igo, pepejik
 gaie kikonsicak. JEZOS o ganona anicinabe, ma-
 ninapik mitci, ot ina paiatainonidji, mi ij o-
 tapinate inim nij8as8i pak8ejigana gaie kikonsa,
 mi i mamoi8akenindami aiamiate, mi i pikonate
 pak8ejigana, mi i minate ot ockinikima kitci mati-

nama8anite kakina anicinabe endateinigobanen. Kakina ki tebaonak kitci tebisini8ate; keiabate nij8as8i a8adji8anaganan mockinen eckosenidji ne8in kitci mitaso mitana8eg8aban ka tebisiniindjik, ka8in akimasi8ak abinotcenjicak gaie ik8e8ak endatci8agobanen igote. Mi dac ij inate JEZOS ka 8isininite: kaki8eia8anitik. Mi dac i posigobanen JEZOS kiki ot ockinikima, mi ij a8i kapagobanen Majedanh ejinikatek aki.

LIII. *Nanda8enindagosi JEZOS icpiming kitci mamanda gackitotc.—Pharizienhiak gaie Erod o ci8idjicki8akisidjigani8a.*

Mina8ate o mikockadji nansikago Pharizienhia gaie Scriba, kekona ki kikenindama8angite kekon matei iji8ebisi8ining kitci tite JEZOS, kitci ondji kijita8angite ket ondji an8enindagosite. Ot igo JEZOS: kikenindamojicinam icpiming inakak daje mamanda aindo8in. Nesanamongin in8egoban JEZOS i ganonate, matcitee8ining eji nandotamagote icpiming daje mamanda aindo8in, ot ina: 8enagocigin, meno misk8ak8agin, kit ikitom: 8abang, kata micag8at. Kekijeba8agakin dac, maianakosangin, kekijeb mesk8ak8akin, kit ikitom: kata matei kijigat. Ki kikenindana8a 8ak8i eni

aijinag8ak ket ani aijkijigakin : ka dac ki Si pizis-
kenindamokazosina8a eji mamanda ani 8abandai-
nagok, kitei inenimiegoban, mi ondjita 8aam ka
kakike piangite kitei inenimiegoban. Mi dac i
kijikabamate ot ockinikima, ikito : okom matei
aniceinabek ni nandotamagok mamanda aindo8in,
ka8in ningat iji pizinda8asi8ak kotak mamanda
aindo8in kitei kikenindamonag8aban ; mi eta ket
iji mikomag8a endogobanen Jonas, niso kijik i ki
pimatisigobanen misameg8an o ekataning. Mi
gaie nin ke tian niso kijik anaming aking ningat
ap, ki apiteipaian, nib8aka8ate, mi g8aiak ka
kakike piakindiban, ningat inenimigok.

Mi mina8ate i posigobanen JEZOS, akaming iji
takamaho. JEZOS ot ockinikima 8anikenigoban
kitei na8apo8ate, pejikonigoban eta o pak8ejigani-
mi8an. Ot ina JEZOS : aiang8amenindizok, Phari-
zienhiak gaie Erod o ci8idjiski8akisidjigani8a. Mi
pitcinak i piziskenindaminite JEZOS ot ockinikima
ij eka na8apo8ate ; mi dac ij inenindamo8ate :
makatate ka ni na8aposinanan pak8ejigan. Ot
ina JEZOS ot ockinikima : 8ekonen 8endji anime-
nindameg ij eka opak8ejiganimieg ? Ka na maci
ki piziskenindansim ? 8enimika8ingin kit indim,
kakiping8emagaton ki tei8an, kit ana8i ockinji-

kom, ka sa eno8ek ki Sabisim ; kit ana8i ota8a-
kam, ka sa eno8ek ki nondansim, ondjita ki 8ane-
nindam, ki 8anick8eienindam. Apite ka acame-
g8a nanan kitci mitaso mitana anicinabek nanan
eta pak8ejigana ka tebisini8ate, anin taso a8adji-
8anaganaan ka mockinatoieg inikik ka ickose8apan
pak8ejiganak ? Mitas8i acite nij a8adji8anaga-
nan ningi mockinatonanabanen.—Apite ka acame-
g8a ne8 kitci mitaso mitana anicinabek, nij8as8i
eta pak8ejigana mi i ki tebisini8ate, anin taso
a8adji8anaganaan ka mockinatoieg inikik ka ickose-
gobanen pak8ejigan ? Ot igo : nij8aso a8adji8a-
naganaan ningi mockinatonanabanen. Ot ina :
8ekonen dac 8endji piziskenindansi8eg ? Eka
nisitota8ieg nongom ka ininagok : aiang8amenin-
dizok Pharizienhiak gaie Erod o ci8idjiski8akisidji-
gani8a. Mi dac pitcinak i piziskenindamo8ate
ij eka keget ci8idjicki8akisidjigan ikitote, mi iim
ka itang Pharizienhia o matci animitagosi8inini.

LIV. *Betsaid daje kekipping8etc nodjimo.*—*Pien
ot inan JEZOSAN : kit oiosima Kije Manito.*

Setitamo8ate Betsaid ejinikatek pejik kekipping-
g8etc iji8ina8indiban ij api8agobanen, o pagoseni-
migon JEZOS, kitci tanginate o ckinjikonong, ot

otapinan kekiping8enidjin o nindjining, ag8atei otena8 ot iji8inan, o sik8anan o ckinjikoning o tanginan 8iia8ining, ot inan : ka na kekon ki Sabandansin? Mi dac enabite kekiping8etc, iki-to : anicinabek ni Sabamak, gote mitikong pemosedjik nind ijina8ak. Mina8ate o ckinjikoning, o tangickinjik8enan ; mi panima 8e8eninti 8asabite. Endan ijan, ot inan, tanak dac otenang pindiken, ka8in a8iak 8indama8ieken endotonan. Mi dac ejagobanen JEZOS kiki ot ockinikima otena8an Sezare daje aking Philip ka ijinikatamogobanen.

Ningotin dac nicike aiamiagoban JEZOS, pecote ot ondapitago ot ockinikima, o kak8edjima, ot ina : anin enenimi8ate anicinabek? Ot igo : nanint Janbatist kit inenimigok, nanint Eli, nanint gaie Jenemi ; nanint gaie, koni gaie pejik, pejik itok nikan ka kikenindangik, kit inenimigok ; ka8in pejik8ansinon enenimik8a. Ot ina dac JEZOS : kina8a dac, anin enenimieg? Ot ina Pien JEZOSAN : kin isa ka kakike piigon, pimatisi8ini manito kit oiosima : ot igon dac JEZOSAN Pien : ki ca8enindagos, Simonh Jona 8eosian, i kikenimin, ka8in anicinabe8ining kit ondji kikenimisi, n'os 8ak8ing epite ki ki kikenindamonik nind inatissi8in ; nin dac ki 8indamon kit inenindagosi8in.

Kit asini8, ni ningot8aiakisi8in ningat akokaton kit asini8ining, anamakamik daje ick8andeman ka8in o ka cagodjiotosina8a ni ningot8aiakisi8in. Ki ga minin 8ak8ing daje okima8i8ini apai8anan, inikik ket abiskonaman aking, 8ak8ing kata abiskonikate, inikik gaie ke takobiton aking, 8ak8ing gaie kata takobite. Ikitoban tanasak JEZOS i gannonate kiteit8a Pienan : ki ga maianabicka8, inagoban, ket iji kikinoamagen, nin tanasak ninga kikinoamage, ki toning ningat ondji animitagos, ke tipaigedjik ket iji aiamie kikinoamagen, nind animitagosi8in o tipaigena8a, ningat inenimak. Ket an8etangik, nin tanasak ningat an8etagok, ka8in cag8enindanken ket iji kikinoamagen, ki ga 8itoka8enimin nananj inikik kitei pon aki8ang, ka8in a8iak ki gat ondji cagozomigosi, ana8i 8in ki ga mama8enimigok meteciteedjik kitei 8i 8anisito8ate ket iji kikinoamagen, ka8in ki ga gackiigosik; ka8in kitei ki angotagani8ang aiamie8in, kakik ki ga 8itoka8enimin, ka8in cag8enimoken.

LV. JEZOS o nanibikiman Pienan.—O kikinoama8a ot ockinikima.

Ot ina dac ot ockinikima: ka8in pinama tipatankekon eninagok; ka8in pinama tipadjimicike-

kon kitei ikitoieg : mi aam ka kakike piang ; ot ockinikima eta micie o 8indama8a ke tite, ot ina : inenindag8at Jenozaneming kitei ijaian. Kije inini8ak gaie Scribak eji8inzodjik gaie meia kikinoamagedjik 8anina ningat animiigok, nananj ninga nisigok, ki nisigoian ki niso kijigak ningat apiteipa. Kiteit8a Pienan o pi tanginigon JEZOS, ot igon : Tebenimiang, ka8in kata insinon ekiton. Inabi JEZOS, o 8abama ot ockinikima, o kitei ganonan Pienan, ot inan : a8as ijan, metei manito8ian, patatotage8ini animitagosi8in kit animitagosi8in, kit anicinabe omitonenindjigan. Ka8in Kije Manito kit iji omitonenindjiganiigosi. Mi dac kakina i ganonate, ot ina : a8iak 8i nos8ajite, mi tei manenindizote, mi tei pimi8inate o teipaiatikoman tasin kajigakin, mi tei pimi nos8ajite. A8iak 8i nodjimoate o teitecagocan, o ka 8anian, a8iak dac nin ondji 8aniate o teitecagocan, o ka mika8an. Anin ket inabadjitopan a8iak pakin8atang kakina, 8aniate dac o teitecagocan ? Sekonen ke ki ondji gackiagobanen o teitecagocan ki 8anihate ? Ikitogoban tanasak JEZOS : a8iak 8i tipaigajite 8i aiamiate, inenindag8atini kitei iji pakitenindizote kitei kakike eco8enindizote kitei pakitenindang kakina eji tibenindang eji sakito-

pan kitei apitei nicike tipaigajite. Pote gaie inenindag8at kitci inag8aienindama8ite o pimatisi8in ; mi eta a8acamenj kitci gotanenindang pata-to8in, ka8in nipo8in o ka gotanenindansin. Mi eta keget songa aiamie ket inenindagosite a8iak ondji pakitenindang o pimatisi8in nin ondji, manote iji nisigoian inenindizote, kakike pimatisi8in kata iji ca8enindagosi. A8iak dac ininte : ki ga nisigo eka pakitenindansi8an kit aiamie8in, pakitenindang dac ot aiamie8in, kakike kitci animisi8ining kata inenindagosi. A8iak tipaigete dac nind animitagosi8in enasam api8ate okom matci anicinabek, meckot gaie nin ningat onidjanisi8enima apite koki ke pite ijaian ondaje aking kiki Anjeni8ak n'os o kitcit8a mamakasinagosi8ining. Mi iim apite panima ke tota8ate anicinabe ka iji pimatisinigobanen ; neb8akanidji o ka mino ca8enima, neb8akasinigo dac nanekatenindamo8ining o kat inenima ; gotc ka iji pimatisinite anicinaben, mi ket ani tota8ate. Ondjita ni tep8e eninagok, nanint endatcieg ka8in nond ta pon pimatisisik kitci 8abama8ate ka anicinabe8iitizonidjin ij otitaminite o tibenindjike8inini. Ikitogoban tanasak : nanint endatcieg ka8in ta pon pimatisisik ib8a maci 8abami8ate eji makasinag8abaminagosian micic. Iki-

togoban keiabate tanasak : nanint endateieg ka8in ta niposik kitei b8a maci kikenindamonag8a Joda8inini8ak nind inenindagosi8in, nin ondjita ka kakike piiieg. Ondjita 8i 8anenindamokazo8ak ij eka 8i tep8eta8isig8a, ondjita kata ondji an8enindagosik. Keiabate nanint pimatisinigoban JEZOS ot ockinikima pepa8idji8igogobanena apite kitci nibina nisa8ind8abanen Joda8inini8ak. Nijin kitci mitaso mitana tasin kitci mitaso mitana nisa8ind8aban Joda8inini8ak, Romi8inini8a o nisigo8a ne8 mitana ka taso piponagatogobanen eko ki nisa8agobanen JEZOSAN Joda8inini8ak.

LVI. *K8ekinagoitizo JEZOS.—Tipadjima Eli i 8i tagocing.*

Naj8aso konagatinik eko iji ganonagobanen JEZOS ot ockinikima mi ij ijagobanen pik8atinang 8akitatin, nis8i ot ockinikima o 8idji8igo, Pien, Jak gaie Janh, mi 8ak eta ka iji ca8enindagosi8agobanen. Meg8ate ij aiamiate JEZOS, kaia-sikate k8ek ijinagosi, kijikong iji 8aseing8e, o konasan koning iji 8abinag8atini8an, ka8in anicinabe kijidjikaning iji nag8asinini o konasan. Mi indaje Moiz gaie Eli i nansika8a8agobanen JEZOSAN, mi i ganoniti8agobanen i nisi8ate : ket iji

animisite JEZOS Jenozaneming mi eji ganoniti-
 8ate, kijate tipadjimotati8ak ke tite JEZOS Jenozan-
 eming. Ondjita gaie 8ina8a kitcit8a 8asenagosik
 Moiz gaie Eli. Nipag8aban kitcit8a Pien, Janh
 gaie Jak, meg8ate i gaganonitinite JEZOSAN gaie
 Elin gaie Moizan. K8eckosi8ate, ondjita o ma-
 makasina8a8an JEZOSAN, o ci8azona8an o 8aseiati-
 si8inini. Apite dac 8a madjanite Moizan gaie
 Elin, o ganonan JEZOSAN Pien, ot inan : ki mino
 apimin ondaje, k8enate apinas ; iji min8eninda-
 man, nis8i miki8aman ki ta ki ojitonanan, pejik
 kin ket apitamanban, pejik gaie Moiz kitci apitang
 gaie pejik Eli o kat apitan. Ka o kikenindansin
 eji animitagosite Pien ; kock8enindamog8aban i
 8abama8ate: meg8ate ij animitagosite kitcit8a Pien,
 8aseg8atini kaikasikate anak8at o mijakinotagona8a,
 eckam segenindamog8aban ; anak8atong ondji ani-
 mitagosi Kije Manito, ikito : mi aam ning8isis saia-
 kiak, ondjita ni kitci sakia, pizinda8ik. N8anda-
 8a8ate JEZOS ot ockinikima Kije Maniton, mi i
 eingidjise8ate epite segisi8agobanen. JEZOS o
 nansika8a ot ockinikima, o kockockona, ot ina :
 pasik8ik, ka8in segisikekon ; 8aiasabi8ate, ka8in
 a8ian o ki 8abamasi8a8an, JEZOSAN eta o 8aba-
 ma8an ; mi dac i nisadji8e8ate. Ot ina JEZOS ot

ockinikima: ka8in a8iak tipadjimota8iekekon kitci b8a maci apiteipaian. Keget i dac ka8in a8ian o ki tipadjimota8asi8a8an ib8a maci apiteipante: pote ka gaie 8e8enint o ki nisitota8asi8a8an JEZOSAN, mi dac i gaganoniti8ate, itig8aban: Sekonen 8endji ikitog8en: kitci b8a maci apiteipaian? Ana8i aindasin o ki nonda8a8an JEZOSAN ij ikitonite: ninga nisigo, ki nisigoian, ningat apiteipa. Ka o piziskenindansina8an, ka inenindansik: mi ket ingi.

JEZOS ot ockinikima i nisinite, ij ani nisadji8e8ate o kak8edjima8an JEZOSAN, ot ina8an: Sekonen dac 8endji ikito8ate Pharizienhiak gaie Scribak enansinaikatek Eli koki kitci otisate anicinabe kitci pi kikinoama8ate, ib8a maci tibisek Kije Manito o kitci kitcit8a kijikom. Mi 8endji iji kak8edjima8ate JEZOSAN i ki 8abama8ate Elin. Ot ina JEZOS ot ockinikima: keget ma 8in, inenindagosi kitci pite ijate Eli, kakina o kat ani mina8iton, o kat inadja Joda8inini8a eji mino ijinini8akisinipan o micomisi8abane kitci gaie 8ina8a iji mino ijinini8akisinite. K8aiak kit ininim, acaie ki tagocin Eli, ka dac o kikenimasi8a8an, eji min8enindamo8ate, o ki iji tota8a8an; mi ket iji nanekateia8ate ka anicinabe8iitizonidjin. JEZOS ot ocki-

nikima o nisitotago JEZOS i kate animitagosite ; ka8in keget Elin o tipadjimasi8an, ot inenima8an : ondjita k8aiak Janbatistan o tipadjiman, ot inenimigo. Pejik8enindag8atini Eli gaie Janbatist ot inenindagosi8ini8a. Janbatist nitam o ki tipadjiman JEZOSAN ondaje aking apite naiagosinite kitci ag8acimate anicinabe ; 8in dac Eli o ka tipadjiman JEZOSAN, caie kekat kitci tipakonante anicinabe, caie 8i pon aki8ang. Aiamie8in ki ondji nana Janbatist, mi gaie ke tite Eli.

LVII. *Kazis8apinetc kikeha. — Matci Manito ma8iigotc eta kiigocimo8in gaie pagosenindjike8in.*

Ij ani nisadji8e8ate iji ani ganonitig8aban ; nisatin daje piag8aban anicinabek JEZOSAN. Cangas8i JEZOS ot ockinikima ka8in o ki Sidji8asi8a8an JEZOSAN 8akitatin ij ijanite. 8aiabaninik dac koki tegocing nisatin, mat8e aiajitendi8a JEZOS ot ockinikima nisatin epinigobanena, gaie Scriba. Piteinak 8aiabama8ate JEZOSAN, apitei mamakatenindamok, ka kikenindagosisi anditok ka ijagobanen, ka8in a8iak inenindansigoban kikijeb koki kitci otisigo8ate. Sibate 8aiabama8ate, mi gotc ij a8i nakicka8a8ate ; ondjita

songa se8eninto mino anamika8a8an, ot igo8an :
 Sekonen sendji mat8e aiajitendieg ? Endatecini-
 gobanen inikik maia8andjiitinigobanen i daje
 pia8indibanen JEZOS pejik anicinabe a8acamenj
 modjikenindam i Sabamate JEZOSAN, ot a8i 8a8i-
 cing8enigaba8ita8an enasamigaba8inite JEZOSAN,
 ot inah : Tebenimiang, ca8enim ni nidjanis, ni
 pina ondaje endaje piinang kitci gitimagasing
 inenimate : tibikizisong inabaminag8atini ni ni-
 djanis kitci ojimomagatinik ot inapine8in ; Matei
 Maniton api8an ni nidjanis 8iia8ing, 8anina ot ani-
 miigon, ka nita8esi, o nangisitecimigon, o tajiki-
 pangicimigon, mitci ot apakinigon, gote anote ot
 iji neningipinigon endotagote ; ana8i 8anina
 nondagosi, ka dac nisitotagosisi, pite8anamo, mat8e
 kakidjickabite, nondag8atini8an 8ibitan epite ani-
 misite eckam ani cig8akatozo epite ana8isete, na-
 ningotinon ickoteng ot apakinigon Matei Maniton,
 naningotinon niping ; caie dac 8a ani poniigodjin,
 mi iim apite a8acamenj ij animitagosite ; kakina
 8i ia8 ot ani banadjitonin inenindag8at, mamaka-
 tenindag8at keiabate ij ana8i pimatSITE, onzam
 min8agac eko animisite ; ca8enimicinam, enabigis,
 gaie nin gaie ni nidjanis ni pejik onjan. Ij eka ki
 8abamisino8an nongom, ana8i ningi pagosenimak

kit oekinikimak kitci ca8enima8ate ni nidjanisan, ka a8ate ki iji gackitosik. Ot ana8i gitimagita8an JEZOS inim pegosenindamiganonigodjin; pinama ot an8enindamiganona, ot ina: an8etamo8ini matci anicinabetok, anin inikik ke 8itanakiminagok? anin inikik ke gana8eniminagok, ke kija-teniminagok? Ot inan: pic ondaje ki nidjanis; caie dac padjigani8inite, mi apite aianimiigote Matci Maniton, mitci ot apakinigon, mitci ani titibise, gote ki ani pite8anamo, gote anote iji ani niningibinigo. O kak8edjimigon JEZOSAN 8enidjanisite, ot igon: anin apite meiadjiinapinego-banen? Ot inan JEZOSAN: meg8ate ij abinotcen-jici8ite mi meiadjiinapinepan, naningotinon icko-teng ot apakinigon, naningotinon gaie niping, gac-kito8anen iji 8itoka8enimicinam, ca8enimicinam. Ot igon JEZOSAN: geckito8anen songa kitci tep8e-ta8in, ka kekon o p8ana8itosin songa taiep8etang. Ot inan dac JEZOSAN 8enidjanisite, mat8e ma8i ij animitagosite: nind ana8i tep8etan, 8itoka8enin-dan ni nonde tep8etamo8in. JEZOS o kijikabama nibina anicinabe maia8andji nansikagogobanena, mi i ganonate Matci Maniton inim abinotcenjican nenekatciagobanen, o kije ganonan, ot inan: metci manito8ian, nin kit inin, poni nenekatciate,

sakaan, ka minaŝate pindikeken ŝi iaŝing. Mi i matŝe aiajikŝete Matei Manito, mamindjie o nakaŝe ŝanina nanekateian inim abinotcenjican, mi dac keget i sakaang ŝi iaŝining, epite songa animiigogobanen, nikabondamogoban abinotcenjie, nipo, inenindagosigoban, nibina ikitogŝaban : acaie nipo ; JEZOS dac o sakinindjinan inim abinotcenjican, o ki pasikŝindinan, mi ij apitei mino kikeate, mi minate ŝenidjanisinidjin.

Ka pindikeŝate mikiŝaming JEZOS kiki ot ockinikima, o ganonigo ot ockinikima, ot igo : kit anaŝi iji caŝenimimin gaie ninaŝint kitei iji manda gackitoiang, kaŝin aŝate ningi iji gackitoŝimin ij anaŝi miŝiangite Matei Manito nenekateiigopan aam abinotcenjie, ŝekonen ŝendji pŝanaŝitoiang ? Ot ina JEZOS : kaŝin aam toŝa Matei Manito nita matcimiŝiaŝiŝa, mi eta aŝiak songa aiamiate, gaie aiamie kiigocimote, mi eta ke gackiate Matei Maniton kitei miŝiate : gaie ki ki nond songenindanaŝa kit inenindagoŝiŝiniŝa anaŝi ineniminagok. Ni tepŝe eninagok, miŝaŝate eta Seneve ejinikatek o minikaning enigokŝakiban ki tepŝetamoŝiniŝa, gaganotameg oom pikŝatina, itameg : taka, indaje apakizon, keget ta apakizomat, kaŝin kekon ki ta ki pŝanaŝitosinaŝaban.

LVIII. *Kijate tipatotag8at JEZOS o nipo8in gaie
ot apitcipa8in.—Kijikagani8an okima
tebenindang.*

Mi i madjagobanen JEZOS, Ganine ot ani naka-
Seckan kitei eka nisita8enimasi8inte, inenindizo-
goban. Ot anigananona ot ockinikima, ot ina: ka
Sanenindankekon kakik kijate ka Sindamonagok.
Ka anicinabe8iitizote paiatatidjik o nindji8ang ta
pakitenindagosi, kata nisa, ki nisinte niso kijigati-
nik kata apitcipa. Ondjita ana8i micie tipadjindizo
JEZOS ke tite, ka sa 8ate kanake pangi o piziske-
nindamita8asi8a8an 8endji ikitonite. Kekon
keckanbitek eka nag8asinok, mi enenindag8atini-
gobanen JEZOS ot animitagosi8in. Ka memandjic
inenindansik: mi ket ingiekitote ij ana8i memicie
tipadjindizonite caie papecote ke tota8iminte ij
ana8i tipadjindizonigobanen, gaie pekie o manadj
kak8edjima8an, ana8i ondjita gackenindamog8a-
ban. Mi ij ani otitamo8ate Kafarnaom ejinikatek
otena8.

Mi ejit8a8agobanen Jodenang, a8iak ningotiji
8endjipadjin kijikazogoban conia kitei okiman
kitei miniminte, inikik ikitogoban kitei iji pakiti-
nikenite a8ian ningotiji 8endjipanidjin. Ka
pindike8ate JEZOS gaie ot ockinikima otenang, iim

to8a conia maia8andjitodjik o nansika8a8an Pie-
 nan, ot ina8an : ka na pepa8idji8eg, ka na gaie
 8in o ka kijikansin enenindang kitei okima?
 Angema, o ka kijikan gaie 8in, ot igo8an. Mi
 dac i pindikete Pien JEZOSAN ij apinite miki8a-
 ming; pandikete Pien, 8ibate o ganonigon JEZO-
 SAN, ot igon : Pien, 8indama8iein enenindaman,
 a8enenak enenindagosidjik kitei okiman ke kijika-
 8adjik? Mi na maiak anicinabek ningotiji 8en-
 djipadjik, koni ma gaie okom mitok endanakidjik
 kajikazog8enak ako? Ot inan Pien JEZOSAN :
 maiak anicinabek mi 8ak kajikazog8enak ako. Ot
 igon JEZOSAN : g8aiak endanakidjik ka8in inenin-
 dagnosisik kitei kijikazo8ate, anie dac kitei eka pata
 ineniminang8a, akaming ijan, a8i 8e8ebinabin,
 nitam ke gondamagoian, ki ga ta8anona, o toning
 ki ga mikan pejik8abik, ki ga minak dac ke kiji-
 kazoiang gaie nin gaie kin. Mi dac keget endago-
 banen Pien, ki a8i 8e8ebinabi, nitam g8endama-
 godjin kikonsan, mi i ta8anonate, keget pejik
 8abik ateni pinte o tonining, mi ij a8i kijikazote eji
 nanda8enindama8a8ind8abanen.

LIX. *Aiajitendi8ak JEZOSAN pepa8idji8adjik a8ek8en ke nikanisig8en.—Aiamie abinot-cenjici8in.—Eka 8endamii8emagak 8i-tokagemagat.*

Meg8ate pindikamik ij api8ate, JEZOS o kak8edjima ot ockinikima, ot ina : anin eji ganonitiegoban nongom mikanang ka pi ijang ? Ka pinama ningot ki ikitosik eji kak8edjimigo8ate. A8ek8enitok endateing a8acamenj ket apitenindagosik8en keck, ki aitig8aban. Keg apite o 8indama8a8an eji ganoniti8apan ; mi i kak8edjima8ate JEZOSAN, ot ina8an : kijate 8indama8icinam a8enen endateiang a8acamenj ket apitenindagosite apite kitci okima8ian. Ot ina dac JEZOS ot ockinikima mitateinigoban acite nij : a8iak endateieg inenindang, nin a8acamenj kekona inenindagosian, mi ke nakika8enindagosite, mi ket anokita8ate kakina ; ke nakika8enindizote dac, mi ke maia minditote. Ikitogoban tanasak : a8acamenj ke 8i apitenindagosite, mi a8acamenj ke nakika8enindizote, mi kakina ke 8i anokita8ate. Ka8in nind indisi endo8ate kitci okimak ; ke nakika8enindizote, mi a8acamenj ket apitenimak. Mi gotc i nand8e8emate pejik abinotcenjican, ot odjiman, ot asan enasam apinite kakina ot ockinikima, ot ina : eka

inadjiitizosi8eg enatisi8ate abinotcenjicak, ka8in 8ak8ing ki ga ki ijasim, ka8in 8etockinikimingin ki ga ki inenimisinonim. A8iak dac nakika8e-nindizote, ebinotcenji8ingin inenindizote; mi a8a-camenj ket apitenindagosite ket apitenimak. Eka inadjiitizoieg enatisite aam abinotcenjic, ka8in 8ak8ing daje okima8i8in ki ga ki otitansina8a. A8iak dac 8in pindikanate endate onom to8an abinotcenjican, nin inab ondji mika8enimate, nin tanasak ninga pindikanik endate. A8iak dac pindikajite endate, n'osan tanasak o ka pindikanan, tabiskote kata iji ca8enindagosi ket iji ca8enindagosgobanen nin ketcine pindikajite.

Janhian ot igon JEZOS: ningi 8abamanan pejik anicinabe, ka8in nina8int endateciang tanisisi, ki 8inik i mi8ihate Matei Manito, ningi kinaama8anan kitei iji 8i gackitote. Ot ina dac JEZOS: ka8in kinaama8iekekon; a8iak eka neckeniminag, ki 8itoka8enimigo8a; a8iak mamanda gackitote i 8injite, ka inenindag8asinon kitei papiji pak8anomite. A8iak minainag ningot8emik8an takikamabo nin ondji i papa8idji8ieg, kata kijika8a, ka8in o ka 8anitosin o kijikago8in.

LX. *Paiatotagemagakin tci Sebinikatek.*—*Ka8in manenimasi8ite nekika8enindagosinidjin.*—

Mitaso mitana manadjenicak.

A8iak patato8ining tota8ate abinotcenjican taie-
p8eta8idjin, animatini ke tite, a8acamenj ta ki
oniciciniban kitei sakik8ebizote tak8aanasin
misabos ka titibatabite, mi dac na8ite kitei kaming
apakininte. Maianatak o kat otisigona8a anicina-
bek patatotage8in ondji. Inenindag8at anici-
nabek kitei patatotagemagatinik ot inatisi8ini8a,
maiananatatinik o kat otisigon ke patatotagete;
koni ki nindj, koni gaie ki sit patatotagon,
kickijan, 8asa iji Sebinan, a8acamenj onicicin
kakike pimatisi8ining kitei pindiken, misa8ate
kickiniken, koni gaie kickisiten, apitei ta kitei
animat kiki nodjim kakike ickoteng apakinigon;
koni ma ki ckinjik patatotagoian, manibiton ki
ckinjik, 8asa iji Sebinan; onicicin 8ak8ing
pindiken, misa8ate pejik8ang eta ki ckinjik,
ta animatoban kiki ki ckinjikon apakinigon kakike
ickoteng ka nita iata8esinon; mi indaje manidjoc
ka nita niposi, kakik ta tak8ange. Ci8itaganing
apitenindag8at anamakamik daje ickote. Ci8ita-
gan epakidjikategin 8iasing, ka8in nita 8anatasinon
8iias, taiag8ate o gana8enindan kitei eka pikiska-

nasinok ; mi gaie anamakamik daje ickote ka8in
 tcagakisikemagasinon ij ana8i kakike 8isakakisike-
 magak. Ana8i onicicin ci8itagan, koni dac nonde
 8anatak i ci8itagani8angiban, 8ekonon kotak ke ki
 a8agani8anogobanen koki kitei ci8ang. Ki ia8i8ang
 tanik ci8itagan. Ikitoban tanasak JEZOS : 8e8e-
 nint ani kakita8enindamok ket iji mino mikome-
 g8a anicinabek ; pekatisi8ining iji mino sakiitik.
 Ka8in manenimiekekon okom to8ak abinotcenji-
 cak ; ot anjenimi8a kakik o 8abandana8a n'osan
 8ak8ing i nagosite o ckinjikon. Ka anicina-
 be8iitizote mi ka ondji pi anicinabe8iitizote kitei
 ag8acimate 8enicicininidji. Anin enenindameg ?
 Ka na a8iak gana8enimate manadjenica mitaso
 mitana8enite, pejik dac 8aniate, ka ot acite-
 nimasi8a cangaso mitana acite cangas8i o mana-
 djenicima, kakina o nagana pik8atinang i daje 8i-
 sininite, mi gote i madjate i papananda8abamate
 ka 8aniadjin, keg apite o ki mika8an ejanigobanen,
 ondjita songa modjikenindam i mika8ate 8eniaba-
 nen, ka g8ete ot animenimasi8a onom cangaso mi-
 tana acite cangas8i pekate i tajikenite pejik8a-
 nong. Mi gaie endite k'osi8a, ka o min8enindan-
 sin pejik kitei 8anicininite inim to8a pepi8icenjini-
 nidji.

LXI. *Sikanisi mikondi8in.—Mekate8ikonaiek eji gackito8atc.—Tci 8anisitamati8atc nij8asin nij8aso mitana tasin.—Matci anotagan kate tipatotagosi.*

Koni gaie a8iak patatite, nansika8, a8i kockom kitei an8enindizote, ka8in a8iak kitei nondok pinama, 8in eta nieike kitei nondok. Koni dac an8enindizo8ini pizindok, ki kanis ki gat ag8aci-ma. Eka dac minotosinok, a8iak ki ga 8ik8adji8ina kitei a8i ganoneg, ki ga nijim koni gaie ki ga nisim kitei mikomeg, mi acaie kitei tebisieg nijieg koni gaie nisieg kitei tep8e8ini ganoneg. Niji8ate koni gaie nisi8ate pejik8aninik ket ikito8ate ta tep8eiendag8atini ot ikito8ini8a : eka dac pizinda8ate ke ganonigodji, ki ga tipatotamo8an kiteit8a Ningot8e8anakisi8in ; eka pizindang kiteit8a Ningot8e8anakisi8in, eiamiasingin ki gat inenima.

Ondjita kit ininim, kakina inikik ke takobitoieg aking, keget kata takobidjicate 8ak8ing. Inikik dac ket abiskonameg aking, 8ak8ing gaie ta abiskobidjicate. Mina8ate kit ininim, nijieg, mama8enindameg kekon kitei pagosenimeg n'os 8ak8ing endate, ki gat iji pamitago8a ket iji pejik8enindameg kitei pagosenimeg. Niji8ate koni gaie nisi8ate nind ijinikazo8ining ma8andjiiti8ate, nasa8

nind ap i ma8andjiiti8ate nin ondji 8endji ma8andjiiti8ate.

Mi iim apite Pienan o nansikagon JEZOS, ot igon : andasin ke ca8enimak a8iak manj tota8ite ? Nij8asin na nin ga ca8enima ? Ot ajite ganonan JEZOS Pienan, ot inan : ka8in kit inisinon, nij8asin eta ki ga ca8enima, kit inin : nij8asin nij8aso mitana tasin ki ga ca8enima.

Mi ondji Kije Manito ot okima8i8in ejinag8ak endite kitci okima ka 8i mitonenimate ot anotagana eji anokitagote. Caie dac i madji mitonenimate, pejik anotagan pina8indiban kitci mitoneniminte : mitasin kitci mitaso mitana tas8abik anonagoban kitci pamenindaminite eckam kitci ani nikiomagatinik. Ka dac tanisigoban kitci kijika8ate inim okiman. Ikito dac ketci okima : ninda8ate kakina kata atantinani8ik, 8in gaie 8i8an, gaie o nidjanisa, gaie inikik tebenindang, kata atantinani8anini kitci kijikagoian. Aam anotagan ot andjisikaba8ita8an kitci okiman, ot iji pagoseniman : piicin, enabigis, keck kakina ki ga kijikon ; ca8enimigogoban kitci okiman, pakitinigogoban gaie minigogoban inikik mesinaama8agobanen. Ka sakaang dac iaam anotagan, mi i 8abamate 8ite aaotaganan, masinaamagogoban mitaso mitana na-

kika8i conian, mi dac i kipine8enagobanen Site anotaganan ij inate : kijika8icin. O nipak8ita-gon, ot igon : piicin, enabigis, keck panima ki ga kijikon kakina inikik mesinaamonan. Ka dac ot iji ca8enimigosin, taiag8ate gote a8i anokimogoban kitci kipaominte nananj kitci kijikagote. Nibina Site anotagana Sabamigogoban endota8ate Site anotaganan, 8anina nesitamenindamog8aban, mi ij a8i tipadjimota8a8ate kitci okiman kakina enogobanen ; mi dac kitci okima i nand8e8emate inim anotaganan metciteenidjin, ot inan : metci anotagani8ian, kakina ki ki minin minikik mesinaama8ianban i ki pagosenimin, 8ekonen dac kin 8endji eka iji ca8enimasi8ate kite anotagan ka iji ca8eniminan i ki pagosenimin ? ta ki onicicin kitci iji ca8enimatiban ka iji ca8eniminan. Mi dac i nic-katisigobanen kitci okima, mi i pakitinagobanen ot anotaganan, o pakitinama8an naiagata8enindaminidji kitci nagata8enimiminte nananj kakina kitci kijikagote inikik mesinaigegobanen. Ka iji tipatotamogobanen JEZOS, mi ij ikitote : mi ke totonag n'os, eka ki tei8ang iji ca8enimasi8eg a8iak maianj totonagon.

LXII. JEZOS *ka8in o 8i pindikanigosi Samari-
Sinini8a.—Metatcidjik paiapik8ajego-
banenak.*

Caie dac eni otcitcisek kitci nagatang aki JEZOS ki inenindizo Jenozaneming kitci ijate ; ij ani ijate m8adjikisingin ani to8a : o nikanina8aja8a ket a8i pitadjimigodji. Ka nikaninajaondjik ki pindikek pejik otenang Samarinang, Samari daje anicinabek tibenindamog8aban iim otena8. Ningat onabandananan kitci apite JEZOS, ningat ojita8ananan kitci apite, inenindamog8aban enonindjik, ka iji min8enindansig8aban 8etotena8idjik kitci apita-minite JEZOSAN ot otena8i8a ; mi 8endji eka min8enindamo8agobanen, Jenozaneming i ki inabaminagosigobanen JEZOS. Jenozaneming daje anicinabek gaie Samaring daje anicinabek nanickenindig8aban, mi 8endji mi8enima8agobanen JEZOSAN ij ijagobanen Jenozaneming. Kiteit8a Jak gaie kiteit8a Janh apitci ka min8enindansig8aban endota8iminte JEZOSAN i mi8enindagosinigobanen, ot ina8an JEZOSAN : iji min8enindaman ningat ikitomin 8ak8ing kitci ondjisek ickote kitci sakizo8ate kitci teagakizo8ate 8etotena8idjik. K8ekikapa8i JEZOS, o nanibikima, ot anima, ot ina : ka ki kikenindansina8a enenindagosieg : ka anicinabe8ii-

tizote ka8in ondji pite ijisi a8ian kitci ick8aieni-
mate, kitci ag8acimate anicinabe mi 8endji pite
ijate. Kotak otenang ki ijik.

JEZOS ij ijate Jenozaneming ani ijagoban na8
aking Samari ejinikatek gaie Ganine ejinikatek.
Ningotin dac ij otena8aninigobanen ij ani pindike-
gobanen, o nandanakiekago mitas8i pepik8ajeni-
dji, 8asa8ens nokikaba8inigoban; o kitci ganonigo,
ot igo: JEZOS kekinoamagen, gitimagenimicinam.
8aiabamate genonigodji JEZOS, ot ina: madjak,
a8i 8abandahik ki ia8i8an kekinoamagedjik, ij ani
ija8ate dac ki pinina8ek. Pejik i 8abandizote i
kisisina8etc, koki mina8ate o nansika8an JEZOSAN
apitci ani kiji8e i kitcit8a8inate, o cagacki anami-
ka8an JEZOSAN o sitining, mitei apikizo i mamoi-
a8amate; Samari daje anicinabe8igoban iaam ka
nakomagobanen JEZOSAN. Ot igon dac JEZOSAN:
ka na metateidjik kakina ki kisisina8esik? Andi
dac ij api8ate cangas8i? Ka8in a8iak kotak ki
pi ki8esi kitci mamoi8amate Kije Maniton, 8in
eta maiata anicinabe o ki pi mamoi8aman Kije
Maniton. O ganonan dac JEZOS inim kesisina8e-
djin, ot inan: pasik8in, madjan, ki tep8etamo8in
ki kisisina8ehigon.

LXIII. *Pepa8idji8agobanentak JEZOSAN i nij8aso mitana8e8atc acite nij a8i kikinoamagek.*—

Pi ki8ek.

Ick8enhiang o ki na8anja8enima nij8aso mitana acite nij ot ockininima, o nenijonaja8a ningotiji 8a ijadjin otena8an, ot ina: asakamin kitikan caie 8abizok, anic dac maneckak ke kickackijikedjik; pagosenimik tebenindang kitikan kitci anonate a8ia ke kickackijikenidji. Mi dac ij iji kikinoama8ate ka iji kikinoama8apan metatcিনিদji acite nij 8a anonate kitci a8i papakikinoamagenite. Sibate dac keget ki a8i kikinoamageg8aban naj8aso mitana8edjik acite nij. Tegocino8ate, modjikenindamitagosig8aban, inag8aban JEZOSAN: Sina8a8adji8a matei manitok ni pamitagonanik genona8angit8a8en kit ijinikazo8ining. Ot igo8an dac JEZOSAN: ni 8abamaban Matei Manito, icpiming ondji pangicin, gote 8aia8ategin ijisegoban. Ki ki ineniminim kitci takokaneg8a kinebikok gaie matei manidjocak, gaie kitci takokatameg kakina matei manito aindo8in, kakina matei aii ka ningot ki ga totagosina8a. Ka8in oom ondji modjikenindankekon i pamitonag8a matei manitok; modjikenindamok dac 8ak8ing i ki inansinaogoeig ejinikazoieig. Iim mamakate

apite anamite m8adjikenindamogobanen JEZOS
Mino Manito o modjikenindamo8inini, mi dac ij
ikitote : ondjita ki kitcit8a8inin, n'ose, tebeninda-
man 8ak8i gaie aki, ki ki kata8ak oom neb8aka8e-
nindizodjik gaie kekita8enindizodjik, ki ki iji
kikenindamonak dac maianenindizodjik, pezinate-
nindizodjik ; kin ma ki ki iji min8enindam, n'ose,
mig8ete ka inenindaman, ondjita nind iji min8e-
nindam gaie nin. Kakina kekon ningi minik
n'os, ningi tibenindamonik. Ka ia8iak ni kike-
nimigosi, min eta n'os apitei kekenimite ; ka gaie
a8iak o kikenimasi8an n'osan, nin eta nind apitei
kikenima, gaie 8i inenimakiban a8iak kitei kiken-
mapan n'osan, keget 8e8enint o ta ki kikeniman.
Mi dac i ki8ek8enite i nipa8inite ot ockinikima,
ot ina : ningota8asing8a o ckinjikon ka 8abanda-
mo8ate kina8a enabandameg ; ondjita kit ininim :
nibina nakan kikenindamogobanenak, nibina gaie
kitei okimag8aban o misa8enindana8an kitei ina-
bandamo8ate kina8a enabandameg, ka dac ki ina-
bandansik ; misa8enindamog8aban gaie kitei iji
nondamo8ate kina8a eji nondameg, ka dac ki iji
nondansik.

LXIV. *Mino Samari8inini.—Mart gaie Mani.*

Ningotin pejik kekinoamagenidjin o nansikagon JEZOS, o nandakikenimigon, ot igon : kin kekinoa-
ma8iang, 8indama8icin ket ani aindotamo8anen
8ak8ing kitci ijaian. Ot inan JEZOS : anin enan-
sinaikatek aiamie masinaiganing ? Anin g8etc
ejinaman aiamie masinaigan ? Ot igon : ki ga
sakia Kije Manito tebeniminang enigokoteen, eni-
gokotcicagocin, eji mac8a8isin gaie gotc enigok ki
mitonenindjiganing ; ki ga sakiak gaie kite anicina-
bek, eji sakiitizon mi ket iji sakiat8a. Ot inan
JEZOS ; k8enate ekiton, ani tin ekiton, ki ga
pimatis.

Aam dac kekinoamagegobanen 8aonzondizote ot
inan JEZOSAN : a8enak nite anicinabek ket ine-
nimag8a ? Ot igon JEZOSAN : pejik anicinabe
Jenozaneming ondjipagoban, Jeriko ejinikatek
otena8 ijagoban, ij ani ijate, kimotinasa ot otisigo,
o kiteikonaiebinigo, 8anina papakiteogogoban,
ka iabitaogote, mi i madjanite inim kimoti8inini-
8a. Nanaitak dac kekinoamagetc pejik ani ijago-
ban iim mikanang indaje i eingicinogobanen ka
iabita8inte, ot ana8i mika8abaman ij ani pimosetc,
ka dac o papamenimasi8an, gotc o kapika8an.
Keiabatc gaie Leviban aianikate ocisan pejik, pe-

cote ana8i gaie 8in tagoban, ana8i gaie 8abamagoban inim aiabitaomindjin, ka mamanaabate ot inasi8an, gote o kapika8an gaie 8in. Kotak dac Samaring daje anicinabe ij ani pimosete mikanang, mi ij otisagobanen inim aiabitaomindjin, Saiabamate dac, ca8enimagoban o teing, nansika8agoban 8etisate, sizobitogoban enaigani8ite pakan pimate, gaie kamisk8agaminik ki nanda8iagoban, o pepejikockack8eming ot asan, miki8aming ot iji8inan, 8e8enint o pamian, Saiabaninik dac nij8abik conia o minan tebenindaminidjin miki8am, ot inan: 8i pamenim 8aam aianimisite, panima mina8ate pimosaian, pimi ki8aian ki ga kijikon inikik ke nonde8eg8en nongom ka mininan. A8enen, kit inenindam, i nisi8ate oom ka tipadjimagik ka otisadjik ka aiabitakanandjigani8inidjin, 8ite anicinabeng ket inenindagosite? Ot inan JEZOSAN: mi aam ka ca8enimate, 8ite anicinabeng inenindagosi. Ot igon dac JEZOSAN: madjan, mi gaie kin ke 8i tian.

Jenozaneming ij ani ijagobanen JEZOS, pejik otenansing Betani ejinikategobanen ki ani pindike. Pejik ik8e8an Mart ijinikazo8an o pindikanigon endanite. Mart o cimenjan Mani Madinin ijinikazo8an. 8anina anokigoban kicita8a Mart, 8in dac

kitcit8a Mani Madinin JEZOSAN o sitining Saki apigoban ij ani pizinda8ate JEZOSAN ij animitago-sinite; Sin dac Mart kakina mizi kekon ani naga-ta8enindamogoban miki8aming, o nansika8an JE-ZOSAN, ot inan : Tebenimiang, ka ki pamenindan-sin endota8ite ni cimenj, nin eta kakina mizi kekon ni pamikan, Sin dac pejik8anong api, iji kitei Sito-ka8ite. O ganonigon JEZOSAN, ot igon : Mart, Mart, nibina kekon ki nanagata8enindan, ki 8anis-k8eigon, pejik8an eta abatenindag8at : Mani a8a-camenj onicicinini o ki na8anja8enindan, ka8in ta makamasi8a eji na8anja8enindang.

LXV. JEZOS *ka kiji8tote nabo8e8in. — Kakik pagosenindjikek.*

Ningotin JEZOS ningotiji a8i aiamiagoban, pejik ot ockinikiman kak8edjimigogoban, igogoban : Te-benimiang, iji kikinoama8icinam ket iji nabo-8eiang, ket ani ikitoiang 8a aiamiaiangin eji kiki-noama8ate Janbatist ot ockinikima. Ot ina dac JEZOS : 8a aiamiaiegon, ikitok : n'osinan, ketci-t8a8enindag8ak kit ijinikazo8in : kekona otisigo-iang kit okima8i8in : Memecag8am kijik mijici-nam ni pak8ejiganiminan. Ca8enimicinam ka ki patatiang eji ca8enimangit8a neckenimiiamin-

djik. Songiteecka8icinam kitci eka cagodjiigoiang matci iji8ebisi8inan.

Ot ina keiabate JEZOS ot ockinikima : a8iak endatcieg o8itcki8enhite nansika8ate dac 8itcki8enhian aiabitatibikatinigin, inate : ning8i, a8iicin nis8i pak8ejiganak, pejik nind otisik nitcki8e, ka kekon nind indanisin ket acamak, ikitote dac pindik ka ia8i a8iazominte, ka8in naiesitamimiciken, acaie kipaikate nind ick8andem, o nipagani8ang acaie cingicinok ni nidjanisak gaie nind anotaganak, ka ninga 8anickasi kitci ki a8i mininan eji pagosenimin. Eckam dac papa8aang ick8andem, keg eno8ek a8ikockate, ta 8anicka kitci a8i minate pak8ejigana inikik ke gi abadjianite, misa8ate eka papamita8ate i sakiti8ate, o ka papamita8an kitci eka eckam 8apa8eigote. Nin dac kit ininim : pagosenimok, ki ga minigom ; nanda8abandamok, ki ga mikagem : ick8andem papa8aamok, ki ga cenamagom. A8iak pegocii8edjin, mina, a8iak dac pepananda8abandangin, mika8andjike, a8iak dac paiapa8aangin cenama8a. A8iak dac endatcieg pagosenimate 'osan pak8ejiganan, o ta minan na asin ? Pagosenimate dac kikonsan, o ta minan na kinebikon ? pagosenimate dac 8a8, o ta minan na matei manidjocan ? Kina8a ij ana8i matci iji8e-

bisieḡ, kekon endanieḡon ki mino totaḡaḡak ki nidjanisiḡak, aḡacamenj dac inenindagḡat kitei eaḡenindamitonag k'osiḡa ḡakḡing epite, kekon ḡeniciḡininik pagosenimeḡ.

LXVI. JEZOS ot anḡenima *Pharizienhia*.

Nanint metciteedjik ot aḡi nandotaḡaḡan JEZO-SAN, o nanda mansitaḡaḡan, ot akamaḡaḡan kitei pataḡenite kitei patamaḡate. Pejik kekinoama-genidjin o ḡikomigon JEZOS, iji dac i ḡikominte. Ka pindikete, mi i ḡaḡenapite kitei ḡisinite; ḡa-komigodjin anamite inenimigogoban JEZOS, ḡekonnen ḡendji eka kisisinindjisik ibḡa maci ḡisinite? Ot inan JEZOS inim ḡakomigodjin: kinaḡa keki-noamaḡegḡa anicinabek, minikḡaganan, anote onaganan ḡakite ki kisisibatonaḡan, ki mitonenindji-ganiḡang dac gaie ki teiḡang mockinek ki kimoti-ḡiniḡan gaie ki matei aindoḡiniḡan. Pezinatisieḡ, ka na ka kijenindang ḡakite aii, gaie anaming o ki kijenindansin? Ikitogoban tanasak JEZOS: ondjita ki ḡanisinim, kit aiangḡaminitizom kitei minaḡinagosieḡ, ka dac ki pamenindizosim kitei keget mino anicinabeḡieḡ: mino anicinabeng kit inabaminagosim, ki mockineckagonaḡa dac makan-dḡeḡin, anote patatoḡin. Ka kijenimate anici-

nabe, ij o8ia8inite gaie ij otcitcagocinite o ki kijenima: pamenindamok ki ia8i8an, kisisibatok gaie, ki teitcagoci8ak dac a8acamenj mino nanagata8enimik kitci kisisinagosi8ate. Ket iji gackitoieg, caca8enimik k8etakitodjik, kitci apitci pinisiegi. Kina8a Joda8inini8ak kekinoama8eg8a, maianatak ki gat otisigona8a, kit ana8i aiamie pakitinikem anote nakika kekon ka nita8igitoieg, anic dac ki mamakand8em, ki nita 8aiejingem, ka ki nita ca8enimasi8a8ak k8etakitodjik. Onicicin ij aiamie pakitinikeieg, manatat idac ij eka nita ca8enindjikesi8eg.

Joda8inini8ak kekinoamagedjik 8anina nickenimag8aban JEZOSAN, kakik nandota8ag8aban ket ani ikitonite ke ondji patama8ate; aiackot gotc a8i kak8edjimag8aban, o nanda kikenima8an kitci pata8enite, ondji nanipomag8aban, gaie kije inini8a nanipomigogoban JEZOS; anic agatcig8aban kitci nisa8ate, mi 8endji nandota8a8ate, keg apite kata pata8e ij inenima8ate, ondjita gotc katonanag8aban.

Ningotin kitci nibina anicinabe o 8akagaba8ita-go JEZOS, epite mane8agobanen sinzikapa8ik tatakokanitig8aban, tatakositeckotatig8aban. O ganna JEZOS ot ockinikima, ot ina: gana8enindi-

zok kitci eka Siakickagoieg Pharizienhiak o ciSidjic-
ki8aginigani8a, mi iim etaman ot aiamiekazo8i-
ni8a. Kakina kaiatagani8angin ta kikeninda-
g8aton. Meg8e tibik ka ikitoieg, meg8a i kijigak
ta tipatotagani8an. Gaie ka ikitoieg pindikamik
anicinabek o ta8aka8ang, micie 8akitabak ta
tipadjitadjikaten. Kit ininim, kina8a saiakiina-
gok, ka8in gociekekon neta nici8edjik; ki nici8e-
8atc, ka8in ningot a8acamenj o ka nanekatciasi-
8a8an ka nisa8adjin.

LXVII. *Nij 8e8ikanisinidjin o 8i anonigo JE-
zos kitci mataonatc.—Sesakisitc an8e-
nindagosi.*

Pejik 8aiakagaba8itagodjin ganonigogoban JE-
zos, ot igon : Tebenimiang, iji ni kanis kitci nena-
8inamatiang ni nikiigonabanek inikik negatama8ia-
mind8a. Ot inan JEZOS : enini8ian, a8enen enojite
kitci minoneniminagok, gaie kitci matinamonagok
eji tatibenindameg? Ot igo8an JEZOSAN : gana-
8enindizok, aiang8aminitizok, kitci eka manjinini-
keieg, kitci eka onzam sakitoieg aking endagokin ;
ka8in a8iak 8anatisi8ining ot ondji pimatisisin.
Misa8atc a8iak ana8i 8anatisidjin, ka sa eno8ek
nisitam ot inabadjitosin, ka8in a8acamenj kinoenj

pimatisisi, ka gaie a8acamenj min8adjitosi, ka gaie a8acamenj 8aki iji pimatisisi. O tipadjimotago8an JEZOSAN, ot igo8an: pejik inini8igoban 8anatisigoban, 8anina nita8igininigoban ot aki, mitone-nindamogoban anamite, ikitogoban: anin dac oom ke tian? ni midjimim ka ninga tebackinatosin; mi ekitote anamite: mi sa oom ke tian: ninga pikobitonan ni midjimimiki8aman, a8acamenj ninga mamicatonan, mi indaje kitci ma8andjitoian inikik neta8iging, inikik tebenindaman; ningat ina dac ni teitecagoc: ni teitecagoc, nibina mizi kekon kit indanin, kata tebise aindaso pipon kitci ondji sakatisin, an8ebin, Sisinin, minik8en, Sikongen. Ot igon Kije Maniton: pezinatisin, nongom oom tei tibikak, ki ga nandotamagona ki teitecagoc. Oom dac ka ma8andjiton, a8enen ke tibenindang? Mi eji pizinatisite 8aianadjitizodjin eka meka8enimadjin Kije Maniton. Ceck8at animiitizo8ak 8a 8anadjitizodjik, ninga mino abadjiton, ij inenindamo8ate, 8aki kitci pimatisian; ka insinini, eekam o kat ondji animiitizona8a eka mika8enima8ate Kije Maniton, eka ea8enima8ate k8etakitonidji Kije Manito ka ma8inatama8adjin.

JEZOS o ganona ot ockinikima, ot ina: kit ininim, ka8in onzam aitenimiekekon ki teitecagoci8a

midjim ondji, ka acikenimokekon, ka gaie onzam aitenindankekon ki ia8i8an ag8inan ondji; ka onzam inenindankekon: sekotok8enitok ket okonasian, ka8in iepiming 8i iji8initizokekon. Ni ningot8e8anens, ka8in segenindankekon, k'osi8a ki 8i minigo8a okima8i8in; nanda8ata8eg eji tanieg, ca8enimik k8etakitodjik: ojit8atizok ka ningot inikasinon conia mackimot, 8ak8ing dac ma8andositok ki coniami8a. 8ak8ing ka nita ijisik kemo-tickidjik, ka gaie manidjocak nita 8anadjitasik 8ak8ing. Ke tanenindameg ki ma8andositazo8i-ni8an, mi ke dajikemagak ki tei8an.

LXVIII. *Mino anotagan gaie dac matci anotan.*

Kitcibizok i kikana8eieg, 8asakonenindjiganan peskanegin ani takonamok. Ina8ik anotaganak paadjik tebenimigo8adjin ka ijanidjin 8eeki 8itikendinidji endanite, nananj kitci tagocininite o pia8an; 8ibate gotc tegocininidjin paiapa8aaminidjin ick8andem, o cenama8a8an. Ningota8asing8a ikim anotaganak pemitibik8e8ate nananj kitci tagocininite tebenimigo8adjin, apitei ta min8enindam tei eka nipanite. K8aiak kit ininim, ta kitcibizo, o kat ina ot anotagana kitci onapi8ate

kitci Sisini8ate, o kat ani anokita8a kitci Sisini-nite. Ningota8asing8a ikim anotaganak ka pimi-tibik8e8ate nananj kitci tagocininite tebenimigo-8adjin, koni aiabita niki8igatinik, koni gaie abita tibikatinik tegocininite. Kikenindamok eji8ebak a8iak tebenindangin miki8am, kikenindamogoba-nen g8etc apite ke tagocininite matei anicinaben kitci kimotinite, ta pimi nipacka, ka8in ta ki inenindansi : manote ta pik8aikate endaian ; gaie ki-na8a, eco8enindamok, ka anicinabe8iitizote kaiasi-kate gote ki ga kockoigo8a gote otisinag, ij eka inenindameg, kaiasikate gote ki ga kocko otisi-go8a.

Pienan o ganonigon JEZOS, ot igon : Tebeni-miang, nongom ka kate Sindaman, nina8int na eta ki ganojimin koni ma gaie kakina ki ganonak anicinabek ? Ot inan dac JEZOS Pienan : a8enen, kit inenindam, meno anotagani8ite, eka ka nita mamaiesantisite, ondjita gaie neb8akate eji anoni-gote tebenimigodjin, ka tibenindamonate 8ite anota-gana, kitci kijika8ind8a apite tibisenik, mizimi-nensa kitci minate 8ite anotagana inikik tei tibi-senik kitci kijika8ind8a ? Ningota8asitok iaam anotagan ; apitei kata min8enindamon tebenimi-godjin tegocing Saiabamate ot anotaganan i mino

anokitagote, k8aiak o kat ineniman kitci maia nagata8enindaminite kakina mizi kekon eji tibenindang. Taiag8ate inenindang iaam anotagan, kinoenj inendi tebenimite, inenindang, matci paki8ate 8ite anotagana, gaie o kopaniek8ema; gaie matci 8isinite, minik8etc gaie nananj kitci ki8ack8ebite totatizote, g8etcij eka inenindang : tebenimigodjin kata tagocinon, o ka mi8iigon, kata kipa8a ij apinite matci anotagana. Anotagan ana8i kikenimate enenindaminite tebenimigodjin, eka ani pamita8ate, 8anina ta nanekatecia, anotagan dac eka kikenimate enenindaminite tebenimigodjin, mamanjicite, kipins ta aioa kitci pasanjeonte. A8iak nibina kekon mininte, nibina kitci miki8etc gaie 8in, kata inenindagosi; a8acamenj ke mininte, a8acamenj kitci miki8etc kata inenindagosi gaie 8in.

LXIX. *Epitc abatak nanekatciitizo8in.*

Ij ani kikinoamagete JEZOS, ikitogoban keiabate: mi 8endji tagocinan ondaje aking kitci sakisaman aki. Ickote ni pi apagiton aking, ondjita ni nanda8enindan kitci min8akonak. Nind inenindagos kitci sikaandagoian, ni 8e8ibenindan kitci tian. Kit inenindam na, 8anaki8in

kitci pitoian ondaje aking ? ka8in 8anaki8in ni pitosin, pake8initi8in taiag8ate ni piton. Mi sa ket ani ingi ningotokamikinanani8ate, tetipan kata inenindamok : nij o ka pejikotona8a ket inenindamo8ate ; nis8i dac pikinong ta inenindamok, ka8in ta pejik8ansinini ket inenindamo8ate, ta nickenindik ij ok8isisindi8ate, tetipan kata ainenindam kije inini ket inenindaminitc o k8isisan : ta nickenindik ij otanisindi8ate, tetipan ta inenindam kije ik8e ket inenindaminitc ot anisan. Ta nickenindik ij osikosisindi8ate, kije ik8e o ka nickeniman o simin, gaie ocki ik8e o ka nickeniman o sikosisan. O ganona JEZOS paiatainidji, ot ina : Saiabandamegon anak8at ondjisetc i pangicimote kizis inakak, kit ikitom : kata kimi8an, mi dac keget i kimi8ang. Gaie n8atingin ij abitozang inakak Sendanimakin, kit ikitom : ta kijanamote, mi dac keget ingi. Eiamiekazoieg, ki kikenindana8a 8ak8i gaie aki ij ockinjikomagak, ki 8anenindana8a dac nongom eji kijigak. Ikitogoban tanasak JEZOS : ki kikenindana8a ket iji kijigak, ki 8i 8anenindamokazom eji ca8enindagosieg ij otisinag ka piegoban : ana8i kakik ki 8abandana8a aiamie masinaigan ; kaiat kijate ki inansinaikate ket ani tian, ni tipadjimigon aiamie masinaigan. Ki 8abandana8a

mamanda ani aindian, nind ani tep8ehak kaiat tepadjimidjik, ondjita gotc ceck8at ki 8i 8anenindamokazom, ondjita ki kitei an8enindagosim. Caie kekat ki gat ondji animisim ij an8eta8ieg. Sekonen 8endji eka 8e8enint tipatotameg k8aiak eji8ebak ket inatisiegoban; 8e8enint kit ani mitonenindana8a aking endagokin, oom dac kit inenindagosi8ini8a ka ki 8i mitonenindansina8a, ki pizinatisikazom.

Nansika8eg kitei okiman, kin gaie masinaama8ate, meg8ate ij ani nansika8eg, 8ik8adjiton pekate kitei inenimik mesinaama8ate, 8ik8adjiton kitei tibenindizoian kitei pakitinik, kitei eka iji8inik ka mitonenimate anicinabe endate. Ka mitonenimate anicinabe, o ta ki miki8en ki ia8, o ta ki minan ki ia8 nenekateii8enidjin: nenekateii8etc dac ki ta ki kipaok, k8aiak kit inin, ka8in ki ta ki sakaansi kipaotimiki8aming nananj kitei apitei kijika8atiban mesinaama8atiban: ka8in keno8ek ondjita agacinonsing conia kitei nonde kijikaman.

JEZOS ij ani ijate Jenozaneming kakina otena8an ka ani otitamogobanen, mi i papakikinoamagegobanen. Ningotin ot iji tipadjimotago Pinat i ki kinika8i sk8enate anicinabe misk8i gaie o sasaki8idjigani8a a8esens misk8i. Ganinenang

daje anicinabek sasaki8idjikeg8aban a8esinsa; mi
 dac Pinat ij anokimogobanen kitci nisiminte inim
 saiasaki8idjigenidji, anokimogoban gaie kitci kini-
 ka8i sk8enigani8ang saiasaki8idjikenigobanena
 o misk8ini gaie a8esinsa saiasaki8inimindjin o
 misk8ini.

Ka inenindankekon: ikim ka nisidjik Ganine-
 nang daje anicinabek a8acamenj pak8ac matei
 anicinabe8ig8aban endatei8ate Ganinenang enda-
 nakidjik, i ki iji nanekateiind8a; ka8in kit inisi-
 nonim, mi eninagok: eka an8enindansi8eg ki
 ia8i8an, kakina tabiskote animisi8ining ki gat
 inenindagosim. Gaie ka ingi otenang Sinoe ejini-
 katek, mitas8i acite nij8as8i ka tisona8ind8a
 akopim8an i ki pangisininik 8i ia8i8ang, ka8in
 inenindankekon: Sina8a a8acamenj matei anici-
 nabe8ig8aban 8endji ki to8ate, ka8in inenindan-
 kekon. Mi eninagok: eka an8enindansi8eg ki
 ia8i8an, kitci animisi8ining ki ga mama8eninda-
 gosim.

LXX. *Minakanj eka mani8ite. — Saiakenisite
 ik8e nodjimo menadjitagani8aninik.*

Aka8i animitagosigoban JEZOS ij ikitote: co8i-
 minakanjikitikaning patakicinogoban pejik8atik

menomini8idjik to8a. Sekitikanite o nansika8an inim mitigon, i mini8inite nanda8enindamogoban, koni ka ki mini8isin, o ganonan iaam o kitikan naianagata8enindaminidjin, ot inan : caie eko niso piponagak ni nansika8a 8aam mitik, nind ana8i pagosenima kitei mini8ite, ka sa 8ikat ni mika8asi8a, ninda8ate ka8a8an, 8ekonen ke ondji cec8at aking patakicing? Ot igon dac inim naianagata8enindaminidjin o kitikan : tebenimin, iji min8enindaman, manote keiabate ningo pipon kata patakicin, 8e8enint ninga nig8akamika8a, atikomo ninga kinika8isiton odjipiking, koni ta mini8i ; eka dac nananj mini8isik, ki gat anokimona kitei ka8aigani8ite.

JEZOS kikinoamagegoban menadjitagani8aninigin aiamie miki8aming. Pejik ik8e mitas8i acite nic8asopipon eko aia8igogobanen Mani Maniton, kakik camaskosegoban, ka8ikat tetakik8etisigoban iepiming kitei ki inabipan ; nanaitak apigoban aiamie miki8aming, o 8abamigon dac JEZOSAN aam ik8e, o pipakimigon, nansika8icin, ot igon, o ctik8aning o tanginigon, ot igon : ek8e8ian, caie ki kike, ki naganigon kit inapine8in : kaiasikate dac keget ki maia8ikapa8i iaam ik8e, ondjita modjikenindam i kiteit8a8inate Kije Maniton. Meia

kikinoamagete 8anina nickatisi enogobanen i ki kikeiminte inim ik8e8an i manadjitagani8aninik, o ganona pemikapa8inidji, ot ina: ningot8aso kijik anokinani8an, enokinani8angin, pite ijak 8a kikeigosiegon, ka8in dac menadjitagani8angin. O ganonigon dac JEZOSAN aam kekinoamagete, ot igon: eiamiekazoieg, ka na kakina endatcieg kit abiskonasi8a8ak ki nabetikomi8ak gaie ki misabozomi8ak menadjitagani8angin kitci a8i minaeg8a? Aam dac ik8e Abraham ka omicomisimadjin, caie mitas8i acite nie8aso pipon eko Matei Maniton aia8igogobanen, manatat na kitci abiskonikatenik ot inapine8in? Ij ikitote JEZOS, agateig8aban JEZOSAN neckenimadjik, ikim dac pemigaba8idjik apitei minota8ag8aban JEZOSAN kakina ij ani mamanda gackitonite.

LXXI. *Katc animitagosi JEZOS.—Ka8in manesik nena8anja8enindagosidjik.*

Ikitogoban JEZOS: anin ejinag8ak Kije Manito okima8i8in? Anin ket ikitoian kitci tipatotaman ejinag8ak Kije Manito okima8i8in? Mi ejinag8atinik Kije Manito ot okima8i8in ij ominikani8ang Seneve ejinikatek; anicinabe o pakitinan o kitikansing, eckam ani nita8igini, keg kitci mitiko8a-

nini, pinecinjicak paponecinok, an8ebi8ak ij otik8a-ni8inite. Ikitogoban keiabatc JEZOS: 8ekonen ena8ang Kije Manito ot okima8i8in ? Mi ejinag8ak ci8idjicki8akisidjiganing pejik ik8e ka kinika8itote niso tipaigan inikik napanena nananj kitci onbidji-cki8akiskanite kakina. Anote ij ani oiotena8aninik ani nanaka8e aijagoban JEZOS Jenozaneming ij ani ijate ij ani papakikinoamagegobanen.

Pejik anicinaben o kak8edjimigon JEZOS, ot igon: Tebenimiang, manek na ke ca8enindagosi-djik kitci ag8acimind8a 8ak8ing kitci ija8ate? Ot ina dac JEZOS: 8ik8adjitok i 8i pindikeieg ij agacick8anda8eiak, nibina ana8i kata 8i pindikek, ka dac kata iji gackitosik kitci pindike8ate. Kiepin dac tebenindang miki8am ki kipaang ick8andem, ag8atcing ki ga daje nipa8im, ki gat ana8i madji papa8aana8a ick8andem, ki gat iki-tom: Tebenimiang, cenama8icinam; ki ga mat8e igo8a: ka kikenimisinonim anditok 8endji anici-nabe8i8eg8en; mi panima kitci madji ikitoieg: kit ana8i ki 8abaminimin i 8isiniang gaie i mini-k8eiang, ki kikinoamagonaban ij otena8itoiangi-ban: ki gat igo8a: ka ki kikenimisinonim ij a8ek8eni8i8eg8en, a8as madjak, pake8ijicik, ka-kina paiatato8inini8ieg, mi indaje kitci ma8inani-

8ang, mi indaje i mat8eiabitecininani8ang. Apite ke 8abameg8a Abraham gaie Izaak gaie Jakob, kakina gaie nakan kikenindamogobanenak 8ak8ing kitci mina8asi8ate; kina8a dac ag8atcing ki 8ebinigom: 8abanong, epangicimote kizis gaie, ki8etinong gaie, gaie abitozanong kata ondjipik, 8ak8ing kata onapi8ak. Nakanipanek ick8enhiang kata inenindagosik : ick8enhiang enenindagosipanek kata nikanik.



LXXII. JEZOS *ot an8enima 8ita8isa gaie Pharizienhia.*

Keg JEZOS monjak Ganinenang dajikegoban, ka8in Jenozaneming Si ijasigoban; o kikenindan ma enenindaminitc Joda8inini8a, kekona ki nisang ot inenima8abanen. 8ina8a8ate ka o tep8etagosi JEZOS 8ikanisa. Caie kekat tebisegoban kitci manadjitagani8ang *Senopeji* ejinikategobanen. Nic8aso kon inikik manadjitagani8anogoban, ka8in pinama ij oeki manadjitagani8aninik ki ijisi JEZOS aiamie miki8aming; panima abita eni manadjitagani8anogobanen, ijagoban. Ot igo dac JEZOS 8ita8isa, madjan gaie kin, ijan Jodenang, ki ga 8abamigok taiep8etogik, o ka 8abandana8a

ki mamanda aindo8inan ; ka8in a8iak o katosin ot
 ani aindo8in, micie kitei ani kikanag8atinik o
 nanda8enindan ; kikenindamoj anicinabek eji ma-
 manda8isian. Ot ina JEZOS : kina8a kakik eco-
 8ate ki kijikomi8a, ka8in ki cingenimigosj8ak
 anicinabek ; nin dac ni cingenimigok ; ni kikenin-
 damonak o matei inatisi8ini8a, mi 8endji cingeni-
 mi8ate ; ka maci tebisesinon kitei ijaian ; kina8a
 gotc ijak oom manadjitaganing, ka8in nin ningat
 ijasi oom i manadjitagani8ang. Ka8in o ki ina-
 si8a : ka ningat ijasi ib8a maci ick8a manadjitaga-
 ni8ang. Ka ikitotc dac : ka maci tebisesinon kitei
 ijaianban, ka8in nin ningat ijasi oom i manadjita-
 gani8ang, ki api pinama Ganinenang ; keg apite
 ki iji. Mi iim apite nanint Pharizienhia ot otisigo
 JEZOS, ot igo : sakaan, madjan, ki 8i nisik Erod.
 Ot ina : a8i 8indama8ik iaam 8agoc : Matei Ma-
 nitok ni mi8iak, aiakosidjik ni kikeak nongom
 gaie 8abang, nijokonagak ningat ick8ata. Anic
 dac inenindag8at kitei papamoseian nongom, gaie
 8abang gaie a8as8abang. Ket na inenindag8at
 ag8atei Jenozaneming kitei nisintc ka nikan kike-
 nindangik to8a. Inenindag8at ma Jenozaneming
 kitei tapine8ate kakina nakan kikenindangik. Ket
 na inenindag8at pejik nakan kikenindang paiate

nesinte : kakina ma ikim to8ak Jenozaneming nisak.

LXXIII. *Kimote iji JEZOS Jenozaneming.—Na-*
goitizo.—Kakik8e aiamie miki8aming.

Secki manadjitagani8angin papa nanda8abamagoban JEZOS, Joda8inini8a o papa nanda8abamigo, aitig8aban : anditok ij apig8en? Anote ot aigo, nanint, k8enate anicinabe, ot igo ; nanint dac, matci anicinabe, ot igo, anica o ki8animoka8a anicinabe. Ka8in a8iak micie o tipadjimasi8an JEZOSAN, i gotanenima8ate Joda8inini8a. Jenozaneming ka amadji8enite JEZOS Sikanisa, mi gaie 8in ij amadji8ete, ka8in micie ki ijisi, kimote, kaiazongin inenindag8at, iji : acaie ij abita manadjitagani8anogobanen JEZOS amadji8egoban aiamie miki8aming, mi dac indaje i kikinoamagegobanen. Mamakatenimag8aban Joda8inini8ak JEZOSAN, aitig8aban : anin dac endite aam, ondjita 8e8enint o kikenindan masinaigan, ka8ikat ki iji kikinoama8asi8a? Ot ina JEZOS : eji kikinoamageian, ka8in nin nind otanimitagosi8inisin, ka anojite ot animitagosi8in ki tipadjimotonim. A8iak 8i pamita8ate enojinidjin, o ka kikenindan eji kininoamageian, o ka kikenindan a8enenitoken

ot animitagosi8inini, koni Kije Maniton ot animi-
tagosi8inini, koni nin tibina8e nind animitagosi8in
oom ka 8indamonagok. A8iak anonitizote kitci
animitagosite, kitcit8a8isi8in nanda8enindamatizo;
a8iak dac nanda8enindama8anisate enonigodjin
kitcit8a8isi8in, mi iaam taiep8eienindagosite,
ka8in kina8ickenindagosisi. Ka na Moiz ki ki
minigosi8a Kije Maniton ot animitagosi8inini
eneniminag, ka sa eno8ek a8iak endatcieg o tipai-
gesin Kije Maniton ot animitagosi8inini. Sekonen
8endji nenda8abamieg i 8i nicieg? Ot igo: kit
aia8ik Matci Manito, a8enen nenda8enimik kitci
nisik? O ganona JEZOS, ot ina: ka iji gackitoian
ningotin, kakina ki mamakatenindana8a. Ka ininak
Moiz kitci pak8ej8eg8a anicinabek, ka8in 8in
ana8i 8in nitam o ki iji mika8enindamonasi8an
Kije Manito Moizan. Kaiat anicinabe ki iji
mika8enindamona kitci ani tota8iminte k8i8isen-
sa: misa8ate ana8i manadjitagani8angin, keno8ek
ki pak8ej8a8ak ki k8i8isensimi8ak kitci ani pami-
tameg eninag Moiz. Nin dac ki nickenimin pejik
inini i ki apitei nodjimohak i manadjitagani8ang.
Kekon ejinamegon, ka8in 8ibate tipaigekekon,
ondjita 8e8enint mitonenindamok engi, ka8in
8akite eta mitonenindankekon.

LXXIV. *Si takoniganiSi JEZOS. — Mamanda nipi.*

Nanint Jenozaneming daje anicinabek ikitog8aban i tipadjima8ate JEZOSAN : ka na inim a8isin ka nanda8enima8ate kitci nisa8ate? Ka8in kazosi, micie anicinabekang animitagosi. Ka sa ningot ot inasi8a8an, koni ma ot inenimigotokena kije ininisa, mi iaam keget ka piangoban. Anie dac ni kikenimanan aam andi Sendji anicinabe8ite, Sin dac paang ka ia8ian o ka kikenimigosin anditok ke ondji anicinabe8ig8en. Kiji8egoban dac JEZOS aiamie miki8aming i kikinoamagetc ; ikitogoban : kit ana8i kikenimim, ki kikenindana8a gaie Sendj anicinabe8ian, ka8in nin tibina8e nind ondji tagocinsi, tep8eienindagosi enojite ka Sanenimeg, nin ni kikenima, o kije manito8i8ining pinte ina nind ondjipa, ningi anonik. Ana8i inenindamog8aban kitci takona8ate, ka sa eno8ek a8ian o takonigosin. Ket na maci tebisenigoban kitci takonindiban. Nibina pezindagodji anote anicinabe o tep8etago, ikitonigoban : apiteitok ket otisinang ka piang, ka8in a8acamenj ta iji mamanda gackitosi eji mamanda gackitote aam. Pharizienhia o pizindago8a ka kimote eji kitcit8a8ina8ate JEZOSAN, mi aam ka piang, ot inenima8an. Mi dac kije

inini8ak gaie Pharizienhiak anokimo8ak kitci takoniminte JEZOSAN. Ot ina JEZOS: keiabate pinama 8enibikodjie ki ga 8itanakiminim, ninga nansika8a dac enojite; ki ga nanda8abamim, ka dac ki ga mika8abamisim: ij apian ka ki ga gackitosina8a kitci pite ijaieg. Aitig8aban dac Joda8inini8ak: anditok aam ket ijag8en, kitci eka ki 8abamasi8ang8en? Ka na koni eiamiasinigo endanakinite kata ijisi kitci endaje kikinoamagetc? Anin itok 8a ikitog8en: ki ga nanda8abamim, ka dac ki ga mika8abamisim, ij apian ka ki gackitosim kitci pite ijaieg: acaie nij8aso kijik ki manadjitog8aban. Nec8aso kijigatinik, kitci manadjitagani8anogoban, nipa8igoban JEZOS, kiji8egoban, ikitogoban: a8iak nepak8etc, nansika8ite, mi tei minik8etc. Mi ma ekitomagak aiamie masinai-gan: ke tep8eta8ite, o ckatang ta ondjidji8anini kitci sipi8an, pimatisi8inisipi8an. Ago animitagosisoban JEZOS, kijate tipadjimogoban ket ingi apite ke mijakinotago8ate Mino Maniton ke tep8etagodji: ket na maci ijagoban JEZOS 8ak8ing.

Kakita8enindamo8agobanen Joda8inini8ak o ta ki tep8eta8a8abanen JEZOSAN, ondjita k8aiak8a-tisigoban, ka memandjie nondesesininigoban o g8aiak8atisi8in: ondjita kitci mamanda ani gacki-

togoban kitei tep8eiabaminag8atinik eni aindogobanen, ikitogoban : nin aam ka pieg. Mi gaie iim apite kakina Joda8inini8ak enenindamo8agobanen : kikanag8at aiamie masinaiganing caie kitei tibisek iim kijik kitei otisinang kariat ka piang : anie dae kakiping8enitizo8ak i 8i 8anenindamokazo8ate.

LXXV. *Pepikinong inenindamok Joda8inini8ak.*

—*Kikito8ak saiasaki8idjikegobanenak.*—

Ka8in min8enindansi Nikodem.

Sina8a8adji8a gaie JEZOSAN pepa8idji8agobanenak ka8in ki pagakita8a8ig8aban, ka8in ki k8aia-kota8asig8aban, panima mijakinotago8ate Mino Maniton, mi panima i k8aiak8enindamo8ate ka ondji ikitonigobanen, ke tep8eta8ite, o ckatang kata ondjidji8anini kitei sipi8an, pimatisi8ini nipi. Panima 8ak8ing ka ik8anda8egobanen JEZOS, mi panima peziskenimongin ki inenindizo8ak, o ki k8aiak8enindana8a kariat ka inansinaikatenigobanen aiamie masinaigan ka tota8iminte JEZOSAN.

Nanint JEZOSAN pezinda8adjik ikitog8aban, epite mamakasita8a8ate : gaie 8in JEZOS nikan kijate kikenindamona, aitag8aban : nanint dae ot ina8an : mi aam k8aiak ka piang. Nanint dae ikitog8aban : ket na Ganinenang kata ondji ani-

cinabe8i ka piang? Ka na inansinaikatesinon aiamie masinaiganing ke pi ag8aciminang o kat anike omicomisiman Dabidan ina8indiban. Ki igogoban Kije Manitoñ Dabid; ket anike oiocisin pejik mi aam ket ag8acimi8etc. Inansinaikate aiamie masinaigan: otenang Betneem ejinikatek Dabid endanakigobanen, mi indaje ke ondji anicinabe8ite ket ag8aciminang. Aian8etatig8aban anote ij inenima8ate JEZOSAN. Nanint dac ana8i o 8i takona8abanen, enonindjik dac ka8in a8iak ki ijinikenisi kitci takonate; koki o nansika8a8a enonigo8adji meiakikinoamagenidji gaie Pharizienhia, ot igo8a: 8ekonen 8endji eka pineg JEZOS; ot ina8a enonigo8adji: ka a8iak iji minotagosisi eji minotagosite JEZOS; ina8ak dac: kana gaie kina8a ki 8aiejimigosi8a ij animitagosite, enita8eg? Ki tep8etama8a8a na, gaie kina8a, o kisanimo8in? Ket na a8iak kije inini gaie Pharizienhiak o tep8eta8a8an? anote eta anicinabek pezinatisidjik o tep8eta8a8an, ket na o kikenindana8a aiamie masinaigan; ondjita matci anicinabek, mi 8ak eta taiep8eta8adjik JEZOSAN.

Pejik kije inini Nikodem ijinikazogoban, anamite tipahiganagoban JEZOSAN, mi aam ningotin tebi katinik ki nansika8agoban JEZOSAN, acitapigoban

gaie Sin kakitonite, ot ina Site kikitoSininiSa : kit inakonigonanan aiamie masinaigan kitci eka aSiak pak8ana ick8aienimang ib8a maci pizinda8ang, kitci 8e8enint kikenindamang ke tota8intc; ot igo Site kijeinini8a : gaie kin na oo Ganinenang kit ondji anicinabe8 ? 8e8enint mitonenindan, nanda8abandan aiamie masinaigan, 8abandamokan, ka8in aSiak ka nikan kikenindangik to8ak Ganinenang ondji anicinabe8isi. Mi i sis8eia8aniti8ate kije inini8ak, einda8ate aijik apite ka8e8ate.

LXXVI. *Matci ik8e.*

Sin dac JEZOS pakanens pik8atinang ki iji, kajigatinigin kikinoamagegoban aiamie miki8aming, tebikatinikin dac pakanens pik8atinang dajikegoban. Kekije8a8agatinik mina8ate aiamie miki8aming ki pite iji : pataieno8a naiansikagodji, tsimatapigoban JEZOS i kikinoama8ate naiansikagodji. Scribak gaie Pharizienhiak ki iji8inag8aban pejik ik8e8an, nongom g8etc ki iji kesika8abama8indiban i Sipendamagetc, nasa8 aii nipa8iag8aban inim ik8e8an kesika8abamima8indiban i pamikamagetc, ot ina8an dac JEZOSAN : nongom g8etc 8aam ik8e napa8ite ki kesika8abandjigani8i

i sipendamagetc ; inansinaikate aiamie masinaiganing, Moiz o masinaigan, kitci pim8asinanind8a ik8e8ak eji patato8adjin, kin dac ket inenima8aten ? Anic gotc o nandakikenima8an JEZOSAN, inenindamog8aban : ket ikitog8en, ninga ki animanan ; ikitote, nisik, ondjita matci anicinabe ningat inanan, ot ick8aieniman 8ite anicinaben ; ikitote dac : ka ningot tota8iiekekon, manote ca8enimik, matci inini ningat inanan, ka o pamenindansin aiamie masinaigan ekitomagatinik. Ka pizinda8ate JEZOS Pharizienhia gaie Scriba eji kak8edjimigotc, cagackapigoban, mitci aijini-keni, masinaigegoban mitci. Eckam ot ani kak8edjimigo, mi i maia8apite JEZOS, ot ina : pane-nindizotc endatcieg, mi nitam ke pim8asinanate inim ik8e8an. Ka ikitote JEZOS, mina8ate cagackapigoban, keiabate mitci masinaigegoban, o nindj neta aiogoban mitakamik ij ani masinaigetc. Ka pizinda8a8ate JEZOSAN ekitonite, kakina sasakaamog8aban Sadoseenhiak gaie Pharizienhiak ; a8acamenj keje inini8igobanentak 8ina8a nitam sakaa-mog8aban, ackot kakina tcaiaka8aniti8ate, 8in eta JEZOS dajikegoban, aam dac ik8e keiabate na8 aii nipa8igoban. Mi dac mina8ate i maia8apigobanen JEZOS, o ganonan inim ik8e8an, ot inan : ek8e-

8ian, andi eja8ate paiatamikik ? Ka na a8ia kit ick8aienimigosi ? Ot igon inim ik8e8an : ka8in a8iak nind ick8aienimigosi, Tebenimin. Kagaie nin ki gat ick8aienimisinon, ot inan JEZOS, madjan, ka mina8ate 8i patatiken.

LXXVI. *Tipadjindizo JEZOS. — Patato8ining endapinedjik.*

Mina8ate o ganona anicinabe JEZOS, ot ina : nin ni 8aseton aki ; a8iak ani nos8ajite, ka8in tibikatisi8ining ta pimosesi, pimatisi8ini 8asakone8in o ka tanin. Ot igo Pharizienhia : kin tibina8e ki ia8 ki kitcit8a8indan, ka8in ki tep8esi, ki kina8ickitipadjindis. Ajita o ganona JEZOS, ot ina : misa8ate kitcit8a tipadjindizoian, ni tep8e-tipadjindis, ka8in ni kina8ickisi : ni kikenindis ma 8endjipaian gaie ejaian ; kina8a dac, ki 8ane-nindana8a 8endjipaian gaie ejaian, kina8a kit anicinabe-mamitonnenindam, nin dac ka8in a8iak ni maminonenimasi8a. Misa8ate a8iak minonenimakiban, nin da ki tep8e-minonenima, ket na ni pejik, ka ma ni pejikosi, ni papamama8inimin, n'os enojite. Ki tipakonike masinaiganing enansinai-katek : nij anicinabek pejik8aninik ekito8adjin, tep8emagatini ot ikito8ini8a. Keget 8in ni tipa-

djindis endian, gaie Sin n'os enojite ni kiteit8a tipadjimik. Ot ina8an JEZOSAN: andi ij apite k'os? Ot ina JEZOS: ka ki kikenimisim, ka gaie n'os ki kikenimasi8a8a. Kikenimiegoban, n'os gaie ki ta kikenima8a. Mi ka ikitogobanen i tagonogobanen aiamie pakitinike conia, aiamie miki8aming i kikinoamagetc. Ka8in a8ia ki ijinikenisi kitci takonate JEZOSAN, ka ma maci tibisesininigoban kijik kitci takoninte.

Mina8ate ot ina JEZOS: ni madja, ki ga nanda8abamim, ki patato8ini8ang ki ga nipom, ejaian ka ki ga ijasim. Aitig8aban dac Joda8inini8ak: ka na kata nisitizosi ij ikitote: ejaian, ka ki gat ijasim? Ot ina keiabate: tabacie kit indaje anicinabe8im, nin dac icpiming nind ondjipa; kina8a ondaje aking kit ondji anicinabe8im, ka8in nin ondaje aking nind ondatisisi. Acaie ki ki 8inda-monim ke tieg, ki patato8ini8ang ki ga tapinem, eka tep8eta8isi8eg, ki patato8ini8ang ki ga nipom. Ot ina8an: kit a8eni8 dac? Nin genoninagok, ni kakike kakina ningi kijenindan, kaiat ka ini-nagok, mi keiabate ket ikitoian, nin Sin ka piieg kitci ag8aciminagok. Maneton ket inadjiminagok gaie maneton ket ondji minoneniminagok; anie dac enojite tep8eienindagosi, nin dac ni tipadjimo-

ta8ak anicinabek enita8ak. Ka8in o ki piziskita-
gosi pezindagodji, ka8in ki inenindansik: Kije
Manito nind oiosima, ikito, kitci inenindaminite.
Keiabate ot ina JEZOS: ki onbakoneg ka anicina-
be8iitizote, mi panima ke kikenimieg endian, gaie
ij eka kekon tibina8e tebenindamonitizongin ani
totaman; ki ga kikenindana8a gaie ij ani animi-
tagosian, eji kikinoama8ite n'os nind iji animita-
gos. Ki ga kikenindana8a gaie i mama8iniang
enojite, ka8in ningi naganigosi kitci pejikoian;
angema eji min8enindang, mi kakik eni tian.

LXXVII. *ESakanigodjik patato8in ot abiskoni-
go8an eta 8ek8isisimimindjin.—Joda8inini-
8ak o 8i pim8asinia8an JEZOSAN.*

Nibina pezindagodji o tep8etago JEZOS eji animi-
tagosigobanen. Ot ina dac Joda8inini8a taiep8e-
tagodji: ani dajikeieg nind animitagosi8ining,
keget nind ockinikimak ki gat ineniminim; ki ga
kikenindana8a tep8e8in; tep8e8in dac ki gat abis-
konigona8a. Ot igo: Abraham nind omicomisi-
nanaban, ka8ikat a8iak ningi tibenimigosinan, ka-
kik gote ni tibina8e8isimin. Sekonen 8endji iki-
toian: ki ga tibenindizom? Ot ina JEZOS: ni
tep8e, ni tep8e eninagok, a8iak paiatatotangin, ot

a8akanigon patato8in, a8akan dac ka8in kakik ot apitansin tebenimigodjin endanite; Senikiigote dac kakik ot apitan 'osan endanite. Abiskoninag dac Kije Manito o k8isisan, keget ki ga tibina8e8isim. Kit ani kikeniminim ij omicomisimeg Abrahamiban, ki nanda8enindana8a kitci nicieg, ka ki pindikeckagosina8a nind animitagosi8in, mi 8endji 8i nicieg. Ejinaman n'os endate, mi eji tipatotaman, kina8a dac ejinameg k'osi8a endate, mi eni tieg. Ot igo: Abraham nind aianike oiosimanan. Ot ina JEZOS: Abrahamiban keget 8eiosimi8eg8en, endogobanen Abraham, mi 8i ani tik. Nongom dac ki katonajim, nin ka 8indamonagok tep8e animitagosi8in, enita8ak Kije Manito. Ka8in iim inatissigoban Abraham; kina8a k'osi8a ot ani aindo8in kit ani iji8ebisim. Ot igo: ka8in patato8ining ningi ondji nikisimin, pejiko Kije Manito 8eiosimangite. Ot ina keiabate JEZOS: keget oiosimegoban Kije Manito, ki ta sakiim; Kije Manitonang nind ondji, Kije Manitonang mi 8endjipaian, Kije Manito nind anonik ket iji ganoninagok. Ka8in nin tibina8e, nind ondji pite ijasi, ka8in nin nind anonitizosi 8endji pite ijaian, Kije Manito nind anonik. Sekonen 8endji eka nisitota8iieg? Ki cingita8im isa, mi 8endji eka piziski-

ta8isi8eg. Matei Manito kit oiosina8a, eji min8e-
 nindang mi eni tieg. Matei Manito kaiat nici8e-
 goban, 8in ma Matei Manito o ki pinaan nipo8in
 aking, i ki 8aiejimate nitam ik8e8an; tep8e8ining
 ka ki dajikesi, ka8in tagosinon tep8e8in Matei Ma-
 nitonang. Kina8ickitipadjimote, tibina8e animitago-
 si i kina8ickitipadjimote, angema kakina8icki Matei
 Manito, kina8icki8in ot onidjanisinotan. Nin dac
 ka ki tep8etansina8a ni tep8e8in. A8enen enda-
 tcieg ke ki tep8e-animipan patato8ining? Tep8e8in
 Sindamonagok, 8ekonen 8endji eka tep8eta8isi8eg?
 A8iak Kije Manito8i8ining ondjipate, Kije Mani-
 ton ot animitagosi8inini o pizindama8an; mi 8endji
 eka pizindama8eg, ka8in Kije Manito8i8ining kit
 ondjipasim. Ot igo Joda8inini8a: k8aiak nind
 ikitomin eninang: Samari kit indaje anicinabe8,
 Matei Manito kit indana. Ot ina JEZOS: ka8in
 Matei Manito nind aiaogosi, n'os ni manadjia, ki-
 na8a dac ki papinota8im, ka8in ni kitcit8a8eni-
 mosi, ka8in ni 8ik8adjitosin kitcit8a8isi8in, te ma
 8ak8adjitama8anijite, ki ga mitonenimigo8a. Ni
 tep8e, ni tep8e eninagok, a8iak ani gana8enindang
 nind animitagosi8in, ka8ikat nipo8in o ka 8aban-
 dansin. Ot igo Joda8inini8a: ni tep8emin ka
 ininang, kit aia8ik Matei Manito; Abraham ki

nipo, gaie ka nikan kikenindamogobanenak ki nipok, kin dac kit ikit: a8iak ani gana8enindang nind animitagosi8in, ka8ikat nipo8in o ka 8aban-dansin: kit ani8enindagos na epitenindagosigoba-nen n'osinaban Abraham, ki nipo 8in, gaie ka ni-kan kikenindamogobanenak ki nipok; kit a8eni8, kin? anin epitenindizoian? A8enen 8ate apite-nindagosimate? Ot ina JEZOS: nin tibina8e, kitcit8a8initizoianban, ka8in nisita ta insinoban ana8i kitecit8a8initizoian; n'os 8in ni kitcit8a8eni-mik,8in n'os ka kije manitokeieg, ka8in ki kikeni-masi8a8a, nin dac ni kikenima. Ikitoianban: ka ni kikenimasi8a, ninda kina8ickinaban kina8a eji kina8ickieg: nin 8in ni kikenima, ot animitagosi-8in ni gana8enindamo8an. K'osi8a Abraham o ki modjikimisa8enindan kitci 8abandangiban ni kiji-kom, o ki 8abandan dac, apitci ki modjikenindam i 8abandang. Ot igo Joda8inini8a: ka maci nano mitana kit indaso piponesisi, eno8ek Abraham ki ki 8abama na? Ot ina JEZOS: ni tep8e, ni tep8e eninagok, ib8a maci tate Abraham, nin nind inda-naban. JEZOSAN ij ick8a8enite, mi ij otapina-ma8agobanen Joda8inini8ak asinin i 8i pim8asi-nana8ate; JEZOS o kazota8a, mi i sakahamogoba-nen aiamie miki8aming.

LXXVIII. *Ka kakiping8e nikite.*

Ij ani madjate JEZOS, o Sabaman anicinaben, kakiping8enigoban eko pimatisinite, ka8ikat Sasa-bisinigoban. Ot igo dac JEZOS pepa8idji8igodji: Tebenimiang, a8enen ot indo8in 8endji tite 8aam eka ka 8asabisik, 8in na otindo8initok, koni ma o nikiigo otindo8ininitok, kaiat i kakiping8ete nakite? Ot ina JEZOS: ka8in 8in ki patatotati-zosi, ka gaie o nikiigo o ki patatogosi 8endji kaking8ete nakite, mi 8endji ki inenindagosite kitci kikenindag8atinik Kije Manito o mamanda gackito8in. Nind inenindagos enojite ot aindo8inan kitci ani tian meg8ate i kijigak; ani tibikak, ka8in a8iak nita anokisi tebikatinigin. Meg8ate aking i dajikeian, ni 8asakoneton aki. Ka ikitote JEZOS, mitci sikogoban, ot ajacki8iton o siko8in, o cicoiapinan kekiping8enidjin o ckinjikoning iim ajacki; ka ick8a cicoiapinate, madjan, ot inan, a8i kisisibaton ki ckinjik Sinoeng ejinikatek i kapacimonani8ang; mi dac keget ij ijagobanen, mi dac i kising8egobanen. Ka ick8a kising8ete, mi i 8asabigobanen, mi i ki pi ki8ete i 8asabigobanen.

Papecote eindanakinidji gaie ka 8abamadjik i pagocii8enite, aitig8aban: ka na a8isi ka iapigobanen? Nanint ikitog8aban: mi aam ondjita-

Nanint ikitog8aban : ka ma 8in aam a8isi, anie dac
 ot ina8an ejinagosinite. 8in dac kekiping8egoba-
 nen itizogoban : nin ondjita 8in ka kakiping8eian-
 ban. Ot igo : anin dac endian 8endji 8asabian ?
 Ot ina : JEZOS eninte o ki ajacki8iton o siko8in,
 ningi cicoiabinik ni ckinjikong oom ajacki, nind ik
 dac : madjan, Sinoe kapacimo8ining a8i kisisibaton
 ki ckinjikon ; ningi kising8eiaba8anitis, ni 8asab
 dac. Ot igo : andi ij apite ? Ot ina : ka ni kike-
 nimasi8a anditok ij apig8en. Ot iji8ina8an dac
 kekiping8enipan Pharizienhiak enda8ate. O ka-
 k8edjimigo Pharizienhia kekiping8egobanen, ot
 igo : anin g8etc endian 8endji 8asabian ? Ot ina :
 ajacki ningi cicoiabinik, ningi kising8eiaba8ani-
 tis, ni 8asab dac. Manadjitagani8anogoban iim
 apite ka ajacki8itogobanen o siko8in JEZOS, gaie
 i 8asabihagobanen kekiping8enidjin. Nanint
 Pharizienhiak ikitog8aban : ka8in ot anonigosin
 Kije Maniton iaam, ketna o manadjiton i manadj-
 tagani8aninik. Nanint dac ikitog8aban : ket na
 matei anicinabeng inenindagosi eka ki p8a iji
 mamanda gackitosik. Mina8ate Pharizienhia o
 kak8edjimigo kekiping8egobanen, ot igo : anin,
 kin, enenimate ka kikehik, ka 8asabihik ? Ot ina :
 nikan kijate kekenindangik to8a nind inenima.

An8etamog8aban Joda8inini8ak i kakiping8enigobanen ; mi dac keg i nand8e8enima8indibanen o nikiigo aam ka 8asabiha8indibanen. Ot iji kak8edjimigo, ot igo : kina8a na ki nidjanisi8a aam kaiat ka kakiping8egobanen nakite ? Anin dac endite nongom 8endji 8asabite ? Ot ina8a inim ka kak8edjimigo8adji : ni kikenimanan ij onidjanisimangite aam kiki kakiping ki niki : anin tok endog8en 8endji 8asabite ka ni kikenimasi8anan, kak8edjimik isa gote, acaie ma ki teb nita8igi, 8in gote kata tipadjindizo. Mi 8endji ikito8agobanen kekiping8epan o nikiigo i gotanenima8ate Joda8inini8a : acaie ma ki ick8a8eg8aban Joda8inini8ak aiamie miki8aming kitci mi8iinte a8ian 8a tipaigananidjin JEZOSAN, mi aam ka piang 8a inenimadjin a8ian ; mi 8endji ka kakiping8egobanen o nikiigo 8endji ikitonigobanen, acaie ki nita8igi, 8in gote kata tipadjindizo.

Mina8ate o nand8e8ema8an ka kakiping8enigobanen, ot ina8an : ki tep8e8inikak8edjiminimin Kije Manito ondji, ka kina8ickiken ; ni kikenimanan JEZOS, pataticki. Ot ina kekiping8epan : ka ni kikenimasi8a kitci patatickite, ni kikenindan eta eji ca8enimite, ni kakiping8enaban, nongom dac ni 8asab. Ot igo mina8ate : anin dac

ka totok apite ka kasabihik? Ot ina: acaie ki ki Sindamonim; ki ki nondasim, sekonen mina8ate Sendji kak8edjimieg? ki si tipaigana8ana gaie kina8a? Ondjita o manazomigo, ot igo: kin, tipaigac 8a tipaigana8aten; nina8int dac Moiz ni tipaigananan; ni kikenimanan ma Moiz i ki ganonigote Kije Maniton, aam dac ka ni kikenimasi8anan a8ek8en anicinabetok, anditok Sendjipag8en. Ot ina: mamakatenindag8at i 8anenimeg Sendjipate ka 8asabihite; ni kikenindananan ij eka pizinda8ate Kije Manito paiatatinidji, mi 8an eta pezinda8ate tepaiganigodji gaie pemitagodji. Ka8ikat nondagani8ansinon a8iak kitei 8asabihate kaiat nakinidjin i pi kakiping8enite; eka Kije Manitonang ondjipasigobanen, ka8in keko ta iji mamanda gackitosi. Ot igo Pharizienhia: meg8e patato8ining ki niki8anban, eno8ek ki si kikinoa8amin; mi dac i mi8iia8indibanen kekiping8epan. Nondage JEZOS i mi8iiminte; ka mika8abamigote JEZOSAN, ot igon: ki tep8eta8a na Kije Manito o k8isisan. Ot inan dac kekiping8epan: a8enen dac aam Kije Manito o k8isisan kitei ki tep8eta8akiban? Ot igon JEZOSAN: acaie ana8i ki ki 8abama, mi sa 8aam genonik, Kije Manito o k8isisan. Ot inan: nindep8eta8a, Tebenimiang;

mi i cagackita8ate JEZOSAN i manadjiate. Ikito JEZOS : mitonenindjike8in ondji ningi pite ija ondaje aking, kekiping8edjik kitci 8asabi8ate, 8aiasabidjik dac kitci kakiping8e8ate. O nondago nanint Pharizienhia JEZOS, mama8i apig8aban, ot igo dac : ni kakiping8emin na nina8int? Ot ina JEZOS : kakiping8eiegoban, ka8in patato8ining ki ta ki inenindagosisim, nongom dac kit ikitom : ni 8asabimin, ki patato8ini8an ki 8iakickagona8an.

LXXIX. *JEZOS mino manadjinici8inini.*

Ni tep8e, ni tep8e eninagok : a8iak manadjenici miki8aming pindikete, eka pindikesik ij ick8an-demi8aninik, ningotiji ondji pindikeianda8ete, kimoti8inini8i, 8aiejinge8inini8i gaie. Ick8andeng dac 8endji pindikete, mi aam gena8enimate manadjenica ; gena8enindaminidjin ick8andem o cenamagon ; o nisitotago ij animitagositc, 8e8enint o 8ina manadjenica ejinikazonidji, o sakidji8ina kitci a8i 8isininite ; ka sakidji8imate o manadjenicima, ani nikani, o manadjenicima o papanos8anigo, angema o nisitotago en8ete. Ka8in kitci ki nos8aana8ate pekinidjin, taiag8ate ot ojima8an pekinidjin : ka ma pekinidji o nisitota8asi8a8a. Mi eji kate ganonagobanen JEZOS

Pharizienhia ; ka dac o ki nisitotagosi. Mina8ate ot
 ina JEZOS : ni tep8e, ni tep8e eninagok : nin ni
 manadjenici-ick8andemi8, kakina ka otisadjik ma-
 nadjenica, kimoti8inini8i8ak, ka8in o ki pi-
 zindagosi8a manadjenica. Nin nind ick8andemi8,
 a8iak nin ondji pindikete, kata ag8acima ; kata
 pindike, ta sakaham, mino sakatisi8ini kitikan o ka
 mikan. Neta kimotite mi 8endji tagocing kitci
 kimotite, kitci kiminakite, kitci 8anadjitazote ; nin
 dac, mi 8endji tagocinan, kitci pimadjihag8a, eekam
 a8acamenj kitci mino pimadjihag8a. Nin ni mino
 manadjenicinini8 : mino manadjenici8inini o nipo-
 ia8anisa o manadjenicima, o manadjenicima 8endji
 pakitenindizote kitci nodjimohate o manadjenici-
 ma. A8iak dac kijika8inte kitci gana8enimate
 manadjenica, eka tibina8etibenimasik, 8aiabamate
 dac mainganan tegocininite gaie o pakitenima ma-
 nadjenica, ojimo gaie ; maingan dac o makand8ena
 manadjenica gaie gote anote o sis8enanjika8a. 8a
 kijikagosite manadjenica kitci gana8enimate, oji-
 mo, sasakisi ma, ket na o papamenima, ka8in keget
 o papamenimasi8a manadjenica. Nin 8in ni mino
 manadjenici8inini8, ni kikenimak ni manadjenici-
 mak, gaie 8ina8a ni manadjenicimak ni kikenimi-
 gok. Eji kikenimite n'os, mi gaie nin eji kiken-

mak n'os: ni pakitenima ni teitcagoc ni manadjenicimak ondji. Nind indanak ana8i pekidjik manadjenicak, ka8in ondaje daje manadjenici8isik; inenindag8at kitci ma8andonag8a, ninga nisitotagok ket inag8a, ta pejik8an manadjenicimiki8am, kata pejiko gaie manadjenici8inini ke gana8enimate.

Mi Sendji sakiite n'os i pakitenimak ni teitcagoc koki mina8ate kitci otapenimak. Ka8in a8iak 8ikockate ni makamigosi ni teitcagocan, nin tibi-na8e ni pakitenima, nin ni tibenindan kitci pakitenimak, ni tibenindan gaie kitci otapenimak koki, ningi iji pak8akonik n'os.

Ka nonda8a8ate Joda8inini8ak JEZOSAN ij iji animitagosinite, papikinong ainenindamok, nibina ikitog8aban : o papinsikagon Matci Maniton, ki8animo, ki8anatisi, 8ekonen Sendji pizinda8eg? Nanint ikitog8aban : ka ma 8in ta ki iji animitagosisiban Matci Maniton pendjina8eckagote : ket na Matci Manito o ta 8asabian a8ian kekipping8enite ?

LXXX. *Mesidjite nodjimo Kije Manitokijigatong.—8ikondi8in.*

Mina8ate ningotin menadjitagani8anogobanen, ki pindike JEZOS Pharizienhiak ot okimami8an

pejik endanite, pak8ejigan kitei am8ate. Sina8a
 dac Pharizienhiak o nandakikenima8an JEZOSAN
 nahitak dac nipa8inigoban pejik anicinaben potac-
 kanigoban, enasamapigobanen JEZOS; Sin dac
 JEZOS o kak8edjima kekinoamagenidji gaie Phari-
 zienhia, ot ina: kana manatacinon a8iak kitei
 kikehintc menadjitagani8angin? Mi dac ij otapi-
 nate inim p8atackanidjin, o kikehan, o mi8inaja-
 8an; ot ina dac Joda8inini8a: a8enen endatcieg,
 pangicinite monaibaning ot atikoman koni gaie o
 misabozoman, eka ki ag8acimate menadjitagani8a-
 ninigin? Ka8in ningototon ot ajitemigosi ka iji
 nondagote JEZOS.

JEZOS i mamitonenimate endotaminite 8ite
 8ikomigo i na8anja8enindaminite tei mino manina-
 pinite i 8i kiteit8a8apinite, ot ina: naningotinon
 8ikomigon, ki aiamie nipa8ite a8iak, 8akongete,
 ka8in a8i apiken kiteit8a api8ining; tanak a8iak
 a8acamenj kiteit8a8isite 8ikominte gaie 8in, ka
 8ikominag i nijieg, ki ta ki iji ganonik: atcite ijan
 kin, mi aam ket apite ij apin, mi dac ki ta ki
 madji agatcing8en, ick8aiaang api8ining kitei a8i
 apianban. 8ikomigon dac, ick8enhiang nakika8a-
 pi8ining apin, tagocing dac 8akomik, ki gat ik:
 ning8i, a8acamenj inandapin kiteit8a api8ining;

kakina kite Sikomigok kiteit8a kijikabamig8a, ki ga ondji kiteit8a8enimigok; angema ke kiteit8a8enimote ta nakika8enindagosi, ke nakika8enimote ta kiteit8a8enindagosi.

Ot iji kate ganonan gaie 8akomigodjin: nanin-gotino 8a 8ikonge8anen koni gaie aiabitozangin koni gaie 8enagocingin, ka8in 8i 8ikomiieken saiakiadjik, ki kanisak gaie, gaie tcana8emadjik, ka gaie pecote eindanakidjik 8aianatisidjik, koni ma meckot 8ina8a ki ta 8ikomigok, ki ta kijikagok apitenindag8at. 8akonge8anen, 8ikom k8etakitodjik, ketone8idjik, kekipping8edjik, tetcisedjik, ki ga ca8enindagos ij eka tani8ate kitei meckot toto-k8a, ki ga ca8enindagos apite apitecipa8ate k8aiak enatisipanek. Pejik endateci8apan ka 8ikomin-djik ka iji nonda8a8ate JEZOSAN, ot inan: ningota-8asitok ket am8ate pak8ejigan Kije Maniton ot akinging. Ot igon JEZOSAN: pejik anicinabe ma8andisek8e onagocinik kitei 8ikongete, nibina anicinabe 8ikoma; caie dac tebisenik kitei 8isini-8ate, ot anonan ot anotaganan kitei papa 8ikonge-nite, acaie ma kakina kijisek8e. Ka dac a8iak pamitansi 8akomindjik kitei a8i 8isini8ate; nitam genonadjin ka 8ikongete, ot igon: ka8in ninga ki ijasi, ningi kiepinaton kijatakimiki8am, nind

inenindagos kitci a8i ma8abandaman, ka8in, enabigis, ningot inenimiciken. Kotakan dac ot igon : mitas8i napetikok ningi kiepinanak, nind a8i nandakikenimak eji8ebisi8ag8en, ka8in, enabigis, ningot inenimiciken. Kotakan dac ot igon ; nongom ningi aiamie nipa8, mi 8endji eka ki ijasi8an ij ana8i 8ikomigoian. Tegocing dac anotagan ka papanate 8ikongete o 8indama8an tebenimigodjin ij eka a8ian pite ijasinik 8akomapane : nickatissi ka magocetc, ot inan ot anotaganan : kinipin, papa aijan otenang ; inikik ka 8abamat8a mikanang, gaie i mama8andjiitinani8ang k8etakitodjik, ketone8idjik, kekiping8edjik, k8etikoscdjik, ondaje ki ga pinak kakina ; mi ij ani papamitang anotagan enintc ; tegocing dac, ot inan tebenimigodjin : tebenimin, acaie ki ino ka ijin, keiabate keca8aten api8inan. Ot igon tebenimigodjin : aijan mikanagan, kitci mitcikaningan gaie papa aijan, inikik ke 8abamat8a eno8ek kinikajimo8ate, kakandj ki ga 8i pinak kitci mockinek endaian : kit ininim, ka8in a8iak endatei8ate ka ana8i 8ikomagibanek o ka gondansin nind onagoci8ikonge8in.

LXXXI. *Tei nikanenimintc JEZOS. — JEZOS o manadjenicima.*

Ningotin mane8aiakisibane JEZOS pepa8idji8a-gobanena, o ki8ekapa8ita8a, ot ina: a8iak nansi-ka8itc, eka cingenimasik 'osan, o kin gaie, gaie 8i8an, o nidjanisa gaie, gaie 8ikanisa, gaie ot a8e-ma, gaie gote o teitcagocan, ka8in ta ki tak8ak8isi nind indas8ino8ining, ka8in 8eockinikimingin ningat inenimasi8a. A8iak gaie eka naiomate o tcipaiatikoman, eka gaie nos8ajite, ka8in tak8ak8isi nind indas8ino8ining.

A8enen endatcieg 8a akopim8aniketc, ka na pinama namatapisi kitci akindang ket apiteninda-g8atinik, kitci kikenindang kitci tebisenik o coniam kitci akopim8aniketc: kata papinota8aban ka ana8i asinikandang anaming kitci akopim8aniketc, eka teb icpabikinansik, kakina o ta matei papinota-go, nonde p8ana8itote akopim8an; o ta igo: mi aam ana8i maiadji akopim8anikegobanen, ka dae ki iji gackitosi, nonde p8ana8ita. Gaie kitci oki-ma, mineta mitasin kitci mitaso mitana8ek ot ockinikima, enenindangin: taka, ningata8i ma8ine8a nite kitci okima; pinama namatapi, kijate mitone-nindam kitci cagodjiate 8a mikanigodjin, nictana kitci mitaso mitana8e ot ockinikimini 8a mikani-

godjin naiansikagodjin : ib8a maci nakickotati8ate idac, nonde cag8enindizote, ot anona ot ockinikima kitci ajokamagote, pekate kitci inenimigote 8a mi-kanigodjin, mi tabiskote a8iak endatcieg eka paki-tenindansik mizi kekon tebenindang, ka8in ta tak8ak8isi nind ijino8ining.

Onicicin ana8i ci8itagan, 8enatakin dac ci8itagan 8ekonen ket aionani8anogobanen kitci mina8itaganisang. 8enatak ci8itagan ka nisita inabatasi-non, ka8in kitikaning ki abatasinon, ka gaie ki kinika8isitaganisansinon 8inisi8ining kitci kitikaning acitinani8angiban ; ag8atcing sa gote 8ebini-kate. A8iak ota8akate kitci pizindang, kekona pizindang !

Kitci okima o coniaman ka ma8andjitonidji, gaie neta patatinidji o nansikago JEZOS, kitci pizindagote. Pharizienhiak gaie Scribak ka min8enindansik endotaminite JEZOSAN, ot igo : paiatatinidji o pindikana endate, gaie gote o Sitopama. Ikito dac JEZOS i kate animitagosite : a8iak endatcieg mitaso mitana tanate manadjenica, pejik dac 8aniate manadjenican, ka na o naganasi-8a cangaso mitana acite cangas8i o manadjenicima i papa 8isininite ; kitci papa nanda8abamate 8eni-adjin nananj kitci mika8abamate, meka8ate dac

o manadjeniciman, epite modjikisite o k8eganing ot asan i pimi8inate, tegocing dac end te o nand8e8ema 8itcki8enhia saiakiadji gaie pecote eindana-kinidji, ot ina : modjikenindama8anicicik i ki mika8ak ni manadjenicim ka 8aniakiban. Kit ininim : mi ket iji modjikisinani8ang 8ak8ing, a8acamenj ta mina8asinani8an, ka8in iji mina8asinani8ansinon cangaso mitana acite cangas8i ne-b8akadjik ondji ij eka ningot to8ate ke ondji an8enindizo8apan.

A8iak gaie ik8e mitas8abik conia tanite, pejik8abik 8anitote, ka na 8ibate o sakakansin 8asakonenindamagan, kakina endate sis8e8ebinique i papanandonang o conia ka 8anitote, 8e8enint o nanda8aband n ondjita i 8i mikang : ka mikang dac, o nand8e8ema 8ite ik8e saiakiadji gaie papecote eindanidji, ot ina : modjikenindama8anicicik i ki mikaman pejik 8abik conia ka 8anitoianban. Mi tabiskote ket iji mina8asi8ate Kije Manito ot anjenima pejik neta patatite aian8enindizodjin.

LXXXII. *Ka 8anadjitote o tbina8e8isi8in.*

Mina8ate keiabate kate animitagosi JEZOS, ikito: pejik anicinabe nijinigoba o k8isisa ; egacinjinidjin ot igo : n'ose, mijicin inikik enenindag8ak kitci

tibenindaman, mi dac keget i nena8inama8ate inikik ke tatibenindaminite. Ka g8ete kin8enj apite ka ma8andjitote minikik ka tibenindamónate egacinjinidjin o k8isisan, mi i madjanigobanen Sasa kitei ijanite; mi dac indaje i 8anadjit8atizote mizi kekon tebenindamogo'anen ki8anisi8ining ij inadjitizote. Ka 8anadjitote kakina, 8anina ki pakatenani8an endajikete; mi dac i madji kotakenindang, mi dac ij a8i nanda anokitagete. Pejik anicinaben endanakinigobanen ot anonigon kijataki miki8aming ot asigon kitei gana8enimimate o kokocima: epite 8i 8isinigobanen, o misa8enindama8a ejisininite kokoca, kekona gaie nin ki ondji kiepoianban, inenindam; o sakita8a eji midjinite kokoca, ka8in a8ia o papamitagosi kitei ijisinipan. Keg apite meka8ingin to8a, mi dac ij ikitote: anin tok endatei8ag8en anotaganak n'os endate, o manea8a pak8ejigana, nin dac ondaje pakate8ining nind indapine. Ninga pasik8i, n'os endate ningat ija, ningat ina: n'ose, ningi pataindint, ningi nickia Kije Manito gaie kin ki ki nickiin; k8atisian na, n'ose, 8enidjanisingin ket inenimin, anotaganing inenimicin. Mi dac keget i pasik8igobanen 'osan ij ani nansika8ate. Meg8ate 8asa i pitate, mi i 8abamigote 'osan, o kockona8ecka8an

epite gitimagenimigote, mi dac i ma8inanate, o k8ask8anota8an o nidjanisan ij odjimate. Ot inan dac 'osan : n'ose, ningi pata iji8ebis, ningi nickia Kije Manito, gaie kin ki nickiin, k8atisian na n'ose ket ininan, kit anotaganak epitenimat8a mi apitenimicin. Kije inini o ganona ot anotagana, ot ina : kinipik, pita8ik o saseka8ag8inan, pitcikonaiehik, minik titibinindjibizon, pitakisinehik gaie : ondas iji8inik 8aninote atikons, nisik, 8isinita, 8ikongeta ; mi 8aam ning8isis, nipoban, ki apiteipa ; 8anicinoban, nongom dac mikagani8i. Mi dac keget i madji 8ikongete. Ka8in apisinigoban o kitei o k8isisan, kitikaning apinigoban. Caie dac pa ki8enite, enda8ate eni otitaminite o nondaminin anote i modjik8e8eto8ate gaie anote kitotaganan i nondag8atinik, gaie i mat8e nimiitinite. Kock8enindamotok, mi dac i pipakimate anotaganan pejik, o kak8edjiman enakamigatinigobanen 8endji modjikakamikisinite. Ot igon anotaganan : ki cimenj ki tagocin, k'os dac o ki nisan atikonsan 8aninonidjin epite modjikisite i 8abamate o k8isisan i mino pimatisinite. Ka kikenindang ij ondji modjikisi8ani8aninik, kitei nickatisi, ka8in 8i pindikesigoban. Nondagete dac i nickatisinite, mi i sakaang kije inini, ij a8i pagosenimate o kitei ok8i-

sisan kitei pindikenite endate. Ot inan 'osan : n'ose, caie aindaso pison eko anokitonan, ka maci kanake pejik minako manadjenicenjie ki mijisi kitei Sikomag8a nit8enhiak saiakiagik : Sin dae ki k8isis nongom 8etisik kakina ka 8anadjitote minikik tebenindangiban matei ik8e8a i ki papame-nimate, atikons 8aninote ki ki nisa Sin ondji. Ot igon 'osan : ning8ise, kakik ki papa gana8enindi-min ; kakina inikik tebenindaman, kin ki tibenin-dan, inenindag8at dae kitei Sikongeiang, gaie kitei modjikisiang ki cimenj ondji : nepongin ine-nindagosiban, nongom dae aiapitecipangin to8a ; 8anieinogoban, nongom mekagani8ingin ineninda-gosi.

LXXXIII. *Kate tipatotagosij mijina8e.*

JEZOS ij ani kate ganonate Joda8inini8a ot iji ganona gaie ot oeknikima, ot ina : pejik 8anadji inini mijina8en ot anokitagon ; mijima aam mijina8e, kakina ki 8anadjita8a tebenindamonatiban ki mijina8em, iji mijima. O nand8e8emigon anikate enokita8adjin, ot igon : anin enadjimigon ? Tipadjimota8iein anin endotaman ka iji anoninan tei nagata8enindama8in, caie ka ki gat anokita8isi. Sin dae mijina8e anamite iji ganonitizo : anin ke

tian? nind ajehiakonik tebenimite enenimipan eji mijina8ekandahakiban; ka ni gackitosi kitci k8e-nibakamigaikeianban; nind agate kitci papa pago-cii8eianban, ni kikenindan ket ani totaman kitci pindikanigoian enda8ate, ki ajehiakonigoian. O nand8e8ema inikik mesinaamagogobanenaam miji-na8e, tebenimigodjin mesinaamagonidji, pepejik o ganona: ot inan nitam genonadjin: anin minikik mesinaama8ate tebenimite? ot igon: mitaso mitana 8a8iandaganan pakanens pimate ni masinaa-ma8a. Ot inan keiabate mijina8e: mi oom ki masinaigan, otapinan, kinipin, namatapin, kotak ojiton masinaigan, mi neta nano mitana 8a8iandaganan masinaan. Mina8ate kotakan o ganonan mijina8e, ot inan: anin dac kin inikik mesinaama-8ate tebenimite? Ot igon: mitaso mitana 8a8iandaganan miziminensak. Ot inan: otapinan ki masinaigan, mi neta nie8aso mitana masinatan. N8andagete dac kitcit8a inini endotaminite o mijina8eman, o nib8aka8eniman, nib8aka, ot inan, aa ni matei mijina8em, mi ke ondji sakatisian, inenindizo. Aking endagokin pemikangik a8aca-menj kakita8enindamok, 8i ia8i8an i pameninda-mo8ate, nonde nib8akatotamok 8ak8ing endagokin pemikangik. Kit ininim, patato8ini 8anatisi8in

aiok kitci ondji sakiigoieg; ki pon pimatisieg dac, ki ga pindikago8a kakike mino apinaning ka ki ca8enimegok. A8iak kekon nakika anoninte, mino pamikang, o ka mino pamikan gaie kekon animatinik anoninte. A8iak gaie kekon nekika8e-nindag8atinik anoninte, mamanj pamikang, o ka matci pamikan gaie kekon a8acamenj animatinik anoninte. Eka mino abadjitoieg patato8ini8anatisi8in, a8enen ke ki apenimopan ki ia8i8an, mino 8anatisi8in kitci mino mamiki8eieg.

Ka8in a8iak anotagan nij inini8a kitci ki mino anokita8ate, koni ma pejik o ka cingeniman, kotakan dac o ka sakian; pejik o ka mindji meniman, kotakan dac o ka maneniman. Ka8in inenindag8asinon kitci ki anokita8eg Kije Manito gaie 8anatisi8in kitci anokita8eg. Pharizienhia o pi-zindago kakina eni ikitote JEZOS, ot ondji papi-notago ij ikitote; manjininikeg8aban, sasakisig8aban, mi 8endji papinota8a8ate JEZOSAN. Ot ina dac JEZOS : kina8a, ki kipiana8a kit inatisi8ini8a meg8e anicinabek, Kije Manito dac ki kikenimigo8a ejiteeieg. Kije Manito ot apitci cingenindan eji kitci8a8enindamo8ate anicinabek. Pak8akonikemasinaigan gaie ka nikan kikenindangik o nikan kikenindjike8ini8an ki tipaigenani8anon

nananj i ki kakik8ete Janbatist : eko dac ki kaki-
 k8ete Janbatist, ocki aiamie8in tipatotag8at, mi
 enenindagosieg : kakina dae o mikatana8a aiamie-
 8in, ka8in a8iak o 8i sabenindansin. Ka8in ein-
 genindimagasinon kete aiamie8in gaie ocki aiamie-
 8in, ondjita teina8endimagat, pejik8an sa gotc,
 kete ijinini8agat tipadjimomagat nongom engi ;
 ka8in memandjic ta aiandjidjikatesinon enansinai-
 katek aiamie masinaigan, a8acamenj 8endat 8ak8i
 gaie aki kitci angomagak, mi oom aianimak me-
 mandjic kitei andjidjikatek enansinaikatek aiamie
 masinaigan. 8ak8i gaie aki kata andjidjikaten,
 nind animitagosi8in ka8in ta andjidjikatesinon.
 A8iak mi8iate 8i8an, pekinidjin dac 8i8ite, kitei
 patato8a. A8iak 8i8ite ik8e8an ka mi8iimindjin,
 kije patato8a gaie 8in.

LXXXIV. *Metci 8anatisite gaie dac meno giti-
 magisite.—Tci ocki tagocing JEZOS.*

Pejik inini8igoban 8anatisigoban, kitei onieiei-
 nogoban pagakigin ag8igoban, gaie apitei k8enate
 pipaki8aian ag8igoban, apitei 8anadjikonaiegoban,
 gaie tasin kajigakin 8anadji 8ikongegoban. Kotak
 dac inini8igoban kotakitogoban, Lazar ijinikazogo-
 ban, ot ick8andemining 8aianatisinigobanen ag8ate

ick8and cingicinogoban, pik8ananigoban, ka 8aiec
gaianda8isisigoban, misa8enindamogoban kitei
tebisinite i pi8ij8a8agobanen 8aianatisinigobanen
endanite, mitci pa8ijomindjin, ka8in a8ian ot iji
ca8enimigosin mitci pa8isininidjin; animoca o pi
nosk8anigo i pik8ananigobanen. Keg nipogoban
iaam k8etakitogobanen, anjeni8ak o madji8ina8an
Abraham endapan. Ki nipo gaie 8in 8aianatisi-
gobanen, ickoteng anamakamik ning8a8angaigani-
8i: iepiming dac ij inabite meg8e animisi8ining
apitei 8asa ot onzabaman Abraham gaie Lazaran
8in Abraham endagobanen: o mat8ekiji8e-ganonan,
ot inan i kiji8etc: n'ose Abraham, gitimagenimi-
cin, ondaspiteijinaja8 Lazar, pejik o nindj o ka ceka-
gamag8indjiton kitei pangika8inik o nindj nindo-
ning, memandjie kitei takaba8atote ni tenan, ni
kotakenindam i piskanek oom ickote. Ot igon
dac Abrahaman: ning8ise, mika8enindan eji ca8e-
nindagosianban meg8ate 8akitakamik pema8isin,
Lazar dac 8in 8akitakamik meg8ate pematSITE ki
kotakenindam, nongom kakidjia, kin dac ki kota-
kenindam. Nasa8 ij apiang nina8int gaie kina8a
ij apieg songa kitei adjikinate, ka inenindag8asinon
kitei ki pi ijaieg, gaie nina8int ka a8ia kitei ijate
endaje animisieg. Ot igon keiabate aianimisini-

djin : n'ose Abraham, ki pagosenimin kitci ijinaja8ate Lazar n'osan endanite ; nananik ni kanisak, o ka Sindama8a ni kanisa endo8ak, kitci eka apakinind8a gaie Sina8a ondaje kotakenindamo8aganing. Ot inan dac Abraham : ot indanina8a Moizan gaie ka nikan kikenindamogobanenan o masinaiganini, tepaige8ate ot animitagosi8inini. Ot igon keiabate : ka8in, n'ose Abraham ; a8iak dac nepote ijate, a8i ganonate ni kanisa, kata an8enindizo8ak. Ot inan Abraham : eka papamita8asig8a Moizan, gaie nakan kikenindjikenidji, ka gaie o ta papamita8asi8a8abanen, ganonigo8ate neponidjin.

O kak8edjimigo Pharizienhia JEZOS, ot igo : andapite ke tagocinomagatinik Kije Manito ot okima8i8in ? Ot ina : ka keko kikina8adjidjikemagasinon apite ket ingi. Ka gaie ta ikitonani8ansinon : mi ondaje endagok Kije Manito okima8i8in, koni gaie endaje : caie ki ki otisigona8a Kije Manito okima8i8in. Ot ina tanasak JEZOS Pharizienhia : ka8in kekon kikina8ate ki ga 8abandansina8a kijikong gaie aking ket ondji kikenimeg ka piheg kitci ag8aciminag, ka gaie ki gat igosim : mi ondaje ij okima8ite, mi indaje ij okima8ite ka pieg ; kit ininim, acaie ki 8itanakimigo8a. Ot ina JEZOS ot ocki-

nikima: kata ani odjidjisen kijikon, mi iim apite ki ga misa8enindana8a kitci Sabandameg pejik kijik, ka anicinabe8iitizote o kijikom, ka dac ki ga Sabandansina8a. Ikitogoban tanasak i ganonate ot ockinikima: keek indi ket apite animisiege, ki gat inenindam: kekona ki Sabamang JEZOS kitci songiteeckonang; ka dac micickinjik ki ga Sabamisim, ana8i 8in ka ki ga pakitenimisinonim, ki ga 8itoka8eniminim, ki ga kakike mindjimeniminim.

LXXXV. *Inenindag8at monjak tci aiamiang.*—

Pharizienh gaie n8atansinaiketc.—O kiki-noama8a JEZOS ot ockinikima.

Mina8ate ningotin i kate animitagosite JEZOS, o kakanzoma kakik gotc kitei aiamianite, kitei eka 8ikat pon aiamiasinik. Ikito dac: ningotin ij otena8ang tanakigoban pejik anicinabe, mindo8ak tepaigani8idjik, ka8in Kije Maniton gotanenimasi-goban, ka gaie anicinabe gosasigoban. Mi gaie indaje otenang endanakigobanen pejik ik8e cika8igoban; aindasin ana8i nansika8agoban aam ik8e inim tipakonike8inini8an ij inate: 8itoka8enimicin i manj totagoian, kipiocin; minoagac ka o papamitagosin. Keg apite anamite itizo iaam matci tipakonike8inini: eno8ek ij eka gotaneni-

mak Kije Manito, gaie eno8ek ij eka gociag8a anicinabek, ninga kipi8a aam ik8e maianj tota8into, onzam ni mikoskatenima, keg apite ninda kikamik meg8e anicinabenang. Ikito JEZOS: pizindama8ik, na8a ekitote aam matei tipakonike8inini. Sindac Kije Manito ka na o ka kipi8asi8a ne8anja8enimadji kajigatinigin gaie tebikatinigin pegosenimigodji? Pekate na o kat inenima matei anicinabe maianj tota8anidji Kije Manito saiakiadji? Ondjita kit ininim: Sibate o ka kipi8a saiakiigodji. Apite ke tagocing ka anicinabe8iitizote, kit inenindam na kitei mikang tep8e8in aking? Ikitogoban tanasak JEZOS: kata nanaieta8isi8ak ke tep8etangik, pepejik eta o ka mino apenimona8a ni ia8.

O ganona nanint anicinabe ka kekon nind indisi enenindizonidji, 8ite anicinabe8a o manenima8a; akoianimitagosi i ganonate: nij anicinabek pindikeg8aban aiamie miki8aming kitei aiamia8ate, pejik Pharizienhi8igoban, kot k dac ka notansi-naigedjik to8igoban. Pharizienh nipa8igoban, anamite ij iji aiamiate: Keje Manito8ian, ki nako-min ij eka ani tian endo8ate kotakak anicinabek, nita kimoti8ak, ka8in tep8eiatisisik, mamakandik ik8e8a, ka gaie nind indisi endite 8aam n8atansi-naikete. Tasin naj8asokonagakin nijin ni kiigo-

cim; anote kekon kakina ka nita8igitoian neta8i-
gingin nind aiamie pakitinike inikik enenindag8ak
kitei aiamie pakitinikeian. Sin dae n8atansinai-
kegobanen 8asa teik ick8and ka8in icpiming 8i
inabisigoban, o kakikaning pakiteiakikaneotizogo-
ban, ikitogoban: Kije Manito, gitimagenimicin
neta patatian. Kit ininim: aam n8atansinaike-
gobanen ki kasiama8a o matei aindo8in; 8in dae
Pharizienh ka8in ki iji ca8enindagosisi. A8iak
ke nakika8enimote, kata kiteit8a8enindagosi; ke
kiteit8a8enimote, ta nakika8enindagosi.

JEZOS o ganona ot ockinikima, ot ina: ka ine-
nindag8asinon kitei eka patatotati8ate anicinabek,
keno8ek maianatak o kat otisigon ke patatotagete,
a8acamenj ta onicicininiban nabikondahinte potaa-
ganitak8ahanasin, na8ite dae kitei kaming apaki-
ninte, a8acamenj animatini kitei patatota8ate pejik
onom to8an pepi8isensinidji. Aiang8amenindizok.
A8iak manj totok, animim; an8enindizote dae,
ca8enim: nij8asin manj totok kajigakin, nij8asin
dae an8enindizote, nind an8enindis, inik, ca8enim.
Ot igo ot ockinikima JEZOS: Tebenimiang, mane-
ta8icinam tep8etamo8in. Ot ina dae JEZOS: te-
p8etamo8in taniegoban enigok8ak pejik Seneve o
minikan, ganoneg dae aam o tatakakominakanj,

ineg: manidjipikakatzon kitei kaming inandakii-tizon, ki ga papamitago8a.

A8enen endateieg otanotaganite, kitikaning tackata8angibidjikenite ot anotaganan koni gaie nindasi8agana gana8enimanite, ondji tagocininite dac kitikaning; a8enen endateieg ket inate: kini-pin, pimosen, a8i 8isinin? ka na o kat inasi8a: oji-citama8icin kitei onagoci-8isinin, agobinitizon, papitinama8icin kitei 8isinin gaie kitei minik8eian, ick8aiate dac ki ga 8isin, ki ga minik8egaie kin: enamiitingin na o kat ineniman ot anotaganan i ki nahitagote? Ka ma 8in enamiitingin o kat inenimasi8an, nind inenindam, mi gaie kina8a ket anitieg inikik ena konigoieg, ikitok: ka ningot nind inabatisisimin ij ana8i anokitageiang, enenindago-siang, ningi ani timin.

LXXXVI. *Aiamie miki8am i kitchit8a8inikatek.*

—JEZOS *i ki kitchit8a tipadjindizotc, 8i
pim8asinana.*

Jenozaneming manadjitagani8anogoban. Joda8inini8ak ki a8akani8ig8aban; caiagodjiigo8adji o ki 8anadjitoninan ot aiamie miki8ami8a. Keg apite ca8enindagosig8aban kitei tibenindizo8ate; o mina8itona8a dac ot aiamie miki8ami8a. Epite

modjikisi8agobanen Joda8inini8ak eji ca8eninda-
 gosi8ate, ki kijenindamok kitci manadjito8ate ni-
 j8aso kijik inikik tasin tebisenigin apite ka mina8i-
 to8ate ot aiamie miki8ami8a. Piponogoban iim
 apite, JEZOS papamosegoban aiamie miki8aming
 Sanomonh ot api8ining ejinikatek : 8akagaba8ita8a
 JEZOS, o 8akagaba8itago Joda8inini8a, ot igo :
 anin inikik kate tipadjindizon ? Ki nokikapa8i-
 ton ni mitonenindjiganinan : konima kin keget ka
 pihinang micie sa gote Sindama8icinam. Ot ina
 dac JEZOS : kit ana8i 8indamonim, ka dac ki te-
 p8eta8isim. Ka pi aindian n'os ot ijinikazo8i-
 ning ni tipadjimigon, kina8a dac ka ki tep8eta8i-
 sim. Ka8in kina8a kit omanadjenicimisinonim,
 ni manadjenicimak o pizindana8a nind animitago-
 si8in, ni kikenimak, ni nopinanigok ; kakike pima-
 tisi8in ni minak, ka8ikat ta 8anicinsik, ka8ikat
 a8iak ninga kiteiskinindjinigosi i takonag8a. Ka
 kekon apitenindag8asinon epitenindag8ak ka mijite
 n'os. Ka8in a8iak kitci ki kiteiskinindjinate n'osan.
 N'os gaie nin pejik8an endiang. Ka nonda8a8ate
 JEZOSAN Joda8inini8ak, ot onbinana8an asinin i
 8i pim8asinana8ate. Ot ina JEZOS : n'os i ki ine-
 nimate kitci ani mamanda8isian, nibina mino ain-
 do8in ki ki 8abandainim ; anin itok mino aindo-

8initok 8endji 8i pim8asinajieg? Ot igo Joda8i-nini8a : ka8in mino aindo8in ki 8i ondji pim8asinisinonimin, ki matei animitagosi8in Kije Manitonang ki 8i ondji pim8asinaninimin. Kit ana8i picicik anicinabe8, keno8ek ni Kije Manito8 kit ijikij8anitis, mi 8endji 8i pim8asinaninang. Ot ajiteg nona JEZOS, ot ina : ka na inansinaikatesinon kit aiamie tipaigani8ang, nin ningi ikit : ki manito8im kina8a? Tep8eienindameg i ki inind8a : ki manito8im, ka iji ganonadjin Kije Manito aiamie masinaiganing, ket ina inenindag8at aiamie masinaigan anica kitci ikitomagak? nin dac kit ijim : ki matei animitagos Kije Manitonanginakak ij ikitoian : nind oiosima Kije Manito, ana8i ningi kitcit8a inenimik, aking kitci pi nagesian ningi inenimik gaie. Eka ani aindian n'os ot inenindamo8in, eka 8i tep8eta8ieg nin, kanake 8in nind ani aindo8in 8i t.p8etamok kitci kikenindameg gaie kitci tep8etameg enenindagosian, n'os nind apitak gaie nin nind apita8a n'os, ni Site Kije Manito8indimin.

Ikitogoban tanasak JEZOS i ganonate 8a pim8asinanigodji : kit inenindam, onicicin kitci pim8asinajieg i ki ininagok : nin ka piieg, nin kaiat ka tipadjimigoian aiamie masinaiganing kitci pi ag8a-

ciminagok ; i ki ikitoian gaie : pekic nind anicina-
 be8, pekic ni Kije Manito8, Kije Manito n'os,
 apitci nind ina8a n'os. Sabandamokey kit aiamie
 masinaigani8ang, mi indaje i masinatek ekitogoba-
 nen Kije Manito, ningi ikit : ki Kije Manito8im,
 mi enate okima. Mi Sendji inate okima, ki Kije
 Manito8im i nabicka8a8ate Kije Maniton ka8in
 kit an8etansina8atok i teb ijinikanind8a okimak
 Kije Manito8, ket na inenindag8at anica kitei iki-
 tomagak aiamie masinaigan ? Sekonen Sendji
 ijieg : ki papijima Kije Manito ij ininagok : on-
 djita nind oiosima Kije Manito, n'os endite nind
 ani iji kijenimik kitei tian, nind anonik aking kitei
 pi ijinagosian kitci kikinoama8ag8a anicinabek
 g8ete enenindagosi8ate, Sak8ing kitci kakike ca8e-
 nindagosi8ate.

Ka8in ki tep8eta8isim eji Sindamonagok ij ana-
 8i tep8eian. Eka 8i tep8eta8ieg eji nonda8ieg,
 kanake 8in tep8eta8icik i Sabandameg eji mamanda
 aindian kitci tep8eienindag8ak nind animita-
 gosi8in. Tanasak ki ta kina8ickenima8a Kije
 Manito, kina8ickenimieg, 8in ma nind inenimik
 n'os kitci iji mamanda gackitoian kina8a ondji
 kitci eka an8eta8ieg. Ana8i 8in kate aindo8in ki
 tipadjimotonim, eno8ek ni mino mamanda aindo-

Siŋ o tep8eiabaminagoton kate aindo8in ka tipadji-
 motonagok, ondjita gotc kit an8enindagosim ij
 an8eta8ieg : kina8a 8endji ganoninagok, ka8in
 memandjie ki 8i abadjiisinonim, kekona kina8a 8i
 abadjiiegoban.

LXXXVII. JEZOS *iji akaming Jorden ejinika-
 tek kitci siping.*—*8atikendidjik ka8in ta
 pake8initisik.*—*Tesana8i8in nikanenin-
 dag8at.*—*Ot aiamita8a JEZOS
 abinotcenjica.*

Joda8inini8ak inenindamog8aban ana8i: kekona
 ki takonamang JEZOS, o nindji8ang dac ki ondji
 sakahamon, mi dac ij ijagobanen akaming Jorden
 ejinikatek, mi indaje nitam i ki sikaandagegobanen
 Janbatist, mi endajikegobanen JEZOS ; nibina ani-
 cinabe o nansikago JEZOS, aitig8aban: ka8in ana8i
 ki iji mamanda gackitosi Janbatist, kakina ka ani
 ikitote Janbatist, i tipadjimate JEZOSAN, kakina
 tep8emagatini ; nibina anicinabe o ki tep8etago
 JEZOS eji kikinoamagetc, nibina aiakosinidji o ki
 kikeha. O nansikago Pharizienhia, ot a8i 8aiejn-
 ge8ini kak8edjima8an, kekona pata8etc, ot ineni-
 ma8an, ot ina8an dac : ka na manata8inon a8iak
 anote kekon ondji mi8ihate 8i8an ? ot ajite gano-

na, ot ina : ka na ki ki Sabandansina8a aiamie masinaigan enansinaikatek, mi ma enansinaikatek, mi ekitomagak : ka kijiata anicinabe kaiat nabem gaie ik8e8an o ki ijia, mi dac ekitote : inini mi ket ondji pake8inate 'osan, gaie o kin, Si8an dac o ka Sitapiman, kata ni8ak pejiko 8iasing ; mi Sendji ka8in nijinsinini o 8iasia8a, pejik8anini o 8iasia8a ; ka iji pejikotote Kije Manito, ka8in a8ia pikobito-si8ite. Ot igo dac Pharizienhia : Sekonen dac Sendji ki ikitote Moiz : a8iak mi8ihate Si8an, o ka minan pakitiniti masinaigan ? Ot ina dac Jezos : ki macka8itee8ini8a ki ki ondji papamitago8a Moiz kitci mi8ieg8a ki Si8ak, ka8in inenindag8asinoban kaiat apite ocki anicinabekagiban. Kit ininim dac nin : a8iak mi8iate Si8an, eka pamenimasinik kotakan inini8an, pekinidjin dac ik8e8an Sitapimate, patato8a. Gaie a8iak Sitapimate ik8e8an ka mi8iimindjin, patato8a gaie 8in. Gaie ik8e mi8iate o nabeman, pekinidjin dac Sitapimate, patato8a gaie 8in. Ka pindike8ate miki8aming, keiabate Sitikendi8ining ondji ot iji kak8edjimigo ot ockinikima, mi pejik8an enate ka ikitote ; ag8itona ot ina : ke mi8ihate Si8an, kotakan dac Sitapimate, patato8a, gaie ik8e ke mi8ihate o nabeman, pekinidjin dac inini8an Sitapi-

mate, patato8a gaie 8in. Ot igo ot ockinikima : koni eka mi8enindinani8ansinok i 8itikendinani8ang ka8in nanda8enindag8asinon kitci 8itikendinani8ang. Ot ina JEZOS ot ockinikima : ka8in kakina inenindagosisik kitci pejiko8ate kitci eka 8ikat 8itikendisig8a ; ka8in kakina ot inenimasi8a Kije Manito kitci kakik pejikonite, nanint eta ot iji ca8enima kitci iji gackitonite. Nanint meg8ate i ta8ate o ki8an o ckataning, inenindagosik kitci eka nita onidjanisisig8a ; nanint dac tota8ak kitci eka nita onidjanisisig8a, anicinabe o totago8a ; nanint dac totatizok, inenindizok kitci eka ki onidjanisisig8a,8ak8ing a8acamenj kitci ca8enindagosi8ate. Ke songenindizote kitci iji gackitote, onicicinini kitci inenindizote ; ka8in a8iak nind inasi8a kitci eka pamenindansik aiamie 8itikendi8in. A8iak dac aiamie songiteenindizote kitci kakik mino gana8enindizote, kitci eka papamenindang ki8anisi8in, inenindizote dac kitci kakik pejikote aiamie8in ondji, keget ta ondji kakike kitci8a mino kijika8a 8ak8ing ; ke songenindizote kitci iji gackitote, 8ik8adjitote.

Mi iim apite nibina 8enidjanisidjik ot iji8ina8a ot ocki o nidjanisi8a JEZOSAN ij apinigobanen kitci tanginigonite, kitci gaie aiamit8agonite, JEZOS dac

ot ockinikima o mi8inaja8a8a abinotcenjica. JEZOS o nanibikima ot ockinikima i mi8ianite abinotcenjica. Ka8in mi8inaja8iekekon abinotcenjicak i 8i nansika8i8ate, pamita8ik kitei pi otisi8ate, mi okom to8ak ket inatisidjik 8ak8ing ke ca8enindagositjik. JEZOS ot odjima gaie o tangina inim abinotcenjica, pekic ot aiamita8a.

LXXXVIII. *Animat kitci ag8acindizo8ate 8aianatisidjik.—Kakina ta pakitenindag8at tci nos8anintc JEZOS.*

Mi dac i madjagobanen ningotiji ij a8i kikinoamagagobanen. Ij ani madjate o nansikagon pejik ondjita kiteit8a ockina8en, o cagackitagon ij anamikagote, ot igon : meno kikinoama8iang, anin ke totaman kakike pimatisi8ining kitei inenindagositian ? Ot inan JEZOS : 8ekonen 8endji ijin, mino, 8in neta Kije Manito teb 8ina mino ? 8ak8ing 8i ijan, ani tibisat8an Kije Manito o tipakonike8inianimitagosi8in. Ot igon dac inim ockina8en : 8ekonen tipakonike8inianimitagosi8ininen ke 8i tibisat8aianban ? Ot inan dac JEZOS : ka8in a8ia ki ga nisasi8a, ka gaie pekite 8i8an ki ga pamenimasi8a, ka gaie ki ga kimotisi ; ka8in kina8icki patamieken a8iak, ki nikiigok ki

ga manadjak, eji sakiitizon mi ket iji sakiat8a anicinabek. Ot igon ockina8en : mi ka pi aindian eko pi abinotcenji8ian, eko piziskenindaman ; Sekonen keiabate n8andesek nind inatissi8in 8ak8ing kitci ki ijaianban ? JEZOS o mino sakiiti8ini-kijikabaman, ot inan : Si apitei pinisin, madjan, a8i ata8en inikik tebenindaman, kakina mamij k8etakitodjik, ki ga mikan kitci asandjigon 8ak8ing. Ki ani totaman, nansika8icin, papaiaka8icin. Ka pizinda8ate JEZOSAN ekitonite, mi i gackenindamo8ini ki8egobanen, apitei kitci 8anatisigoban. JEZOS o piminibineiabama ot ockinikima, ot ina : makatenindag8at epite eka 8endasinik 8aianatisidjik 8ak8ing ket ondji ija8apan, ondjita kitci animatini. Ondjita o mamakasitago ot ockinikima. Ag8itona ot iji ganona : ni nidjani-sensitok, mamakatenindag8at epite animatinikepenimodjik o coniami8a 8ak8ing kitci ija8apan, a8acamenj 8endat pejik kitci piminak8an kitci tebackinete cabonigan i pakoneiak kitci cabokang : a8acamenj animatini a8iak 8aianatisidjin 8ak8ing kitci ija8apan. Eekam a8acamenj ot iji mamakasitago ot ockinikima, itig8aban : a8enen ke ki iji ca8enindagosite 8ak8ing kitci ijate. O kijikabama JEZOS, ot ina : ka8in keget kata iji gackitosibanek tibina8e anicinabek, Kije Manito dac ka kekon o p8ana8itosin.

Mi dac ij inate Pien JEZOSAN: nina8int kakina
 ningi pakitenindanan kitci papa aka8inang, 8eko-
 nen dac ke kijikagoiang. Ot ina dac JEZOS: ni
 tep8e eninagok, kina8a ka papaiaka8ieg, apite ket
 apitcipanani8ang, apite ket apite ka anicinabe8iiti-
 zote o kiteit8a8isi8initesapi8aganing, gaie kina8a
 ki gat apim mitas8i acite nij tesapi8aganing kitci
 tipakoneg8a Joda8inini8ak endas8e8anakisi8ate,
 mitas8i acite nij tas8e8anakisi8ak. Kina8a kakina
 ka ki pakitenindameg kitci papaiaka8ieg, ka8in
 mintatankekon i ki iji pakitenindameg nin ondji,
 apite ke madjisek ocki aiamie inatisi8in, apite ke
 ocki sikaandazo8ate anicinabek, 8ak8ing ki ijate
 ka anicinabe8iitizote kitci apita8ate 'osan o kitci
 nikining o kiteit8a8isi8initesapi8aganing, mi pa-
 nima gaie kina8a ket inapieg mitas8i acite nij
 tesapi8aganing kitei tipakoneg8a Joda8inini8ak
 metas8e8enakisidjik acite nij. Gaie a8iak pakite-
 nindang o miki8am, pakitenimate 8ikanisa, koni
 ot a8ema, 'osan gaie o kin, o k8isisa, o nidjanisa,
 8i8an; koni gaie pakitenindang o kitikan nin
 ondji, mitaso mitana a8acamenj kata iji kijika8a,
 gaie kakike pimatisi8ining kata iji ca8enindagosi;
 gaie gotc meg8ate 8akitakamik pematissite, mitaso
 mitana inikik acite kata ca8enima, miki8aman,

Sikanisa, ot a8ema, kitikan, misa8ate paminante, katonaninte, ki pon pimatSITE dac 8akitakamik, kakike pimatisi8ining kata inenindagosi. Nibina dac nakan inenindagosigobanenak, ick8enhIang kata inenindagosik; ick8enhIang enenindagosigobanenak, kata nikanenindagosik.

LXXXIX. *Co8iminakanjing enonindjik kate tipatotagosik.*

Mi ejinag8ak kitcit8a ningot8e8anakisi8in en-dite kije inini co8iminakanjikitikan 8ekitikanite, 8ibate kikijeb ka nanda8abamate o co8iminakanjikitikan ket inanokinidji, ot ina: iji min8enindameg ningo kijik kitei anokita8ieg, pejik conians ki ki ga kijikonim. Iji min8enindamok, mi dac ij inate: a8i inanokik ni co8iminakanjikitikaning. Aiabitaonbak8enite, mina8ate o nanda8abama ket anokitagodji, na8 oten dac i daje ma8andjiitinani8ang o 8abama pejik8anong naianipa8inidji, ot ina: ijak gaie kina8a ni co8iminakanjikitikaning, kata tebenindag8at ket iji kijikonagok. Mi dac keget ij ija8agobanen. Aiabitozaminik, gaie ka8eiasaminite, mi keiabate i nanda8abamate ket anokitagodji. Mina8ate eni pangicimonite, otenang ijagoban keiabate i nanda8abamate ket anoki-

tagodji, mina8ate o 8abama nanint anica pepanani-
 pa8inidji, ka kekon inanokisik, ot ina : 8ekonen
 8endji ceck8at papanipa8ieg ij eka ningot inano-
 kieg ? Ot igo dac : ka8in a8iak nind anonigosi-
 nan. Ot ina : ijak gaie kina8a ni co8iminakanji-
 kitikaning. Apite dac tebikak, co8iminakanjikiti-
 kan tebenindang o ganonan o kitci anotaganan, ot
 inan : nand8e8em enokita8idjik, kijika8 ka a8i
 anokita8idjik, nibine kijika8, ick8aiate ka madja-
 djik, nitam ki ga kijika8ak. Tegocino8ate dac ie-
 k8aiate ka anokitagedjik conians maminak pepejik
 endatci8ate. Tegocino8ate dac ikim nitam ka
 anokitagegobanentak, inenindamog8aban : a8aca-
 menj ningat iji kijikagomin, mi gaie 8ina8a pepejik
 eta conians maminak : nickate animitagosik pekie
 ij otapinamo8ate pepejik conians eji kijika8ind8a.
 Aikitog8aban : pejik tipaigan inikik ki inanokik,
 tabiskote inikik eno8ek kijika8ak nina8int inikik
 ka minigoiang kape kijik ka pi animisi8ini anoki-
 tonang kijateng. Kije inini8an o ganonigon
 pejik anotagan, ot igon : ning8i, ka8in ki mijiisi-
 non, ka na ki ki nonda8isi ka ininan, ningo kijik
 anokita8in, pejik conians ki ga kijikon ; ki ki iji
 min8enindam ka ininan, otapinan ki coniansim,
 madjan ; nind iji min8enindam aam ick8aiate ka

pi anokita8ite iim minikik kitci minak inikik gaie kin maninan : onzam nange ka nin ni tibenindan- sin ni coniam ket ani totaman, ket ani inanokata- man ni coniam ? Ki minda8am, manatat na ki ekinjik i ca8enindjike8initecian ? Mi tabiskote ajet inenindagosidjik ta nikanenindagosik, nakanenin- dagosidjik dac ajet ta inenindagosik. Manek nen- d8e8emindjik, pepejik eta na8anja8enindagosik.

XC. *Apatcipaha Lazar.*

Akosigoban Lazar, Betuli ejinikatek otena8 endaje akosigoban, mi endanaki8agobanen Mart gaie Mani Madinin Lazar ot a8ema ; anokimo8ak 8e8itikikondidjik kitci a8i 8indama8inte JEZOS ij akosinite ot a8ema8an, ot ina8an medjidjima8adjin, mi oom ket inate JEZOS : Tebenimiang, saiakiate akosi. Sakiagoban JEZOS i ningotonjanakisinite Mart, Mani Madinin gaie Lazar : n8andagete dac JEZOS Lazaran ij akosinite, ot ina ot oekiniki- ma : ka8in nipo8ining ta inenindag8asinini ot inapine8in, Kije Maniton o kitcit8a8isi8inining kata inenindag8atini ot akosi8in, Kije Manito o k8isisan kata ondji kitcit8a8ina. Ka nondagete JEZOS ij akosinigobanen ka8in pinama ijisi enda- nite, keiabate nij kijik ki apigoban endagobanen.

Keg apite JEZOS ot ina ot ockinikima : mina8ate ijata Jodenang. Ot igo ot ockinikima : ki 8i pim8asinanigobanek Joda8inini8ak, keiabate dac indaje kit ija ! Ot ina JEZOS : ka na mitaso tipaigan ako kijigasinon ? A8iak kajigatinigin pemosedjin, ka8in nangisitecinsi i 8abandang i 8aseianik, kijik o 8asakonenindamagon : tebikatinigin dac keget 8in nangisitecin, ket na 8aseiani, tibikatinini ma, pak8ana ani takoki. Ka iji ganonate ot ockinikima, ot ina : Lazar kiteki8enhinan nipe, nind a8i amatina. Ot igo ot ockinikima : keget nepag8en, kata kike. I ki inate JEZOS ot ockinikima, nipe Lazar, nipo ot ina ana8i, anica nipe, ot initago, nipo8in nipe8in ot itan. Ni min8enin-dam kina8a ondji ij eka ki apian apite nepogobanen kitci tep8eta8ieg ; nansika8ata dac. Toma Didim ka ininte ot ina 8ite ki8enhia : ijata gaie kina8int, 8inbinemata kitci nisinte pepa8idji8angk'osinan JEZOS. Mi 8endji ikitogobanen Toma : 8inbinemata kitci nisinte, aindasin ki iji 8ik8adjitog8aban Joda8inini8ak kitci nisa8ate JEZOSAN ; k8aiak nongom kata nisa, inenindamogoban Toma, onzam o nickenimigo Joda8inini8a.

Betani ijinikate pejik otena8 ningo tipaigan apitea Jenozaneming, mi endaje Betaning i nipo-

gobanen Lazar eko ne8 kijigatinik apite indaje tegocinogobanen JEZOS. Nibina Joda8inini8ak ki ma8andjiitig8aban Mart gaie Mani Madinin endanite kitci animenindama8anisa8ate i ki niponite ot a8ema8abanen. N8andagetc Kitcit8a Mart JEZOSAN i tagocininite, ot a8i nakicka8an, ot inan : Tebenimiang, api8anbanen ondaje, ka8in ta ki niposiban nind a8emaban. Nind ana8i kikenindan, mizi kekon ke pagosenimate Kije Manito, ki gat iji pamitak. Ot igon JEZOSAN : ta apitecipa kit a8emaban. Ot inan : ni kikenindan kitci apitecipate apitei ket apitecipani8ang mamindjite tci kijigak. Ot igon JEZOSAN : nin nind apitecipai8e, nin gaie ni pimatisi8ii8e, a8iak songenindami tep8eta8ite, ka8in kakike nipo8ining kata inenindagosisi. Ki tep8etan na oom eninan ? Ot inan : keget, Tebenimiang, kit inenimin, ki Cristosi8, pimatisi8ini manito kit oiosima, ondaje aking ka oticiang. Mani Madinin miki8aming apigoban ; eck8a8etc Mart ij iji ganonate JEZOSAN, mi i madjagobanen, o nansika8an o cimenjan Mani Madinin ejinikazonidjin, kimote o podjiseman, ot inan : Tebeniminang tagocin, ki nand8e8emik dac. N8andang Mani Madinin i tagocininite JEZOSAN, tee igote pasik8i i nansika8ate. Ka maci pin-

dikesigoban JEZOS otenang, meg8ate apigoban Martan i ki nakickagote. Joda8inini8ak Mani Madinin pindikamik 8atapimadji, aianimeninda-ma8anisigodji Saiabama8ate kaikasikate i pasik8inite i sakaaminite, ot ani nopinana8an ij ani aiti8ate : a8i ma8i ning8aakaning. Tegocing dac Madinin ij apinigobanen JEZOSAN, Saiabamate JEZOSAN, apakizo o sitining, ot inan : Tebenimiang, api8anbanen ondaje, ka8in ta ki niposi nind a8emaban. JEZOS dac apite Saiabamate Madininan i ma8inite gaie Joda8inini8a Mani Madinin 8adji8igodji, n8aka8i ca8enimigodji, k8eckosengin ki inabaminagoitizo, 8in gote totatizo, ikito dac : andi ka aseg ? Ot igo : Tebenimiang, pite ijan, 8abandan. Ki ma8i gaie 8in JEZOS. Ikitog8aban Joda8inini8ak : ina8a epite sakiagobanen Lazaran ! Nanint dac ikitog8aban : 8aam ka 8asabiate kekiping8enidjin kariat apite nakinigobanen, ka8in ki iji gackitosi kitei eka nipote Lazar nongom me8imadjin. Keiabate k8eckosengin ki inabaminagoitizo JEZOS, o nansikan ning8aakan, kitei 8anikategoban, kitei asin kipaigani8anogoban. Ikito JEZOS : atcite ininamok oom asin. Ot inan JEZOSAN 8eta8ema8ite Lazariban Mart : Tebenimiang, caie nikanani, caie ma neokijigat eko ni-

potc. Ot igon JEZOSAN : ka na ki ki inisinon ? tep8eta8in, ki ga 8abandan Kije Manito ot iji mamanda gackito8in ? Mi dac keget atcite ij ininamo8ate iim kitci asin patak8abikiekona8indiban Lazariban. Mi dac iepiming ij inabite JEZOS, ikito dac i ganonate Kije Maniton : n'ose, ki nako-min ka iji pamita8in ka iji pagoseniminan. Ana8i ni kikenindanaban kakik ij iji pamita8in, tasin kekon ondjita pegoseniminan, anic dac mi 8endji ikitoian okom pecote pemikaba8idjik anicinabek kitci tep8etamo8ate eji anojian. Ka iji animitagosite JEZOS, kiji8egoban i ganonate Lazarinigoban. Ot inan : Lazar, ondas ijan, pi sakaan. Tec igote pite iji Lazar ka nipogobanen ; keiabatc inapizo o nindjing gaie o siting epizogobanen apite neng8ahakana8indibanen gaie o ckinjikong 8i8ak8ebina8indiban eji 8i8ak8ebina8indibanen apite nepogobanen. Ot ina dac JEZOS pemikaba8inidji : abiskonik kitci madjate kitci ki8ete. Nibina Joda8inini8ak ka ma8atisagobanenak Martan gaie Madininan, o ki tep8eta8a8an JEZOSAN i ki 8abamam8ate ka iji mamanda gackitonite. Nanint dac o nansika8a8a Pharizienhia, ot a8i tipadjimota8a8a endotaminitc JEZOSAN.

Atcite i ki ininamo8ate iim kitci asin i patak8a-

bikiskoninte Lazariban, mamanda8inagosigoban JEZOS, manito8inagosigoban, cetegoban ning8aakan anaming nagosigoban i cingicing teipai ne8 kijik eko ki nipogobanen; acaie nikanimagosigoban teipai, kakina pemikapa8idjik makasinagosig8aban ij inenindamo8ate: anin dac oom ket inok8en, saiegenindamingin tog8aban: JEZOSAN pepa8idji8adjik kakik ot ana8i 8abama8an eji mamanda gackitonite, k8aiak nongom kata kitei mamanda gackito pepa8idji8ang, ot inenima8an. Mart gaie Mani Madinin, kata apitcipa kit a8emanan, inenindamog8aban. JEZOSAN neckenimadjik segenindamog8aban keget kitei iji gackitonite, kekona eka iji gackitote, inenimag8aban. Mi dac ij ikitogobanen JEZOS i ganonate Lazaran: Lazar, ondas ijan, pi sakaan, tec igote keget koki pimatisi Lazar.

XCI. *Ocki kikitonota8a kitci ick8aieniminte*
JEZOS.

Nib8aka8agobanen Pharizienhiak, o ta ki tep8eta8a8an gaie 8ina8a JEZOSAN i nondage8ate eji mamanda gackitonite. Ka8ate ki iji nib8aka8enindansik, taiag8ate meiakikinoamagegobanenak gaie Pharizienhiak ma8andjiiti8ak, kikito8inini8a

o ma8andjia8a, ikitog8aban : anin dac endiang ?
 aam inini nibina iji mamanda gackito ij eka ningot
 tota8ang : eka papamenimasi8ang, kakina o ka te-
 p8etago, Roming daje anicinabek ningat otisigo-
 nanik, o ka 8anadjitona8a endanakiang, ninga
 8anadjiiigonanik. Pejik dac kije inini, Kaiph iji-
 nikazogoban, maia kikinoamage8inini8igoban iim
 apite, ikito : pezinatisingin kit indim kina8a, ki
 8anenindana8a k8aiak kitci tiegoban ; ka kit ine-
 nindansim ij onicicing pejik anicinabe kitci ick8ai-
 enindagosite nite anicinabek ondji, kitci eka kakina
 ick8aienindagosisi8ang. Ka kit inenindansim :
 inenindag8at pejik inini kitci niponota8ate nite
 anicinabenani kitci eka kakina ick8aienindagosi-
 8ate nind inonzo8ininan. Ka8in 8in tibina8e ki
 iji animitagosisi Kaiph, anic iim apite maia i kiki-
 noamagegobanen nikan o ki tipatotan ke tinitc JE-
 ZOSAN kitci niponota8anite Joda8inini8a. Ka8in
 ana8i Sina8a eta Joda8inini8ak kitci niponotago-
 8ate, gaie 8in pejik8anong kitci ma8andjiatc Kije
 Manito o nidjanisa gote anote sis8e8epinidji. Eko
 ikitogobanen meia kikinoamagegobanen : onicicin
 pejik anicinabe kitci ick8aienindagosite nite anici-
 nabek ondji, tei eka kakina ick8aienindagosisig8a,
 katonanag8aban gote JEZOSAN.

Ka ma8andjiitidjik kitci kikinota8a8ate JEZOSAN, kitcit8a8enindagosig8aban, nib8aka8enindagosig8aban ana8i, anic dac tsi8a8akenindi8in o mockineckagona8a, mi 8endji katonana8agobanen, kakiping8enitizog8aban tanasak kitci eka kikenima8ate JEZOSAN keget ij oiosimanite Kije Maniton; kakik eckam ani kikanagosigoban i Kije Manito8ite epite mamanda gackitogobanen: ka8ikat a8iak ki iji mamanda gackitosigoban eji mamanda gackitogobanen. Nin 8in ka pieg, itizogoban. Mi gaie iim apite pia8indiban ket ag8acimate anicinabe. Epite kikanag8atogobanen JEZOS o kitcit8a8enindagosi8in, Joda8inini8ak i Si ick8aienima8ate JEZOSAN, pekic o kitcit8a8ina8an ij ikito8ate: ondjita mamanda gackito, anin dac ke tiang? Memandjic nib8aka8agobanen, ta ki ikito8ak: tep8eta8ata. Taiag8ate epite matcitee8agobanen, ikito8ak: nisata. A8iak nib8akate, mitonenindang ka iji tota8inte JEZOS, ondjita o ta ki cag8enindan anicinabe mitonenindjigan. Kiepin a8iak 8in o mitonenindjigan 8a tipaigedjin, eckam ka8anisingin ani to8a: mi neta a8iak kakik mitonenindama8ate Kije Maniton o mitonenindjiganini, eckam Saiaseiatisingin kata inenindagosi. Ka8ikat tipaigesita kaia8ikate ki mitonenindjiganinan, 8e8enint mitonenindanda

Kije Manitonang. Pagosenimata Kije Manito kitci nib8akaienindamiinang. Sakite eta kekon a8iak metonenindangin, kakik 8aiejindizo. Pezina-tisingin inenindagosik Joda8inini8ak i ki tep8eta-8a8ate o kije ininimi8a, iki ick8aienima8ate JEZO-SAN, acaie ma ki inansinaikategoban aiamie masinaigan kitci tota8intc, kitci ick8aienimigote kije inini8a ket ag8acimate anicinabe, acaie kijate nikan tipadjimaban aiamie masinaiganing kitci pakitenindagosite kitci ick8aienimigote kije inini8a. 8e8enint mitonenima8agobanen JEZOSAN eji pimatisinigobanen, o ta ki kikenima8an; ka memandjic o ta ki 8anenimasi8a8an epite tep8enigobanen ka ikitonigobanen, nin 8in ka pieg; ondjita ma kikana-g8atogoban o Kije Manito8i8in eji mamanda8isigobanen. Ta ki onicicinini 8e8enint kitei mitonenimima8ate JEZOSAN endinigobanen, ka memandjic o ta ki 8anenimasi8a8an, onzam ma kikana-g8atinigoban ondjita endogobanen. G8ete igote nakinigobanen JEZOSAN apite pia8indiban ke ca8enimate anicinabe; kakango8inidjin o ki pininotagon; eji pimatisinigobanen, eji kikinoamagegobanen, gaie eji mamanda gackitogobanen eckam ani nag8atogoban keget epite Kije Manito8itc. Kaiat gaie mane8ansinaikategoban ket ani tite ket a8i ag8a-

cimate anicinabe. Sin JEZOS kakina kedjick ot ani tepseton, eckam ani inini enansinaikategobanen ket ani tite. Ana8i gaie kijate aindasin ki ikitogoban JEZOS : nin ga papinotago, nin ga nisigo, ki nisigoian, niso kijigak ningat apiteipa. Caie ana8i keget kitci inikik, anic dac ka maci apitei tebisesinigoban kitei nisinte, mi Sendji kaiazongin togobanen.

XCII. JEZOS *Ephreming*.—*Koki iji Jenozaneming*.—*Mina8atc o tipatotan ot animisi8in.*

—*Saseka pagosenindjiken Zebede o nidjanisan.*

Ephrem ejinikatek otena8, mi ka ijagobanen JEZOS ; ka8in 8asa ana8i, nie8aso tipaiganet Jenozanem inikik gaie Ephrem. Neo kon ki api JEZOS Ephreming, eckam 8e8enint o kikinoama8a ot oekinikima. Caie dac kekat kitei manadjito8ate Pak kijigak, nibina Ephreming daje anicinabek ijag8aban Jenozaneming kijate kitci an8enindizo8ate 8e8enint kitci manadjito8ate. Sin dac JEZOS ka8in pinama ijisi : ana8i nanda8abama JEZOS Jenozaneming aiamie miki8aming, ka dac apisigoban. Itig8aban Joda8inini8ak : 8ekotok8enitok Sendji eka pite ijasik kitci manadjitote gaie Sin ?

Meia kikinoamagegobanenak gaie Pharizienhiak ki ikitog8aban : a8ek8enitok ke kikenimag8en an-ditok ij apig8en JEZOS, ninga 8indamagonan, 8i takona8ate.

Mina8ate ningotin Jenozaneming ijagoban JE-zos, o papa8idji8igo ot ockinikima ; 8in JEZOS ani nikanigoban, ot ockinikima ick8enhiang o papa akago, pimi mamakatenindaminigoban, segeninda-minigoban i pimi akagote. Ot ina : mina8ate Je-nozaneming kit ijamin, nakan kikenindamogoba-nenak kijate o ki tipadjima8an ke tinite ka anici-nabe8iitizonidjin, caie dac keget ani ino, kijate ka ani ina8agobanen : ka anicinabe8iitizote ta miki-8ani8in 8i ia8, okimak kekinoamagedjik, Phari-zienhiak, Scribak gaie kije inini8ak ta minak ka anicinabe8iitizonidjin 8i ia8ini, ka anicinabe8iitizote dac ta papinota8a, ta sasik8anigo, ta pasanje8a, ta nisa, neso kijigatinik kata apitecipa ; ka ki piziski-tagosigoban JEZOS ot ockinikiman, ondjita o 8ane-nindana8a ekitonite.

Zebede 8i8an Salome ijinikazonigoban, kiki o ni-djanisa o pagocii8e nansika8an JEZOSAN, o co8iki-ta8an ; ot igon JEZOSAN : 8ekonen nenda8eninda-man ? Ot inan Salome : ikiton ikim ni nidjanisak i ni8i8ate kitci 8itapimik8a ki kitci okima8i8ining,

pejik ki kitei niking, kotak ki mamandining eita-
 Sina kitei api8ate. Ot ina JEZOS Zebede o nidja-
 nisa, ganonima : ki 8anenindana8a eji pagoseni-
 mieg, minik8agan ke minik8eian, ki ga gackitom
 na kitei minik8eieg? Ket iji sikaandagoian ki
 gackitom na kitei iji sikaandagoieg? Ot igo : nind
 iji gackitomin. Ot ina : ni minik8agan keget 8in
 ki ga minik8em, oom dac kitei 8itapimieg pejik ni
 kitei niking, kotak ni nanandining, ka8in nin nind
 inenindagosisi kitei ineniminagok, ka8in ki ki ine-
 nimisinonim, n'os eta ka na8anja8enimadji kitei
 eita8ina 8itapimi8ate, ta iji inenindagosik. N8an-
 dage8ate dac kotaka JEZOS ot ockinikima metatci-
 djik, o nickenima8a i nijinite ij o8ikanisindinite :
 JEZOS dac o nand8e8ema ot ockinikima metatci-
 nidji, ot ina : ki kikenindana8a eiamiasigok okimak
 endota8a8ate a8ian tebenima8adjin, tebenindangin
 ot iji tota8a8a. A8acamenj enenindagosidjik anota-
 ganing o tota8a8a ncnd eneninda_gosinidji. Ka8in
 kina8a ki gat iji8ebisisim; ke 8i a8acamenj
 kiteit8a8enindagosite, mi ket anokitonag; ke 8i
 nikanenindagosite, ick8aiang ta inenima. Mi ta-
 biskote ka anicinabe8iitizote ka8in ki pi ondji ijisi
 kitei anokitagosite, kitei anokitagetc ki pi ondji
 tagocin; gaie gote o pimatisi8in kitei miki8etc ni-
 bina anicinaben ondji.

XCIIL. JEZOS *Jerikong pimi iji.*—*Kekippingsetc kikeha.*—*Zace.*

Acaie ij ani otitamogobanen JEZOS Jeriko, pejik k8etakitondjin pekic kakiping8enigoban, pagocii-8eapinigoban teikikana; n8anda8ate dac kitci nibina pemosenidji, anin engi, pak8ana mat8e ikito? ani pimose JEZOS, ot igo. Tec igote 8anina kiji8e: JEZOS, kin Dabid 8eiosimate, ca8enimicin, mat8e ikito. Nakaninidji ot animiigo, kicko8en, ot igo: 8in dac kekippingsetc eckam kiji8egoban: Dabid 8eiosimate, ca8enimicin. O naka8e nokikapa8ita8an JEZOS, pite iji8inik ondaje, ikito. Pecote ka iji8ininte o kak8edjiman, ot inan: anin enenimin kitci totonan? ot igon: Tebenimiiang, ca8enimicin kitci 8asabian. Ot inan JEZOS: 8asabin, ki tep8etamo8in ki kikehigon; tec igote kaikasikate 8asabigoban, mi gotc ij ani aka8ate JEZOSAN, Kije Maniton songa i kitcit8a8inate. Mi gaie endo8ate pemi8abangedjik enogobanen, apitci kitci ma8andjiitig8aban, kakina kitcit8a8inag8aban Kije Maniton. Mi i papa aijagobanen JEZOS aking Jeriko ejinikatek.

Zace ijinikazogoban meia mijana8e8igobanen kitci 8anatisigoban, apitci nanda8enindamogoban kitci 8abamate JEZOSAN. Ningotin dac ij ani pi-

mosete JEZOS, mitikong Sikomor ejinikazote ik8anda8e Zace ondjita i 8i 8abamate JEZOSAN ; takosigoban Zace, nanda8enindamogoban kitci 8abamate, mi 8endji nikanipatogobanen kitci ik8anda8etc mitikong, onzam maneg8aban JEZOSAN pepa8idji8adjik, teikikana ket ani ijate JEZOS patakicininigoban mitikon. Caie dac JEZOS 8etisate mitikon ij akosinite Zace, iepiming inabi, o mat8e ganonan Zacen, ot inan : kinipin, nisanda8en, endan kitei apitaman nind inenindagos. Mi gote 8e8ib i nisanda8epatote, ondjita modjikisi i pindikagote JEZOSAN. Kakina Saiabangedjik i pindikegobanen JEZOS Zacen endanite, matei animitagosig8aban, itig8aban : patato8ini anicinaben endanite pindike, ot ina8an JEZOSAN ; Zace dac o nipa8ita8an JEZOSAN, ot inan : abita inikik tebenindaman ni minak k8etakitodjik ; koni a8ia ka 8aiejima8ak8en, ne8in a8acamenj nind iji mina. Ot igon JEZOSAN : nongom ongajigak ag8acingeca8enindjike8in ot otisigon oom miki8am, Zacen ot oiosiman gaie 8in Abrahaman. Mi ma 8endji pite ijate ka anicinabe8iitizote kitei nanda8abamate gaie kitei ag8acimate 8enisininidji.

XCIV. *Mitasabik coniansan.*—*Nij kekipping8e-
djik kikehak.*

Pejik apitei kiteit8a anicinabe 8asa ki iji, o nansika8an ondjita okiman, ot a8i iji pagoseniman kitei okima8ite, ningotiji aki kitei tibenindang, ani inenindamogoban : ca8enindagosian kitei okimaganigoian, koki ninga ki8e, ninga nansikan aki ke tibenindamonigoian ; ib8a maci madjate, o nand8e8ema mitas8i ot anotagana; pepejik endateinite, apitei kitei conia o mamina kitei nikiomagatinik, inenindam, nita8igitaioek ni coniam ket apitendian, ot ina. Site anicinabe o cingenimigo aam 8a okima8ite. 8a tibenindagosidjik ot anona8a kimote ke nansika8anidji kitei okiman, ot iji midjidjima8a kitei 8indama8iminte ondjita kitei okiman, ij eka min8enimasig8a 8a tibenimigo8adjin; kitei iniminte kitei okiman : ka8in ni min8enimasi8anan 8a tibenimiaminte, ka8in ni 8i otokimamisinanan. Keno8ek ki inenindagosi kitei tibenimate ma8enimigodji cangenimigodji. Apite dac ka okimagani8ite ki ki8egoban. Tegocing dac anokimo kitei nanskagote ot anotagana conia ka maminadji kitei nigitonite, kitei kikenimate eji anokitagote. Nitam ot anotaganan tegocininite ot igon : Tebenimiang, pejik ki coniam mitasabik ki iji nita8igiomagat.

Ot inan dac okima : k8enate endian, ki mino anotagani8, manitokazon, mitas8i kitci otena8an ki ga tibenindanan. Kotakan tegocininite anotaganan, ot igon : Tebenimiang, pejik ki coniam nan8abik ki nita8igiomagat. Ot inan dac okima : gaie kinanan kitci otena8an ki ga tibenindanan. Kotakan dac tegocininite, ot igon okima : Tebenimiang, mi oom ki coniam, 8e8enint pipaki8aianensing ningi gana8enindan, ki ki gotanenimin, ki gotanenindagos, ka8in ki noki8inini8akisisi, ki tibenindamonitis pekidjik eta8agobanen, ki kickackidjike ij ana8i eka ki pakitinaman. Ot inan okima : kit animitagosi8in ninga tipaigen kitci tipakoninan ; ki patandis metci anotagani8ian, ki kikenim ij eka mino akotek ninde, pekidjik tebenindamo8ate i tibenindamonitizoian, i kackidjikeian gaie pekidjik ka pakitina8ate, ta ki onieicinoban kitci minat8a ni conia neta8igitodjik conia, nongom dac i tagocinanan koki ninda 8abandan ni coniam, gaie ke ki nita8igiomagakiban. Mi dac ij inate okima pecote napa8inidji : otapinama8ik ni coniam, minik dac aam mitas8abik a8acamenj ka iji gackitote. Ot igo dac : Tebenimiang, ana8i mitas8abik caie o tibenindanan. Ot ina : kit ininim : a8iak kekonanite, eckam kata mina eckam kitci manetote ;

a8iak dac p8ana8itokazote kitci eckam manetote, tebenindangin eji tibenindang kata makama. Okom dac cangenimidjik kitci tibenimag8a pinik ondaje, nisik enasam apian kitci 8abamag8a.

Saiakahamo8ate dac Jeriko8aking, nibina anicinabe ot ani 8idji8igo8a. Nanaitak dac nij kekiping8edjik apig8aban teikikana ani ijagobanen JEZOS. N8andage8ate, JEZOS ani pimose initage8ate, o mat8e ganona8an JEZOSAN, ot ina8an : Tebenimiang, ca8enimicinam. Nibina anicinabe o kinahamago8a kitci ganona8ate JEZOSAN, 8ina8a dac kekiping8edjik aiandj kiji8eg8aban ij ina8ate JEZOSAN : Tebenimiang, ca8enimicinam, kin Dabid ka aianike oiosimate. O nipa8ita8a JEZOS, o nand8e8ema, pejik kekiping8ete Bartime ijini-kazogoban. Pemikapa8idjik ot ina8an, Bartime : pekate inenindan, ki nand8e8emik JEZOS. O pita8ag8i8in o 8ebinan Bartime, o modjikisi8ini ma8inanan JEZOSAN. Ot ina dac JEZOS kekiping8enidji : 8ekonen enenimieg ke totonagok? Tebenimiang, kitci 8asabiang kit iji pagosenimini-min, ot igo. Gitimagasing ot inenima JEZOS, o tangina o ckinjikoning, tec igote 8asabi8a, mi ij ani aka8a8ate JEZOSAN kakeigo8adjin.

XCV. *Koki iji JEZOS Betaning.—Mani o nominan JEZOSAN.—Si nisa Lazar.*

Ningot8aso konagatinik ib8a maci manadjitani8aninik Pak ejinikatek, koki ijagoban JEZOS Betaning ka daje nipogobanen Lazariban, JEZOS ka apitecipahadjin. Nibina Joda8inini8ak o kikenima8an JEZOSAN ij apinigobanen Betaning; mi eja8ate i Si Sabama8ate gaie gote Lazaran kitci Sabama8ate ka apitecipahimindjin.

Ki kitci Sikondinani8an Betaning, JEZOS ondji ka ondji Sikondinani8ang. Mani Madinin ot otapinan ka kitci minomag8atinik ciconigan nibina epitenindag8atinik pejik tipapadjigan apitinig8at; mi i ciconate JEZOSAN o sitining, o minisisan ot aionan i kisisite8ate, kakina miki8aming ki mockinemag8at iim k8enate ciconigan. Ka iji min8enindansi Jodas Iskariot, mi aam ke patamate JEZOSAN. Ikito dac Jodas: 8ekonen ondji 8endji eka atant8inani8ansinogobanen oom ciconigan, nisin mitaso mitana tas8abik Denie ejinikatek ta ki apitenindag8atoban, kitci ca8enimind8aban k8etakitodjik, ceek8at 8ebinikate endotagani8ang. Ka8in ana8i keget o ca8enimasi8an k8etakitondji iim ondji ka ikitote Jodas, anic dac gana8enindamogoban conia eni mininte JEZOS, nita kimoticki-

goban, mi 8endji mintatang oom ciconigan. JEZOS o kipi8azoman Mani Madininan, ikito : ka8in ningot iji animiekekon, oniciciuini endota8ite ; ka ickosenik manote o ka gana8enindan mina8ate kitci ciconite ki nipoian. K8etakitodjik kakik ki ga 8abama8ak, nin dac ka8in kakik ki 8abamisim ; ondjita ni tep8e eninagok, mizi mizi ke tipatotag8ak aiamie8in enigok8akamigak, mi gaie ke tipatotag8ak endota8ite 8aam ik8e, kitci kikenindag8ak endota8ite. Nibina Joda8inini8ak o ki kikenima8an JEZOSAN Betaning ij apinite, nibina Joda8inini8a o ki tep8etago, o papa kitci-t8a tipadjimigo. Meia kikinoamagegobanenak ka min8enindansik i mino tipadjimiminte JEZOSAN i ki apiteipahate Lazaran : epite eka min8enindansig8a, inenindamog8aban kitci nisa8ate Lazaran.

XCVI. *Kitcit8a pindike JEZOS Jenozaneming.*

Nanokon ij atenik kitci nisinte JEZOS, ki inenindam : ninga pindike Jenozaneming, ninga kitcit8a 8abamigok. Caie dac eni pecosikong, 8e-titang Betphage ejinikatek otena8, ot anona nij ot ockinikima, ot ina : ijak otenang tibiskote i nipa8ieg, ka iatek, ki ga mika8abama8a pejik nonje misabos, o nidjanisan gaie, misabozons aiabens, ki

gat abiskona8a, ki ga pina8a. A8iak dac ininag :
 8ekonen 8endji abiskoneg8a ni nindasi8aganinanik?
 ki gat ina8a : o 8i abadjia Tebeniminang, ki ga pa-
 pamitagom kitei pita8ieg, misabozons aiabens ka
 maci a8ian o ki pimomasi8an. Ka anonadjin
 keget o ki mika8abamaninan nonje misabozon gaie
 o nidjanisini aiabensan ka maci ki naiomi8esin.
 Ot abiskona8an nonje misabozon, gaie o nidjanisini
 aiabensan. O ganonigo8a tebenimanidjin, ot igo-
 8a : 8ekonen 8endji abiskoneg8a ni nindasi8aga-
 ninanik ? ot ina8an : Tebeniminang o 8i aia8a. Mi
 dac keget eji papamita8ind8a kitei iji8ina8ate JE-
 ZOSAN ij apinite. JEZOS ot ockinikima ondjita
 8anenindamog8aban : 8ekotok8enitok 8a inabadji-
 ag8en inim nindasi8agana ? Ka8in ceck8at ki
 inenindansigoban JEZOS kitei ani totang : kaiat
 kijate pejik nakan kikenindamogobanen ke tinite
 ket ag8acimanidjin anicinabe, ki ikitogoban : 8in-
 dama8 Sion ot anisan, iji : mi 8aam ki kitei oki-
 mam, ki pekatisi8inima8atisik, o pimomigon nonje
 misabozon gaie aiabe misabozonsan ; ka segisiken,
 Sion 8etanisimik, inabin, 8abam kit okimam, pite
 iji, aiabe misabozonsan o pimomigon. Joda8ini-
 ni8ak gaie 8ina8a JEZOS ot ockinikima ot ana8i
 kikenindana8a 8nansinaikatenik aiamie masinaigan,

ka dac ki inenindansig8aban : mi iim ke tite ke pite ag8aciminang. Panima 8ak8ing ka ijagobanen JEZOS, ka mijakinotago8ate Mino Maniton, mi apite i k8aiak8enindamo8ate 8endji inansinaikategobanen masinaigan ; kijate tipadjimaban k'osinan JEZOS kitci pi ma8aticisete Jenozaneming ij ani pimomigote misabozon.

JEZOS ot ockinikima ot inamotona8an o konasi8an misabozonsing aiabensan gaie nonje misabozon kitci apapinite JEZOSAN, ot apapiha8an, ot ina8an dac kitci apite ka apapihintc. N8andage8ate dac JEZOSAN tepaiganadjik i piteimosenite, ot a8i nakicka8a8an nanint Jenozaneming daje anicinabek, nanint dac gotc anote 8endjipadjik. Sidji8eg8aban nanint ka 8abamagobanenak JEZOSAN apite aia-pitcipahanite Lazaran. Ondjita kitci ma8andjiitig8aban JEZOSAN i manadjia8ate, mi 8endji ma8andjiiti8agobanen i ki nondage8ate i ki apitci-paimintc Lazaran. Nanint gaie ka8in Joda8ini-ni8isig8aban, anic dac tep8etamog8aban eno8ek aiamie8in ; mi 8endji a8i manadjito8agobanen Jenozaneming. Caie dac ij ani nisadji8ete JEZOS pakanens pik8atinacing, mi ij ani kak8ete kitci8a8ina8ate JEZOSAN. Nanint 8akite o konasi8an ot apakitona8an mitci ket ani ijanite ; nanint otik8a-

nan o pokobitona8an, mikanang ot apakitona8an kitci 8e8enint ani pimosenite, eckam ani ma8an-djiitig8aban. Kakina kiji8eg8aban i kitcit8a8ina8ate JEZOSAN, ij ani tipatotamo8ate inikik ka kikenindamo8ate ka iji mamanda gackitonite. Ka nikanidjik, ick8enhiang ka pimosedjik gaie okom pecote 8aiakakapa8idjik, kakina abinotcenjicak gaie ik8e8ak kiji8eg8aban, aikitog8aban : ketcit8a8ininte Dabid o k8isisan ! Menadjiinte Tebenimining, Kije Manito ke ca8enimate 8etisinang Kije Manito ot ijinikazo8ining ! caie nongom kit ag8acinge ca8enindagosimin, kit okimaminan ki pi ag8acimigonan enenimigote Kije Maniton 8ak8ing endanidjin, 8in ma ot anonigon kitci pi abiskoninang. Keg ki pon nickenimigonan Kije Manito. 8aianaki8ate anicinabek ! 8anaki8in kit otisigonanan ; k'osinaban Dabid ot okima8i8in kit otisigonanan, ki nansikagonanan : na8anja okima8imagat ! kicit8a8inata, manadjiata, minomata iepiming endanakite.

XCVII. *Ka8in min8enindansik Pharizienhiak.*—

JEZOS o ma8indan Jenozanem.

* Ondjita modjikenindamog8aban JEZOSAN taiep8eta8adjik caie keget ningat abiskonigomin ; ine-

nindamog8aban; apitei ta kiteit8a8enindag8at kit inenindagosi8ininan : nag8atinigoban o ckinjiko8ang epite songa min8enindamo8agobanen, ondjita kitei modjikakamikisig8aban; JEZOSAN pepa8idji8agobanenak modjikenindama8anisag8aban JEZOSAN, gaie 8ina8a modjikenindama8anitizog8aban. Pharizienhiak gaie Scribak apitei animenindamog8aban kitei nisa8apan JEZOSAN neckenimagobanenak, aitig8aban: ana8enindag8at endiang, kakina anicinabek ot ani tep8eta8a8an JEZOSAN 8a nisangoban: mi dac nanint endatei8ate o nansika8a8an JEZOSAN, ot ina8an: onzam pajik8atisik kit ockinikimak i kiteit8a8inik8a, ki ta kinahama8ak kitei eka onzam pajik8atisi8ate i kiteit8a8inik8a. K8aiak ningat animisimin kin ondji, ningat an8enimigonan Roming daje okima tebeniminang: kit okimakanigo kiteit8a8inik8a, nondagete kitei okima gena8eniminang, k8aiak ta nickatisi, kin ki ga tota8imin ke tota8iiminte. Ot ina dac JEZOS: misa8ate ana8i nag8a kectivement kiteit8a8ijidjik kitei pon kiteit8a8iji8ate, keget dac kiko8e8apan, pote a8ate asinin nin da ki mat8e kiteit8a8inigonan. Saiendic eckam ani kiteit8a8ina8indiban JEZOS, aiandj o kiteit8a8inigo kakina.

Caie dac JEZOS taiebabandang Jenozanem, ki

ma8i, otena8 o ma8indan kijate i mitonenindang ket ininik otena8. O ganotan otena8, ot itan: Jenozanem, Jenozanem, kekona kikenindamanban ke ki ondji 8anakiiianban, nongom ongajigak eji ca8enindagosin i ma8atisinan. Anic ki 8anenindan ke ki ondji 8anakiiianban. Ki ga matci kiji-ganic, neckenimikik ki ga ma8inanigok, ki ga 8akai-ganikanotagok, ki ga 8akanapitagok, ki ga sinda-pitagok, kakina tetib 8akaiganing mitci ki gat apakinigok, kakina epitangik kata ick8aienimak, ka8in pejik asin 8akitabik kata atesinon, kakina inim gotc mitci kata sis8esinon asinin 8endji kijiigoianban. Kakina ki ga sis8esem 8endji kijiigoianban asin, ij eka ki kikenindansi8an eji ca8enindagosin i ma8atisinan.

XCVIII. JEZOS *pindike aiamie miki8aming.*

Ka pindiketc JEZOS Jenozaneming, apitci mama-katenindag8atakamik inogoban, kakina enigok8ak otena8 kakina kock8enindamog8aban; ondjita mockinegoban otena8, ondjita patainog8aban, anote gaie 8endjipadjik mockinaigtig8aban Jenozaneming: caie ma kekat 8i manadjitagani8anogoban, mi 8endji 8a8asa 8endjipadjik ki ma8andjii-ti8agobanen Joda8inini8ak gaie maiak anicinabek.

Nanint dac ikitog8aban : anin engi ? a8enen aam menadjieg 8etisinag ? Eiamiadjik dac ot ina8a : mi aam JEZOS apitei ka mamanda iji gackitote, nakan kikenindang ket ani ininik, Ganine aking daje otena8 Nazaret ejinikatek mi endanakite. Aiamie miki8aming ijagoban JEZOS, songa aia8a-goban kije inini8a gaie kekinoamagenigobanena ij eka kinahama8anite eta8enidji, pinte aiamie miki8am etantinidji. Kekiping8enidji gaie tetei-senidji o nansikago JEZOS, kakina o nodjimoha. Sina8a8adji8a abinotcenjica o 8akagapa8itago, epito8enite o kitcit8a8inigo, ikitog8aban i kitcit8a-8ina8ate JEZOSAN : ketcit8a8ininte, menadjiinte, k8enomat eckam ki ani mino nita8igiomagatinik o kitcit8a8enindagosi8in Dabidiban ot anike o k8isi-san. Ka ki minotansik JEZOSAN neckenimadjik, ot ina8an dac JEZOSAN : ki nonda8ak ana8i enik8a : ondjita ningat animisimin kin ondji, kit okima-ganigo, apitenindag8at ; k8aiak ka kata min8enin-dansi ondjita kitci okima tebeniminang, ondjita ningat an8enimigonan. Ot ina dac JEZOS : ka na 8ikat ki 8abandansina8a aiamie masinaigan enan-sinaikatek : abinotcenjicak gaie meg8ate n8anidjik o toni8an ondjita ki mino animitagosimagatini8an i kitcit8a8idjike8ate ?

XCIX. JEZOS o Si Sabamigo maiata anicinabe.—

*Kakik8e JEZOS.—8ak8ing ondji animitago-
sinani8an.—Matci Manito ag8atcing ta
sakidji8ebina. — Joda8inini8ak ta
kakiping8eitizo8ak.*

Nibina maiata anicinabek ki ijag8aban Jenozaneming, a8i manadjitog8aban eji manadjitagani8aninigobanen : nanint nansika8ag8aban Philippan, Betsaid daje anicinabe8inigoban, inag8aban : keteit8a inini8ian, ni Si Sabamanan JEZOS, Philip dac ot a8i Sindama8an Andren ; Andre dac gaie Philip o nansika8a8an JEZOSAN, o Sindama8a8an pa inenindaminite maiata anicinaben. Ot ina dac JEZOS : caie tibiseni ka anicinabe8iitizote kitei kiteit8a8ininte. Ondjita ni tep8e eninagok, mizi minens o minikan aking pangicing, eka nipote, kata pejiko ; nipote dac, nibina kata nita8igi. A8iak sakiate o teitecagocan, o ka 8anian : a8iak dac 8in cingenimate o teitecagocan ondaje aking, kakike pimatisi8ining o kat ondji gana8eniman. A8iak anokita8ite, nos8ajite, nin ij apian, mi gaie 8in kitei apite. A8iak anokita8ite, n'os o ka kiteit8a8ihan, kiteit8a8isi8ining o kat ineniman. Anote ijise ni mitonenindjigan, anin ket ikito8anen ? n'ose, ag8acimicin animisi8ining nomaie ket

inenindagosian. Ka8in ana8i ki pagosenimisinon keget kitci ag8acimin : ondjita gote enenimin, mi kakik ke 8i tian : mi ma 8endji ondatisian nananj kitci von pimatisian kitci ani pamitonan. Kitci-t8a8iton kit ijinikazo8in. Mi panima 8ak8ing ondji animitagosinani8ang : acaie ningi kitcit8a8i-ton, keiabate ninga kitcit8a8iton. Nibina ma8andjiitig8aban, o nondana8a 8ak8ing ondji animitagosi8in ; nanint ikitog8aban : onimikik nondagosik ; nanint dac ikitog8aban : anjeni8an o ganonigon. Ot ina dac JEZOS : ka8in nin ondji ki animitagosinani8ansinon, kina8a ondji ki animitagosinani8an kitci kikenimieg enenindagosian. Caie tibise anicinabek kitci tipakonind8a. Matei Manito ag8ateing kata sakidji8ebina : nin dac iepi-ming ki onbi8inigoian, kakina ninga Sikobiton. Mi 8endji ikitogobanen, kaiasa8ate tipatotamogoban kitci nisinte. Ot igo dac maia8andjiinidji : ni nondamin enansinaikatek aiamie masinaigan, kakik kata te ke pi ag8aciminang. Sekonen dac 8endji ikitoian : kata onbakona ka anicinabe8iitizote, a8enen dac aam ka anicinabe8iitizote ? Ot ina JEZOS : 8enibik keiabate ki 8aseiatism, pimosek meg8ate i 8asetoieg, kitci eka tibikatisieg. A8iak tebikatisidjin, ka o kikenindansin ejate. Meg8ate

i 8asetoieg, tep8etamok 8ase8in kitci onidjanisimigoieg 8ase8in. Ikitogoban tanasak JEZOS : 8ase8ining nind apitenindagos, 8enibik keiabate ki ga 8aseiabiinim eji kikinoamonagok, caie kekat ki ga naganinim, mino tipaigek eji kikinoamonagok 8ase8ining kitci inenindagosieg. Ka iji animitagosigobanen JEZOS, mi i madjate, o kazota8a. Ana8i o ki 8abamigo epite kitci mamanda togobanen, ka dac eno8ek o tep8etagosi, kariat pina8igo kijate ki inansinaikategoban, kijate ki ikitogoban Izai : Tebenimiang, a8enen ka tep8etang nind animitagosi8ininan ij ani nanondagosiang ? a8enen 8e8enint ka nisita8enindang Kije Manito o nik ? ikitogoban tanasak Izai : a8enen 8e8enint ka mitonenindang Kije Manito o mamanda aindo8in ? Mi 8endji eka ki tep8etansig8a kitci tep8emagatinikiban Izai ot animitagosi8in, kijate ka ikitogobanen : o ki kakiping8eta8an o ckinjikonini, o ki macka8itama8a o teini, kitci eka 8asabisinik o ckinjikonining, kitci eka piziskenindansinik o teining kitci an8enindizonite gaie kitci nodjimohag8a. Izai kariat pimatedigoban aindasin mitaso mitana taso piponagatogoban ib8a maci nikite JEZOS, kijate ki kikenindamonagoban ket ininik apite ke kikinoamagenite JEZOSAN. Nibina anicinabe ka

o ka pizindagosi, ka o ka papamitagosi, ana8i
 8anina ta mamanda8isi, ka dac eno8ek o ka tep8e-
 tagosi, kata kakiping8enitizo8ak kitei eka 8i
 an8enindizosig8a. Ka8in Kije Maniton o ka
 totagosi8an, 8ina8a gotc kata totatizo8ak ij eka 8i
 piziskenindamokazo8ate JEZOSAN o manito aindo-
 8inini, mi kijate ka ikitogobanen Izai apite ka
 8abandamogobanen JEZOSAN o kitcit8a8isi8inini,
 kijate o ki tipatotan ke tinitc JEZOSAN.

C. *Mina8ate kakik8e JEZOS.—Eta8edjik aiamie
 miki8aming sakidji8ebinigani8i8ak.—*

Minakanj ick8aienindagosi.

Ana8i 8in nibina okimak o ki kikenima8an JE-
 ZOSAN, i tep8enite, kimote anamite o ki tep8eta8a-
 8an, ka8in dac micic ki ikitosik eji tep8eta8a8ate
 JEZOSAN kitei eka mi8iasi8ind8a aiamie miki8a-
 ming, a8acamenj o ki ani8enindana8a anicinabe
 kitcit8a8isi8in, Kije Maniton dac o kitcit8a8isi8i-
 nini nond o ki inenindana8a.

JEZOS dac kiji8e ij ikitote: a8iak tep8eta8ite,
 ka8in nin ni tep8etagosi, enojite mi aam taiep8eta-
 8intc. A8iak 8abamite, enojinidjin o 8abaman.
 Nin ni 8ase8ini8, aking ningi pite ija, kitei eka
 tibikatisite ke tep8eta8ite. A8iak pezindang nind

t

animi agosiSin, eka pamitansik, eka tipaigesik, kaSin nin ni tipakonasiSa, ket na mi Sendji pite ijaian kitei tipakonagSa anicinabek ; kitci agSaci-magSa, kitci nodjimohagSa mi Sendji pite ijaian. ASiak manenimite, eka tipaigesik nind animitago-siSin, apiSan ke tipakonigodjin, nind animitagosiSin o ka tipakonigon apite mamindjie ke kijigak. KaSin nin tibinaSe ningi iji animitagosisi, ningi ani inakonik n'os enojite ket ani ikitoian gaie ket iji kikinoamageian, ni kikenindan gaie ejiSebatinik otinakonigeSin, ot animitagosiSin, inoigemagatini SakSing mikan enamonik, mi endaje kakike pima-tisinaniSang. Eji animitagosian mi eji anojite n'os, ket ani ikitoian kaSin pikinong nind ikitosi, nasabigote eji anojite nind ani ikit.

Senagocinik mi i madjagobanen JEZOS, Betaning ij ijate. Saiabaninik dac keiabate Jenozaneming ijagoban, aiamie mikiSaming pindikegoban. Mi indaje i Sabamate ataSeSininiSa, o sakidjinajaSa etantinidji pinte aiamie mikiSam ; nanint meckot atantigSaban peiapiSabikatinigin conia, meckot memicabikatinigin meckot atantigSaban, o Sisini-SaganiSa endaje akindazoSagobanen mitci o ki apakiton ; nanint gaie atantigSaban Sabomimi ; mitci ot apakitaSanan o tesapiSaganiniSan. Ka

gaie pamitansigoban JEZOS a8iak onagan kitci ani takonaminite kitci cabondeckaminite aiamie miki8am, ceck8at kitci ani pimosenite aiamie miki8aming. I kakik8etc ikitogoban : ka na inansinai katesinon aiamie masinaigan : ni miki8am aiamie miki8am ta ijinikate, 8ina8a8adji8a eiamiasigok aiamie miki8am o kat ijinikatana8a ni miki8am, kina8a dac kimotimiki8aming ki totana8a? Meia kikinoamagegobanenak gaie Scribak ka napite min8enindansig8aban n8andage8ate ekitonig8en JEZOSAN : nanda8enindamog8aban ani kitci nisa8ate JEZOSAN, o gosigo dac JEZOS, anic ma anote anicinabe o mamakasitago eji kikinoamagetc. Kekijeba8agatinik ij ijagobanen JEZOS Jenozaneming, o ki 8abaman mitigon teik ikana patakicini-nigoban, o nansika8an, ana8i 8in anibici8i, ka dac mini8isi, ot animan inim mitigon, ot inan : ka8ikat mini8iken : ka maci tibisesinogoban kitci mini8ite. O nondago ot ockinikima enate inim mitigon, tec igote mici8akosi, gaie gote mici8idjipikakisi. Onagocininik, Jenozaneming sakahamogoban JEZOS, Betaning ijagoban.

CI. *Mamanda gackitomagat tep8etamo8in.—Andi
8endjipamagak Janbatist o sikaandage-
8in.—Nij 8e8ikanisindidjik katc
tipatotagosik.*

8aiabaninik dac keiabate mina8ate Jenozane-
ming ijagoban JEZOS, ot ockinikima o 8idji8igo
keiabate, ij ija8ate, eni otisa8ate inim mitigon
onago ka ki animagobanen JEZOS, i 8abama8ate
eji mici8akosinite gaie i mici8idjipikakisinite,
apitci mamakatenindamog8aban, ikitog8aban : ma-
katate ! kaikasikate mici8akosi. O ganonigon Pie-
nan JEZOS, ot igon : Tebenimiang, mi aam mitik
teinago ka animate, mici8akosi. Ot ina JEZOS ot
ockinikima : tep8etamegoban, eka memandjie an-
8etansi8egoban, mi gaie kina8a ket iji mamanda
gackitoiegoban; animeg mitik, kata miji8akosiban,
gaie gotc itameg oom pik8atina : atcite ijan, kitci
kaming apakizon, mi ke ki ingiban. Kije Manito
tep8etamo8in tanik, mizi kekon ket iji pagosenin-
djikeieg eiamiaiegon, ki gat iji ca8enindagosim.
8i tep8etagosieg, kekon pagosenimeg Kije Manito,
a8iak nickiinag, ka8in ningot inenimiekekon,
ca8enimik, 8i ca8enindagosieg ki matci aindo8ini-
8an kitci kasihamonak k'osi8a 8ak8ing epite : eka

ca8enimasi8eg a8ia nickiinag, ka gaie ki ga ca8e-
nimigosi8a k'osi8a 8ak8ing epite.

Ka pindikegobanen JEZOS aiamie miki8aming,
mi i kakik8egobanen mina8ate. O nansikago
meia kikinoamagenigobanena gaie kije inini8a, ot
igo : a8enen aam eji anonik enanokin ? a8enen
enenimik ? taka 8indama8icinam. Ot ina JEZOS :
ningototon ki ga kak8edjiminim, 8indama8ieg ket
iji kak8edjiminagok, ki ga 8indamonim gaie nin iaam
enokita8ak. Taka 8indama8icik, Janbatist o sikaan-
dage8in andi 8endjipamagatinik koni 8ak8ing, ko-
nigaie aking ? Ka nonda8a8ate JEZOSAN eji kak8e-
djimind8a, apitei ki animenindamok ; inenindamo-
g8aban : ikitoiang : 8ak8ing ondjipamagatini Jan-
bantist o sikaandage8in, ningat igonan : 8ekonen
dac 8endji eka pamita8egoban ? Ikitoiang dac :
aking ondjipamagatini o sikaandage8in Janbatist,
anote anicinabek ninga pim8asinanigonanik : on-
djita kitcit8a8enimagoban Janbatistiban, nakan
kikenindangik mi enenimigogobanen anote anici-
nabe. G8ina8i ikitonite dac, ot igo : ka ni kike-
nindansinanan anditok 8endjipamagatinik8en o
sikaandage8in. Ot ina dac JEZOS : ka gaie nin ki
8indamosinonim enojite.

Mina8ate JEZOS o ganona kekinoamagenigoba-

nena, ot ina: pejik inini nijinigoban o nidjanisa,
 o nansika8an o nitamonjanan, ot inan: madjan,
 ning8ise, a8i inanokin ni co8iminakanjikitikaning;
 ot igon dac o k8isisan: ka ningat ijasi: nanake
 an8enindizo, mi ij ijagobanen eji anona8indibanen.
 Mina8ate kije inini o nansika8an kotakan o
 nidjanisan, mi keiabate eji ganonate: madjan nin-
 g8ise, ot inan, a8i inanokin ni co8iminakanjikitika-
 ning. Ot igon dac o k8isisan: oh! tebenimin,
 nind ija, ka dac ki ijisi. A8enen i niji8ate ene-
 nindaminite 'osi8an ka iji papamita8agobanen?
 Ot igo: o nitamonjan. Ot ina dac JEZOS: ni
 tep8e eninagok, kitci okima o mijina8ema, o conia-
 man maia8andjitamagodji, gaie anote ik8e8ak ka-
 8anatisidjik, 8ina8a nitam kata akine8enindagosik
 Kije Maniton o ningot8e8anakisi8inining, kata
 nitam micinok, ki ga naganigo8ak. Janbatist ki
 ki otisigo8a, tep8eiatisi8inimikan ki ki kikinoama-
 go8a, ka ki ki tep8eta8asi8a8a; 8ina8a, dac kitci
 okima o conia maia8andjitamagodji gaie ik8e8ak
 ka 8anatisidjik o ki tep8eta8a8an Janbatistan.
 Ana8i ki ki 8abama8ak ij an8enindizo8ate, ka sa
 eno8ek ki ki an8enindizosim kitci tep8eta8egoban
 gaie kina8a: ka8in ki ki inenindansim: taka gaie
 nin, ningat an8enindis.

CII. *Co8iminakanjing enonindjik ka nisi8edjik
kate tipatotagosik.*

Mina8ate kotak kate animitagosi8in o ki tipa-
djimota8a, ot ina : pejik kije inini o ki patakisito-
nan co8iminakanjin, o kitikaning, o ki 8akamidji-
katan ; ki magockodjiganikegoban gaie o kitika-
ning. Mi gaie indaje ki 8a8ej miki8amike : mi
dac ij anonate ketikenidji kitci nanagata8eninda-
minite o co8iminakanjikitikan, mi i madjagoba-
nen, 8asa ijagoban, kinoenj inendigoban. Caie
dac eni odjidjisek apite ako neta8iging kitikan, ot
anona ot anotagana kitci nansikaminite o co8imi-
nakanjikitikan pemenindaminidji kitci ma8inzo-
nite tei ma8andjitonite inikik neta8igininik. Te-
gocino8ate dac indaje kitikaning, mi i k8ack8ano-
ta8ind8a, gena8abandangik co8iminikitikan, mi
8ak k8aiack8anotagedjik : pejik anotagan paki-
te8a, kotak aam nisa, kotak dac ojimagoban, nosa-
8i papim8asinana, keg ni8ana8a ; nanint o matci
tota8a8an, mi i picicik madjinajaond8a, ka8in ke-
kon ki minasi8ak kitci tebisite tebenindang kiti-
kan. N8andagete dac co8iminikitikan tebenin-
dang endota8iminte ot anotagana, pekinidji ot
anotagana, pekinidji ot anona a8acamenj kitci ma-
nenite : mi mina8ate endota8iminte ka tota8ima-

Sindibanen nitam ot anotagana. Gena8aban-
dangik co8iminikitikan o manazoma8a, o pakite8a-
8a, o nani8ana8a8a, o sakidjinaja8a8a, ka8in
kekocic o minasi8a8a kitci tebisite kitikan tebe-
nindang. Kije inini mina8ate n8andagetc endo-
ta8iminte ot anotagana, mina8ate kotaka ot ano-
tagana ot anona kodji aiaga, konima kata an8enin-
dizo8ak gena8enindama8idjik ni kitikan ij inenin-
dang; ka sa a8ate ki an8enindizosik, mi keiabate
pejik8an endota8iminte ot anotagana, nanint paki-
te8ak, nanint enabigani8i8ak, nanint nisak, nanint
gaie sakidji8ebinak co8iminikitikaning. Enita-
getc kitikan tebenindang, inenindamogoban: anin
dac ke tota8ag8a nab kitci piziskatisi8ate gena8e-
nindama8idjik ni co8iminikitikan? Ningat anona
ning8isis saiakiak kitci nansika8ate gena8eninda-
ma8inidji ni co8iminikitikan, koni ma o ka ma-
nadjia8an. Ka dac o ki manadjiasi8a8an; 8aia-
bama8ate i pite ijanite, ganonitik gena8enindan-
gik kitikan, iti8ak: mi aam pa nansikonang ke
tibenindang kakina eji tibenindaminite 'osan;
nisata taka, kina8int dac ki ga tibenindananan
oom kitikan ke ki tibenindangiban. Mi dac keget
ag8atei co8iminikitikan ot apakina8an, mi dac i
nisa8ate. Apite dac ke tagocing kije inini tebe-

nindang kitikan, anin ke tota8ate gena8enindamidji o co8iminikitigan ? ot igo dac nanint : o kat ick8acima matei anicinabe gena8enindaminidji o co8iminikitikan, pekinidji dac o kat anona kitci gana8enindaminite, o kat ondinamago co8iminan apite atitenik. Ka ma 8in nina8int nind iji8ebisisimin eji8ebisi8ate okom matei anicinabek ; andj gote mi 8a initagosin kitci nisang ke pi tibeniminang ka piang, apite ke nagosig8en ondaje aking. O kijikabama JEZOS Pharizienhia, ot ina : ka ninga nisasi8anan ka piang, kit ana8i ikitom. Kana ki ki 8abandansina8a aiamie masinaigan enansinai-katek : asin ajet ka inenindamo8ate maki8amikedjik, ki a8akani8an kitci aianikoibikising miki8aming, mi iim tebeniminang ot inenindamo8in, ni makasimo8ananan : mi 8endji eninagok, a8iak pangieing oom asining ta pikiiekicin ; a8iak dac pangisininik oom asin 8ia8ing, ta pikiiekikozo. Ajet ki 8i inenindana8a oom asin kaiat kijate ka tipatotag8ak, tanasak ki 8ebinana8a kit inenindagosi8ini8a kakike tei mina8asiegoban : meckot eiamiasigok eji aiamiaieg o ka tebisina8a ki kitci ca8enindagosi8ini8aban, mi 8ak dac k8aiak ket inatisidjik.

Meia kikinoamagegobanenak gaie Pharizienhiak

n8anda8a8ate JEZOSAN ekitonite, ot ana8i nisito-
ta8a8an ; nina8int nind igonan 8aam ekitote, ot
inenima8an : kekona ke takonangite, ana8i ot
inenima8an, ka sa eno8ek ningot o tota8asi8a8an.
Mi 8endji eka tec igote takonasig8a, nibina anici-
nabe JEZOS minotagogoban, nakan kijate kikenin-
dangik to8a inenindagosigoban, mi 8endji eka
takonasik8a i gotanenima8ate JEZOSAN ketcit8a-
8enimanidji.

CIII. *Nipa8ii8e8inimagoce8in kate tipatotag8at.*

Mina8ate kate animitagosigoban JEZOS i gano-
nate Joda8inini8a : eg8acingetc ot okima8i8in iji-
nag8atini endite pejik kitei okima ka tipan ote8i-
hate ok8isisan ; ot anona ot anotagana kitei pi
naka8e8inanite 8akomimindji ; ka sa a8ia papa-
mitansi kitei pite ijate. Kitei okima makatenin-
dam endota8inte, pekinidji ot anotagana ot anona,
ot ina : nansika8ik 8akomagik, mi ket ineg8a :
acaie eco8ate ning8isis ka ojita8ak 8itikendi8i-
magoce8in, ningi anokim kitei nisind8a atik8ak
gaie 8iaki 8e8ining8anidjik ka 8ininohagik, kakina
iji eco8ate, pite ijak, ning8isis o 8itikendi8imago-
ce8in pi midjik. Ka dae a8iak pite ijisi, gote
anote ningotiji papa aijitokenak : pejik kijate miki-

8aming iji, kotak ot ata8e8in ot a8i nagata8enin-
 dan, nanint gaie o mindjimenima8a kitci okima
 ot anotagana, o papinota8a8a gaie gote o nisa8a.
 N8andagetc kitci okima eji8ebatinik, nickatisi, ot
 ockinikima ot anona kitci a8i nisanite ka niei8eni-
 dji gaie kitci sakaaminitc ot otena8ini kitci teaga-
 kitenik. Ka ingi dac, ot ina ot anotagana : ana8i
 eco8ate ning8isis o 8itikendi8inimagoce8in, ka
 dac a8iak pitcijisi inikik 8akomag8aban : k8atisi-
 8ate ke kiteit8atota8ind8a ? anote gote aijak, inikik
 gote ke 8abameg8a, 8ikomik. O pamitago ot
 anotagana ; anote igote ki papa aijik, o ki ma8an-
 djia8a inikik ka 8abama8ate : nanint 8akomindjik
 kitcit8a8enindagosig8aban, nanint dac nakika8e-
 nindagosig8aban : magoce8iki8aming ki mockinai-
 tik, ki pindike kitci okima kitci 8abamate 8ako-
 madji. O 8abaman inini8an pejik, ka8in ijiko-
 naiesinigoban ejikonaienite 8akomadji, ka ot ag8i-
 sin 8itikendi8inimagoce8iniijikonaie8in, o ganoni-
 gon kitci okiman, ot igon : ning8i, 8ekonen ondji
 ki pindiken ondaje, eka ka ag8in magoce8iniijiko-
 naie8in ? Ka8in ningototon ot ondji ajite gano-
 nasi8an kitci okiman. Mi apite kitci okima o
 ganona ot anotagana, ot ina : takobita8ik o nin-
 djin o sitan gaie, ag8atei tibikatisi8ining apakinik,

mi indaje i ma8inani8ang, kitcickabitecinani8an
gaie : nibina ana8i ki 8ikomak, pepejik eta na8an-
ja8enindagosik.

Caie pecote kitci nisinte JEZOS, aindasin o kate
ganona Joda8inini8a: i kate ganonate, kijate o
tipadjima ke tinite eka 8i an8enindizonite. I ti-
patotang eji magocete kitci okima, kijate o tipato-
tan aiamie8in ket ininik. Ka ki anonind8a ano-
taganak kitci 8ikonge8ate, mi 8ak ikim Janbatist
gaie nakan kikenindamogobanenak gaie JEZOSAN
pepa8idji8agobanenak, 8anina ki papinota8a8ak,
keg apite nisa8ak. Ne8 mitana taso pipon inikik
ka nisinte JEZOS, ki ana8i kakanzomak Joda8ini-
ni8ak kitci an8enindizo8ate, pepejik neta inab o
ki pamenindana8a aiamie8in, kitci nibina dac
eckam o macka8enindana8a o mitonenindjigani8a;
ka8in o sabenindansina8a, ka8in o min8enindan-
sina8a aiamie8in. Keg apite ka nimitana taso
piponagatogobanen eko nisindiban JEZOS, keg na-
na8ate ick8aienimak Joda8inini8ak. Kakina ki
8anadjitagani8anini ot otena8i8a. Joda8inini8ak
ka8in aiamie8in o 8i pamenindansina8a ij ana8i
kikinoama8ind8a, keg ki pakitenimak, meckot
kakina anote anicinabek mizi mizi aindanakidjik
ki kikinoama8ak. Gote anote sis8eaniti8ak JEZO-

SAN pepa8idji8agobanenak kitci kikinoamage8ate. Sibate aiamie8in mizi mizi tebisegoban. Anica inenindizo8ak Joda8inini8ak : 8ak8ing ninga ca8enindagosimin, ijeka 8i sikaandagosi8ate.

CIV. *Okima tci kijikagani8itc.—Tep8eieninda-
g8at tci apitcipanani8ang.*

O naganigo Joda8inini8a JEZOS. Pharizienhiak ma8andjiitik kitci kikito8ate, o tipotana8a ke ki ani ikito8ate kitci 8aiejingekak8edjima8ate JEZOSAN kitci pata8enite. Ot anona8a 8aiejingesi8inini8a kitci tep8e8iniinikazo8apan, kitci pata8enite ot iji nanda8enindama8a8an JEZOSAN kitci ick8aienindagosinite. Nanint Joda8inini8ak iji anonak, Erod gaie nanint ot ockinikima Sikodji8inak kitci a8i pizinda8a8ate JEZOSAN ket ikito8ate. 8etisa8ate dac JEZOSAN, ot ina8an : keki-noama8iang, ki kikeniminimin eji tep8einini8ian, ondjita enenimiang Kije Manito kit iji kikinoamagen. Ka8in a8iak a8acamenj ki 8itoka8enimasi8a, ka8in a8iak ki nanaieta8enimasi8a, gote inenindag8at kitci tota8inte a8iak kit ani tota8a, Kije Manito ot inenindamo8in eta kit ani tipaigen. Ka8in ki kijikabandansinan anicinabek o ekinjigo8an ; 8indama8icinam taka enenindaman:

oniceicin na kitci ondinama8angite Sezar inikik eneniminang kitci ondinama8angite? Koni ma manatatotok? JEZOS dac ka o 8anenimasi8a eji patainenimigote k8ek8edjimigodji. Ot ina: eia-miekazoieg, 8ekonen ondji 8aiejingenandakikenimieg? 8abandaicik conia ke ondinama8eg Sezar. Pejik8abik o 8abandaigo JEZOS. Ot ina dac: a8enen aam mesinazote ondaje coniang? a8enen gaie ot inonzo8in ka masinaikatek? Sezar masinazo, ot igo, gaie ot inonzo8in masinaikateni gaie coniang. Ot ina dac JEZOS: tebenindang Sezar, minik Sezar; enenindag8ak dac kitci mineg Kije Manito minik Kije Manito. Ka8in pata8e8ining o kiinenimasi8a8an JEZOSAN, taiag8ate o makasita8a8an, ka8in ningot ot iji aiajitemasi8a8an, mi dac i nagana8ate, mi ij ani ki8eia8aniti8ate, ka8in o ki 8aianiska8asi8a8an JEZOSAN.

Nanint Joda8inini8ak kina8itamog8aban kitci apiteipanani8ang, nipo ki teitcagocinan, inenindamog8aban, Sadoseenhiak ijinikazog8aban i ningo-t8e8anakisi8ate. Mi iim apite Sadoseenhiak o nansika8a8an JEZOSAN, o kak8edjima8an, ot ina8an: kekinoamagen, ikito Moiz, a8iak nipote eka onidjanisite, ki nipote, o cimenjan o ka 8i8ininan 8i8inibanen o saiansan; onidjanisite dac aa 8ini-

mon ka 8i8ite, o saiensibanen o nidjanisan ta inenindagosi aa abinotcenj. I ningot8e8anakisiang nij8aso 8ikanisindibaneK, pejik i nij8atci8apan ki 8i8i, ki nipo dac ib8a maci onidjanisite ; o cimen. jan dac 8i8ininan 8i8iban, ki nipo gaie 8in ib8a maci onidjanisite ; aiackot kakina o ki 8i8ina8an endaso8ikanisindi8apan, ka sa a8ate pejik ki onidjanisisi; keg nana8ate nipo gaie 8in aam ik8e. Apite dac ket apitcipanani8ang, a8enen i nij8atci8ate ke tibenimate inim ik8e8an, kakina ma o ki 8i8ina8an ? Ot ina JEZOS k8ek8edjimigodji : ki 8anicinim, ki 8anenindana8a aiamie masinaigan, ki 8anenindama8ana8a gaie Kije Manito o nita8ito8in : apite ket apitcipanani8ang, ka8in ta 8itikendinani8ansinon, Anjening ta iji8ebisik anicinabek 8ak8ing. Keget 8in ondaje aking 8itikendinani8an, pon aki8ang dac ka8in ta 8itikendinani8ansinon, ket na mina8ate ta niponani8an ; Sibate ta pon anicinabekaban eka 8itikendinani8anogobanen, ket na kin8enj pimatisik anicinabek. Ki apitcipa8ate, ka8in mina8ate kata niposik, Anjening ta inatisik ke nib8akadjik, Kije Manito o nidjanisa ta inenindagosik ke nib8akadjik. A8iak tepaigetc Moiz ot animitagosi8in, ka8in o ka ki kina8itansin apitcipaige8in. Inansinaikate Moiz

o masinaiganing eji ganonigote Kije Maniton Moiz minensakanjing ka Sabamate. Ot igon Kije Maniton : nin Sin Abraham, gaie Izaak gaie Jakob o Kije Manitomi8an ; ka8in ta ki ikitosiban Kije Manito apitei nipo8agobanen Abraham gaie Izaak gaie Jakob, ta ki ikitoban : nin Sin Abrahamiban, gaie Izaakoban, gaie Jakobiban o Kije Manitomi8abanen ; aiapitei nipodjik ka8in o manitokesina8an Kije Maniton, mi neta pematidik o manito8enima8an. Kakina anicinabeg8aban kakike pimatistik, inenindag8at, Kije Manitonang inakakena, pimatistik ma ij oteiteagoci8ate. Ondjita 8asa ki 8anicinim, ka8in apiteipanani8an-sinon, ka inenindameg. Kit o8iiasimin, gaie kit oteiteagocimin, kekon eni aiajitaiangon inanoki ki teiteagocinan, ki ia8inan gaie inanokimagat. Inenindag8at kitei iji tota8ind8a ka iji inanoki8ate : mino inanoki8ate, ta mino nanapanonak ; patato8ate dac, animisi8ining ta inenindagosik. Ka pizinda8a8ate JEZOSAN, eji nib8aka8animitagosigobanen, ka8in mina8ate a8ian o kak8edjimigosin, cagotehek kitei kak8edjima8ate.

CV. *Kitci tipaige8in.—Kristos 8eosimatec Dabidan.*

N8andangik eni ikitonigobanen JEZOSAN i ganonate Sadoseenhia, apitci mamakasita8ag8aban eji kakita8enigobanen. Ka cagozomate JEZOS Sadoseenhia, ma8andjiitik Pharizienhiak ; nanint Scriba o ganonigo JEZOS, ot igo : ondjita g8aiak kit ikit nongom ka ikitoian, apitci ki tep8e, apitcipanani8an, ka ikitoian. O ganonigon pejik Scriban JEZOS, ot igon : aindasinon Kije Manito tipakonige8in ke tipakoninang, 8ekonen a8acamenj aianimak ? Ot inan JEZOS : ki ga sakia Tebenimik ki manitom enigokoteen, enigokotcicagocin, enigokomitonenindjiganian, epitcin gaie. Mi oom apitci a8acamenj aianimak, endasininik Kije Manito o tipaige8inan. Tabiskote apitenindag8at i nij8aiagak eji tipakonigete : ki ga sakiak kite anicinabek, eji sakiitizon ki gat iji sakiak. Ka tagosinon kotak tipakonike8in ket iji animak. Mi ono i nijing eji tipakonigete Kije Manito, mi endaje i ma8andjiitimaga8inik Kije Manito o tipakonige8inan eji tipakonate anicinabe ; a8iak tebisat8ate, kakina o tebisat8an inikik tepakonikete Kije Manito : kakina ka inansinaikatek tipakonikemasinaiganing, kakina gaie ka inansinaikatek nakan kikenindangibanek

o masinaigani8ang, mi endaje kakina kakam 8endjicatek. A8acamenj o min8enindan Kije Manito kitei sakiiting i Site anicinabe8inding, nond ot apitenindan kakina endas8aiagak sasakidjigan, kakina aiamie pakitinike8in. Ka nonda8ate JEZOS inim Scriban eji nib8aka8animitago-sinite, o mino 8abaman, ot inan : ka8in 8asa kit apisi Kije Manito ot okima8i8in endagoninik. Ot inan tanasak : ka g8etc ki nondeiabaminagosisi kitei akinenindagosin Kije Manito o ningot8e8anakisining. Ki cagotehek Pharizienhiak minasate kitei kak8edjima8apan JEZOSAN, ana8i nibina ma8andjiitig8aban. Ot ina dac JEZOS Pharizienhia : Sindama8icik enenimeg Kristos, a8enan anikate 'osan ? Ot igo dac Pharizienhia : Dabidiban mi 8an 'osan. Ot ina keiabatc : 8ekonen ondji Dabidiban meg8ate pematicsite, kijate i tipadjimate Kristosan ke tinite, Tebenimite, ot inan ij ikitote : Tebenindang ot iji ganonan Tebenimite : apin ni kitei niking, nananj kitei asag8a ki siting neckinimikik. Dabidiban eji nikan kikenindamonigote Kije Maniton, ot ijinikanan Kristosan, Tebenimite. Anin dac ejisenig8en kitei onidjanisimate Tebenimigodjin ? Ka8in a8ian ajite o ki 8anonigosin ningototon, kakina o cagozoma, ka8in minasate a8ian kekon o kak8edjimigosin, oom i kijigak.

CVI. *Ta pizinda8ak, ka8in dac ta kikina8eienimasi8ak kekinoamagedjik metci inatisidjik.*

—JEZOS o kitci ganona Pharizienhia
gaie kotaka.

Nibina anicinabe o pizindago JEZOS, apitei o minotago. Ot ina dac JEZOS pezindagodji gaie ot oekinikima: Scribak gaie Pharizienhiak Moizan o tesapi8aganining ki apik, kakina ket ani ininak8a tipaigek, ani tik gaie; ka dac 8i kikina8abamiekekon ot ani aindo8ini8an; ana8i tipakonikek, ka dac iji tisik eji tipakonige8ate. O takobitona8an 8i8aji8inan k8asik8aninik, ka8in inenindag8asinon a8iak kitei ki gackinang; anicinabek o tinimagani8ang 8akite tinimagan ot atona8an, ka dac pejik o nindji8an o tanginansina8an kitei kotinamo8ate epite kosik8aninik. Kakina mizi eni aindo8adjia, mi 8endji ani aindo8ate kitei 8abaminda; ninga kiteit8a8enimigonanik anicinabek, inenindamok 8endji ani aindo8ate: o mamicatona8an ot apita8ag8ini8an, gaie o pitok8adjigani8an o mamicabigitona8an: 8ikominda, o nanda8enindana8a a8acamenj kiteit8a apinasing kitei api8ate. Ma8andjiiti8ate aiamie miki8aming, o nanda8enindana8an a8acamenj kiteit8a tesapi8aganan kitei apitamo8ate. Ningotiji eja8adjin, o

misa8enindana8a kitei anamika8ind8a anote mika-
 nang, gaie i daje atantinani8ang. O nanda8enin-
 dana8a gaie, tebenimin, kitei inind8a; kina8a dac,
 ka nanda8enindankekon, tebenimin, kitei igoieg,
 pejiko ma Tebeniminag; kina8a dac kit o8ikanisin-
 dim. Ka8in a8iak, n'ose, ijiekekon, pejiko ma
 k'osi8a 8ak8ing epite: ka gaie nanda8enindan-
 kekon, kekinoama8iang, kitei igoieg, pejiko ma ke-
 kinoamonag, Kristos. Ke mindito8enindagosite
 endateieg, mi ket anokitonag. A8iak kitcit8a8e-
 nimote, ta manenindagosi; a8iak manenimote, kata
 iepenindagosi.

Maianatak ki gat otisigona8a, Scribatok gaie
 kina8a, Pharizienhitok eiamiekazoieg: ki kipa-
 ama8a8ak anicinabek kitei eka pindike8ate 8a-
 k8ing daje okima8i8ining; ka ki pindikessim, kit
 ama8a8ak gaie ana8i 8a pindikedjik; ka ki 8i
 aiamiasim, ki kinaama8a8ak gaie 8a aiamiadjik.
 Maianatak ki gat otisigona8a, Scribatok gaie
 kina8a, Pharizienhitok: ki gitana8a caka8idjik
 ik8e8ak o miki8ami8a kin8enj ij aiamiaieg, mi ke
 ondji a8acamenj an8enindagosieg apite ke tipako-
 nigoieg. Maianatak ki gat otisigona8a, Scriba-
 tok gaie kina8a, Pharizienhitok: gote anote kit
 ani aijam kitei kaming, gaie aking, pejik inini

kitci 8i gackieg Moiz o tipakonige-animitagosi8in
 kitci tipaigetc ; gackieg dac, animisi8ining kit ina-
 kona8a, nijin a8acamenj kitci iji animisite 8in,
 kina8a ket iji animisiege. Maianatak ki gat otisi-
 gona8a, pepami8idji8eieg, kekiping8eieg, kit iki-
 tom : a8iak napitonemote aiamie miki8am, ka8in
 ningot insinon ; a8iak dac napitonemote aiamie
 miki8am oza8conia, inenindag8at kitci kijikang
 kitci tep8eitizote. Pezinatisieg, kekiping8eieg,
 anin a8acamenj epitenindag8ak gaie oza8conia,
 gaie aiamie miki8am ka kitcit8a8itote oza8iconia ?
 Kit ikitom gaie : a8iak napitonemote aiamie paki-
 tinike8agan, ka8in ningot insinon ; a8iak dac na-
 pitonemote aiamie pakitinigan ka atagani8ang
 aiamie pakitinike8aganing, inenindag8at kitci
 kijikang. Kekiping8eieg, anin a8acamenj epite-
 nindag8ak gaie aiamie pakitinigan, gaie aiamie pa-
 kitinike8agan ketcit8a8itote aiamie pakitinigan ?
 Mi 8endji a8iak, napitonemote aiamie pakitinike-
 8agan, o napitonemon, gaie gotc o napitonemonan
 kakina endagoninigin aiamie pakitinike8aganing :
 a8iak napitonemote aiamie miki8am, o napitone-
 mon, gaie gotc o napitonemonan aiamie miki8a-
 ming endanidjin. A8iak napitonemote 8ak8i, o
 napitonemon Kije Manito o tesapi8agan, gaie gotc
 o napitonemonan epinidjin.

CVII. *Keiabatc o kitci ganona JEZOS Pharizien-
hia gaie Scriba. — Caka8itc ot aiamie
pakitinike8in.*

Maianatak ki gat otisigona8a, Scribatok gaie Pharizienhitok : kit aiamie pakitinikem anote nakika kekon ka nita8igitoieg, ka dac ki pamenindansina8an a8acamenj ka iji animak eji tipakonind8a anicinabek, k8aiak iji tipaige8in, gaie ca8enindjike8in, tep8e8in gaie : onicicin ana8i kitci iji aiamie pakitinikeieg, ka dac tebisesinon, pamenindamok gaie mino tipaige8in, gaie ca8enindjike8in, gaie tep8e8in. Pepami8idji8eieg kekiping8eieg, ki cikobacika8isikem kitei eka gonegmanidjocic, kitci a8esens dac camo eninte ki gona8a. Maianatak ki gat otisigona8a, Scribatok gaie kina8a, Pharizienhitok : 8akite minik8agan gaie onagan ki kisisitona8a, anaming dac ki mockineckagona8a makand8e8in, anote matei aii ki mockineckagona8a. Pharizienhi8ian kekiping8en, kisisiton pinama pinte minik8agan gaie pinte onagan, kitei gaie 8akite onagan kisisitagani8ang.

Maianatak ki gat otisigona8a Scribatok, gaie Pharizienhitok eiamiekazoieg, kit ijinagosim mitig8acan 8abiskisitagani8anon, 8akite pininag8aton, mina8inag8aton, anaming dac mockine teipaiak

o kani8an, anote kekon matei aii mockinek. Mi tabiskote kina8a endieg, 8akite k8enate anicina-beng kit inabaminagosim, anamite dac ki mocki-neckagona8a kit aiamiekazo8ini8a gaie mizi mizi kakina matei inatisi8in.

Maianatak ki gat otisigona8a, Scribatok, gaie kina8a, Pharizienhitok, ka miki8amika8eg8a nakan kikenindamogobanenak i ki ning8aakanind8a, kit onicicitona8a neb8aka8agobanenak o ning8ahakani8an. Kit ikitom ana8i: pimatisi8an-gobanen apite ka nisind8a, ka8in nin da ki 8itoka8enimasi8ananik ni nikiigonanik kitei iji nisa8ate ka nikan kikenindaminidji. Ki k8aiak8enindamonitizom ij onikiigoieg ka nisadjik ka nikan kikenindaminidji. Mockinataiok k'osi8abanek o patato8initipaigani8an. Kinebikotok, matei kinebikok 8enikiigoieg, anin ket iji ki ojimotoieg, kitei animisi8ining kitei eka apakinigoieg? Nind ana8i anonak nakan kikenindangik, gaie nib8aka8inini8ak kitei an8enindizoiegoban, ka 8ate; nanint ki ga nisa8ak, nanint ki gat acitak8a8a8ak, nanint ki ga pasanje8a8ak ki kikinoamatimiki8ami8ang, ki ga papa nandananekecia8ak ki kitei otensi8ang, kitei ki ia8i8ang pangising kakina ka pinak mis-k8i ka ki mitci siginikatek eko ki nisinte pini Aben

nananj i ki nisinte Zakari, Barakias ijinikazonigoban 'osan ; ki ki nisa8a aam Zakari aiamie miki8aming nasa8 endaje sasaki8idjikenani8ang. K8aiak ki Sindamonim, kakina ka ininagok ta ino tci b8a maci pon pimatisi8ate nongom pematidjik. Jenozanem, Jenozanem, ka nisat8a nakankikenindamogobanenak, gaie ka pim8asinana8a ka anonindjik kitei kikinoamok8a, anin inikik ka inenindamanban : nin ga ma8andjiak ki nidjanisak, nonje pakaak8an eji ma8andjiate o nidjanisa anam o ning8igan ? ka dac ki ki iji min8enindansin. Ta picicigosinon ki miki8ami8an. Ondjita kit ininim : ka mina8ate ki ga Sabamisim nananj tci ikitoieg : kekona ki kiteit8a8inininte Setisinang Kije Manito ot ijinikazo8ining !

Apigoban JEZOS tibickote ij ategobanen aiamie pakitinikemitig8ac, kijikabamagoban anicinabe eji pindikatonite conian aiamie pakitinikemitig8acing. Nibina 8aianatisidjik nibina conian apakitog8aban mitig8acing ; pejik dac ik8e cika8igoban, kotakitogoban pekic, mi gaie 8in i pindikatogobanen nij coniansan ; o nand8e8ema JEZOS ot ockinikima, ot ina : ni tep8e eninagok, 8aam cika8ik8e k8etakitotc a8acamenj ki aiamie pakitinike, endatei8ate ka pindikato8djik conian aiamie pakiti-

nike⁷mitig⁸acing; kakina ma ka aiamie pakitinike-
djik eni⁸iseniki⁸aninik ki miki⁸sek, ⁸in dac ⁸aam
cika⁸ik⁸e aite ⁸a ondji ⁸isinipan o ki aiamie
pakitiniken.



CVIII. *Ta pikobidjikaten aiamie miki⁸am gaie
Jenozanem.—Ket ani ingi tcib⁸a maci piko-
bidjikatek Jenozanem gaie tcib⁸a maci
pon aki⁸ang.*

Sakahamogobanen JEZOS aiamie miki⁸aming, ot
igon ot ockinikiman pejik : kekinoama⁸iang, ⁸a-
bandan eji mino asini⁸ang, eji mino k⁸enate asi-
nikandek aiamie miki⁸am, eji ⁸a⁸singesi⁸imiki-
⁸samikandek; aiamie miki⁸am ondjita ⁸a⁸singeta-
gani⁸an, mino abikinikate, asakamik aiamie
pakitinigan ka ki ondji minotagani⁸ang ! Ot ina
dac JEZOS : kakina onom ki ⁸a⁸bandana⁸a, ni
tep⁸e eninagok, ki ⁸indamonim g⁸aiak ket ingi,
kakina ondjita ta pikobikate, ondjita ta sis⁸e-
iabikisen asinin kakina, ka⁸in pejik⁸abik ⁸aki-
tabik ta inatesinon; ondjita inini gote kata sis⁸eia-
bikisen, kakina ta pik⁸abikisen miki⁸am.

Apigoban JEZOS Sakitatin pakanensipik⁸ati-
nang; Pienan, Jak⁸an, Janhian, Andren o nansi-
kago, ot igo : ⁸indama⁸icinam, andapite ket ingi

ka ikitoian ? kikina8ate Sindama8inam ket ani ingi apite ke Si tagocinan, gaie apite kakina Si ani teagisek ? Ot ina JEZOS : aiang8amenindizok kitci eka a8iak ki 8aiejiminag, kata manek ke pi kina8icki ikitodjik : nin 8in ka piieg, ni Kristosi8 ; nibina o ka tep8etago8a ij ana8i kina8icki8ate. Kina8a dac, ka8in tep8eta8iekekon a8iak eninag : nin 8in ka piieg. Caie kekat ta ino, kijate ki 8indamonim, kitci eka a8iak ki8animinag. Mi ondjita enenindag8ak kitci ingi. Ka8in ana8i tec igote ta 8ebinikatesinon ki ningot8e8anakisi8ini8a. Ondjita ta pajik8atisinani8an Panesti-ning endanakieg ; kakina tetipan eji8inzodjik kata mikati8ak, ta kicindagani8an, ta pakatenani8an gaie, ta kockose aki, anote kata ijinamonani8an kijikong ket ondji sekisinani8ang. Kakina onom ka ani tipadjimotonagok, mi i madjisenik kitci ani animisi8ate Joda8inini8ak : gote anote ta gotatei-nani8an, kakina endanakidjik ta segenindamok, endaso otena8akisi8ate, endaso 8e8anakisi8ate gaie, ta mikockadjiiti8ak : aiang8amenindizok, ki gat animiigom, ki ga nisigom, kakina endaso8in-so8ate ki ga cingenimigo8ak nin ondji i tipaiga-cieg, gaie aiamie8in i kikinoamageieg, ki ga takonigom. Tipakonike8inini8ak enda8ate ki gat

iji8inigom kitci ick8aienindagosieg, ki ga kipao-
gom; kitci okimak enda8ate, gaie kitci okima
nenabicka8adjik enda8ate ki ga pindikanigom
kitci 8i nandapatamigoieg, nin ondji ke ondji to-
tagoieg, epite cingenimi8ate Joda8inini8ak.
Aiang8amenindizok, nibina ta patandi8ak, ta
cingenindik ij ana8i o8ikanisindi8ate: gaie ij oni-
djanisindi8ate, nipo8ining ta iji patandi8ak, o 8ate
abinotcenjicak o nikiigo8a o ka nisa8a: gaie
kina8a tcana8emegok ki ga patamigo8ak, k'osi8ak,
ki gi8ak, ki kanisi8ak, saiakiegok ki ga nisigo8ak.
Kakina ki cingenimigo8ak nind ijinikazo8in ondji;
nanint dac ka8in kanake o minisisi8a kata ondji
pangisinsinini o etik8ani8ang. Mizi ket ani tota-
goieg, ka8in ningot inenindankekon, kakanzondik,
nin ondji ke ondji animisieg: ki ga pakin8atana-
8a ki kitci ca8enindagosi8ini8a. Ki ga tipadji-
mota8ak anicinabek nind inatisi8in, Joda8inini-
8ak, gaie Ganinenang endanakidjik, gaie Sa-
marinang endanakidjik, nananj ij ick8akamigak, ki
ga tipadjimim. Inenindag8at kakina kitci iji
tebisek nind animitagosi8in endaso8inzo8ate ani-
cinabek, ib8a maci ick8aienimind8a Joda8inini-
8ak: inenindag8at kakina anicinabek kitci kike-
nimi8ate i ki pi nagosian ondaje_aking. Ki teag

kikinoamageieg kakina Joda8inini8ak o kitei otena8i8ang, mi apite ke teagisenik ot inatisi8ini8a, ocki inenindagosi8ining ki gat inenindagosim kitei ani tep8emagatinik Kije Manito o masinai-gan ; kijate ki inansinaikate ket ani ingi nomaie. Gote anote ta ick8aienimak Joda8inini8ak, gote anote ta sis8e8ebinak ket ickonanindjik.

Iji8inigoieg tepaiganindjik enda8ate, ka anime-nindankekon, ka8in kijate 8i mitonenindankekon ket ani ikitoiegoban kitei onzomoieg ki ia8i8an ; ka8in kijate nanda8enindankekon ket ikitoieg kitei tep8eienindag8ak ket iji kikinoamageieg, tec igote ki ga mikomigo8a 8enicicite Manito ket iki-toieg ; ka8in kina8a ki gat animitagosisim, 8enicicite Manito ki toni8ang kata animitagosi. Nin ki ga mininim animitagosi8in ki toni8ang, ki gat ondinaimonim gaie nib8aka8in, ka8in a8iak kitei ki ajiteminag a8iak neckeniminag, ka8in a8iak ki ga eagodjiigosi8a. Ka inenindankekon, ka koni nin ga tisi enenindagosian, ka inenindizokekon ; nin ma ka anoninagok, ki ga songiteeckonim kitei ani 8endenindameg ket ani aineniminagok : s8angapenimoieg ni ia8, ka kekon ki ga p8ana8itosina-8a ket ani ineniminagok. Ana8i 8in songa ki ga 8ik8atenindagosim, matei okimak ki ga nanda

nisigo8ak, gote anote gaie memanito8isidjik ki ga 8i tibenimigo8ak kitei ponitoieg kit inatisi8ini8a, eneniminagok kitei papa kikinoamageieg ; gaie gote 8ina8a ke tep8etonagok, mi gaie 8ina8a ket iji tota8ind8a, kina8a ket iji totagoieg : ket apite animikijigak, nibina ta cagoteek, ana8i aiamieg8aban, o ka 8ebinana8a ot aiamie8ini8a ; ki 8ebina-mo8ate dac, 8ina8a a8acamenj ki ga katonanigo8ak, nibina ta patandi8ak, nibina ta pakitenindik nipo8ining, ta ani nanickenindik : ij ana8i ningo-tote8isi8ate, ta nickenindik, nipo8ining ta inenindik ; kata nanipondi8ak ; ij o8ikanisindi8ate gaie gote ij onidjanisindi8ate, nipo8ining ta papakitenindik : 8enikiigodjik o ka nisa8a o nikiigo8a ; ke songiteete nananj kitei pon pimatisite, mi ke kakike ca8enindagosit.

Ka8in kekon ki katosinonim ke tieg, gaie ket ani ingi, kitei eka cag8enimoieg apite keget tei animisieg ; apite ke 8abandameg pagosenindjikemikisaming ondjita k8ek8anisakenindag8ak kijate ka tipatotamogobanen Danien ka nikan kikenindamogobanen, 8aiabandang o tipadjimo8inini, o ka 8i nisita8enindan. Iim apite Jodenang ke tanakidjik kata 8i ininijimo8ak pik8atinang. A8iak 8akitapak epite, ka8in nisanda8esi8ite o miki8a-

ming kitci otapinang kekon ; a8iak gaie kitika-
ning dajiketc, ka8in ki8esi8ite kitci otapinang o
konas. Gitimagasing ke to8ate ik8e8ak 8enidjani-
sidjik gaie n8ana8asodjik !

Pagosenimik Kije Manito kitci eka ineninda-
gosieg kitci ojimoieg pepongin gaie menadjitagani-
8angin. Ka8ikat eko aki8ang ki iji animikijiga-
sinon, ka8ikat gaie ta iji animikijigasimon : apitci
ta kitci animat ; eka dac pecodjitosigobanen Kije
Manito onom animikijigaton, ka8in a8iak ta icko-
nesiban ; naia8anja8enindagosinidji ondji dac o
kat ondji pecodjiton onom animikijigaton.

Caie dac pecote kitci ick8aienimind8a Joda8i-
nini8ak, o ka kikenima8an ka anicinabe8iitizoni-
djini ka patakak8ana8adjin, o ka tep8e8eienima-
8an, caie keget apitcipa JEZOS ka nisang, o kat
inenima8an. Iepiminong o ka 8abandama8a8a o
kikina8adjisinini, o nickatisiinini ta nag8atini
anak8atong ; apitci ta segenindamok, apitci kata
papapek, 8anina kata aiaiajik8ek ket apite nise-
nindamo8ate ; ceek8at gote ta ca8enindizo8ak,
caie ma ki kapikose ca8enindjike8inikijik, ta aiaji-
te8inikijigat. Min8agac ana8i ki gaganonabanek
Joda8ininini8ak kitci 8i an8enindizo8apan ; mi dac
iim apite acaie ki kapikose ca8enindjike8inikijik.

Kina8a dac tep8eta8ieg, ka8in ki ga segenindan-
sim ; taiag8ate modjikenindamok, caie ma mi
iim apite ket ag8acimigoieg, 8ina8a eta aian8eta8i-
djik kitci animisi8ining ta inenindagosik, o ka
kikenindana8a epite animatinik i ki an8eta8i8ate.
Kina8a dac ki ga maia8ik8enim pinama ka ki ani-
misiegoban nin ondji, caie ma nind ag8acimigo-
min ki gat inenindam, Anjening ki gat ineninda-
gosim enigok8akamigak ki gat aijam kitci papati-
patotameg nind inatisi8in, ki ga ma8andjia8ak ke
8i aiamiadjik kitci nodjimoheg8a.

Cacaie ki ki 8indamonim ket ani ingi Jenoza-
neming gaie kakina Joda ot otena8i8ang ; ka8in
ponitokekon kitci kikinoamageieg Joda aking na-
nanj kitci ingi ka pimi 8indamonagok. Tep8eta-
8icik, songa nin ga 8itoka8enimigonan, inenimicik.
Caie eni animakamigak nongom ka 8indamonagok,
ki gat inenindam: caie tebisek kitci pasanjeond8a
Joda8inini8ak. Apite 8abameg8a minakanjik
gaie gote kotakak mitigok ij ocki otik8ani8i8ate
gaie ij onimiko8i8ate, caie ani nibin, kit inenin-
dam ; mi tabiskote apite 8abandameg kitci ani ani-
makamigak nongom eji tipadjimotonagok, caie
izan kata pasanje8ak Joda8inini8ak, ki gat ine-
nindam ; caie ta kikenindagosi JEZOS, keget 8in ka

piangiban kata inenima. 8ak8i gaie aki ta pon nag8aton, eni ikitoian ka8in ta andjitagani8ansi-non. Okom pematicsidjik ka8in kakina ta pon pimatisisik ib8a maci ingi oom kijate ka 8indamonagok. Kit ana8i nanda8enindana8a kitci g8aiak 8indamonagok g8etc ke taso kijigak gaie g8etc ket apitcak kijik kitci ingi, anic dac ka8in a8iak o kikenindansin, n'os eta o kikenindan, ka gaie Anjeni8ak o kikenindansina8a, gaie nin, ka nind inenindagosisi kitci tipadjimotonagok, caie ma ki ki teb 8indamonim ij ininagok : ka8in kakina ta pon pimatisisik nongom pematicsidjik ib8a maci ingi.

CIX. *Aiang8aminitizok, ot ina JEZOS o napotima.—Mino anotaganak gaie matci anotaganak.*

Aiang8amisik, aiang8aminitizok ka ki ingi apite ka nikipigobanen kakina aki, kakina ka nisa-ba8e8ate, niping ka tapine8agobanen ; mi neta Noe gaie 8i8an, gaie nis8i o k8isisi8a kakitote, ka8in ki nisaba8esik. Ib8a maci madji nikipigobanen, anote pimatisig8aban anicinabek, 8a8ikon-dig8aban, 8a8i8ig8aban, 8a8i8ihitig8aban, nananj inikik kitci pindikete Noe o kitci tcimaning. Mi

ket ingi apite ket otisinag ka anicinabe8iitizote, gotc anote ta pimatisinani8an, kaikasikate dac ta kockokak, ta paci8inak. Gaie ka ki ingi meg8ate pematisite Lot, 8isinig8aban, minik8eg8aban, kicpinatog8aban, atantig8aban, patakicimag8aban mitigon kitei nita8igia8ate, mamiki8amikeg8aban, mi dac g8etc iim kajigak saiakahamogobanen Lot Sodomining ejinikategobanen iim otena8igoban, ki-mi8anoickotegoban, gaie pimiteng ejinag8ak apitei metcimag8ak 8ak8ing ondjisek, kakina ingi Sodomining endanakidjik tcagizok, ka8in pejik ick8akizosi, mi ket ingi apite ke tagocing Eg8acingetc. Ka 8anikekekon endinigobanen Lot 8i8an, ci8ita-gan ki o8iia8inota8a, mika8enindamok i ki iji pa-sanjeontc, 8e8enint tipaigek eninagok kitei eka animisie gae kina8a; abadjitaiok Lot 8i8an ka tinite, ana8i o ki igo8an Anjeni8an: ka abanabikekon, tee igote ojimok, keno8ek aiabanabigoban iaam ik8eban apite nondamogobanen kimi8anoickote, iepiming ondji ickote. Apite dac ket ingi nongom kijate ka Sindamonagok, nij anicinabek mama8i i nipa8ate, nij anicinabek i ningotiji 8idjindi8ate, nij gaie i mama8i anoki8ate kitika-ning, pejik ta a8akana, pejik kata kihi8e; nij ik8e8ak mama8i ta potahagek pejik potahaganing,

pejik kata a8akana, kotak dac ta kihi8e. Aiang8a-mininitizok, kit ininim, aiang8am gana8enindizok, aiamiak, ket na ki kikenindana8a g8etc apite ket ingi. Aiang8aminamok ki tei8an kitci eka kosi-k8ang onzam 8isinieg, onzam minik8eieg, onzame-nimoieg aking endagokin kitci paci8inigoieg; eji paci8inind8a pinecinjicak asaping pendahamo8a-djin, mi ket iji paci8inind8a kakina anicinabek 8akitakamik pematicsidjik : iim kijik o ka paci8inigona8a.

Aiang8aminitizok, gana8enindizok, kakik aiamiak kitci ki ojimotoieg ket iji animak, kitci gaie 8aki 8abaminag ka anicinabe8iitizote apite ket otisinag; nipebik, endotamo8ate mino anotaganak ka pia8ate tebenimigo8adjin eka kikenindamo8ate apite ke tagocininig8en, koni onagocinik, konima abitatibikatinik, konima gaie mi apite iim nitam ke nondagosinite pakahak8an, konima pitabaninik. Ka8in ta onicicinsinoban kitci paci8ininag apite ket otisinag, tanak nipaiegoban : nipebik kitci aiang8aminitizoieg, kitci gaie aiang8amineg8a ke tipaigacidjik. Ki naganinagok 8ak8ing kitci ijaian, songa aiang8amenindizok endo8ate anotaganak ningotiji ejanidjin tebenimigo8adjin, ot inenimigo8an 8e8enint mizi kekon kitci nanagata-

Senindamo8ate nananj kitei tagocininite. Ot inan gena8enindaminidjin ot ick8andem, kakik eco8apin kitei cenama8ian apite ke tagocino8anen, ka8in ot inasi8an: mi iim apite ke tagocinan. Gaie kina8a, nind ockinikimitok, eco8enindamok kitei mino ani tibisat8aieg eneniminagok, ka8in kit inisinonim: mi iim apite ket otisinagok, mi eta eninagok: aiang8amisik, eco8enimicik, mikomik kekinoama8egok gaie 8ina8a kitei eco8enindamo8ate: eninagok, mi gaie kakina anicinabek enag8a: eco8enindamok gaie aiamiak.

A8iak kije inini kikenindang apite ke tagocininite ke kimotinidjin, ka8in ta nipesiban, ka8in ta iji pamitansiban kitei iji pagonebidjigani8aninik endate: a8acamenj kina8a kit inenindagosim kitei aiang8amenimoieg, ka8in ki ga kikenimasi8a8a ka anicinabe8iitizote g8ete apite kitei otisinag, ki ga kockohigo8a.

A8enen, kit inenindam, mino anotagan ka anogote tebenimigodjin kitei nagata8enimate 8ite anotagana, kitei ondinama8ate midjim kitei ani acamate? Ningota8asitok ta inenindagosi aam anotaganimijina8e, ani tibisat8ate tebenindaminidjin enenindaminite nananj kitei tagocininite, kekon nagata8enindama8ate. Taiag8ate dac ma-

manj gana8enindama8ate tebenimigodjin endanite,
 eka aiang8aminate Site anotagana, enenindang:
 ka ma 8in 8ibate kata tagocinsi tebenimite, papa-
 kite8ate Site anotagana, onzamipite, onzam
 kakik 8anadji8isinite, gaie onzam 8a8isinite, o ka
 paci8inigon tebenimigodjin, o ka kockohigon, o ka
 nicki aiahogon, o kat asigon meg8e 8aiejinge inini-
 8a gaie eiamiekazonidji: metci aiamiekazongin
 kata inenindagosi, ondjita kata nanekatenindamiha
 kakike i daje ma8inani8aninik, kakike i mat8eia-
 bitecinani8aninik kata asa.

JEZOS i tipadjimate mino mijina8en gaie matci
 mijina8en, o kate 8indan enatisinite Pharizienhia
 gaie 8in ot ockinikima. Pharizienhiak ondjita
 mamanjenindamok ot inenindagosi8ini8a, mi ket
 ondji animisi8ining inenindagosi8ate. JEZOS dac
 ot ockinikima ij ani mino kikinoamagenite ot ani
 pakin8atana8a o kitci ca8enindagosi8ini8a.

CX. *Kikang8ak kekita8enindangik gaie ka ki-
 8anatisidjik.*

Lim apite 8ak8ing okima8i8in ta inenindag8at
 enenindagosidjik mitaso kikang8ak ka otapinan-
 gik o kakaki8ikonj-8asakonenindamagani8an, ka
 a8i nakieka8adjik pejik inini8an, pejik ik8e8an

gaie 8a 8itikendinidji. Nanan dac kikang8ak kakita8enindamog8aban, nanan dac pizinatisig8aban. Pezinatisidjik ij ana8i ki otapinamo8ate o kakaki8ikonj-8asakonenindamagani8an, ka8in pimate ot acite otapinansina8a: kekita8enindangik dac ot acite otapinana8a pimate ot onagani8ang, kiki o kakaki8ikonj-8asakonenindamagani8an. Kin8enj dac ij inendinite 8a 8i8inidjin, kakina naniking8amog8aban, keg apite nipag8aban. Aiabitatibikatinik dac, mat8e nanondagosinani8a-nini: caie tegocing 8a 8i8ite, a8i nakicka8ik. Mi apite kakina k8eckosi8ate ikim kikang8ak, mi i nahinamo8ate o kakaki8ikonj-8asakonenindamagani8an; pezinatisidjik o ganona8a 8ite kikang8a kekita8enindaminidji, ot ina8a: nena8inama8icinam ki pimitemi8a, ni kakaki8ikonj-8asakonenindamaganinan ani teagakite; ot ajite ganonigo8a dac neb8akanigobanena, ot igo8a: ka koni ta tibisesinobanen gaie nina8int gaie kina8a ondji, koni ta nondesebanen ni pimiteminan, enda8ate ata8e8inini8ak ijak, a8i kiepinataiok pimate; kiepinatama8anisitizok pimate. Meg8ate ij a8i kiepinato8ate, caie keget tagocin ke 8i8ite; kakango8idjik kekita8enindangik ka eco8enindamogobanenak, ot ani 8idji8a8an ke 8i8inidjin, mi mama8i i pindike-

8ate 8itikendi8imiki8aming, mi dac i kipaikatek
 ick8andem. Keg nana8ate tagocinok nanan ka-
 kango8idjik pezinatisidjik, ikito8ak : tebenimiang,
 tebenimiang, cenama8icinam. Ot ajite ganona, ot
 ina : g8aiak ki 8indamonim, ka ki kikenimisino-
 nim. Ka nipakekon, ka ma ki kikenindansina8a
 kijigak ka gaie ki kikenindansina8a tipaigan.
 Ka8in a8iak naiagina o ka kikenindansin apite ke
 nagosian, mi 8endji ininagok : aiang8amenindizok,
 eco8enindizok.

CXI. *Kitci conian.*

Mamindjite kaiaca8ate ki ga 8indamonim kitci
 ki nisita8enindameg ondjita enenindag8ak. Kije
 inini pejik, 8asa 8a ijadjin, o nand8e8ema ot ano-
 tagana, o mamina conia kitci nigitonite. Pejik ot
 anotaganan nan8abik kitci conia o minan : kotakan
 dac nij8abik o minan kitci conia : kotakan peji-
 k8abik o minan kitci conian : eji nib8aka8akeni-
 mate ot anotagana, mi eji minate conia kitci nita8i-
 gitonite, tec igote mi eji madjagobanen ka mami-
 nate ot anotagana. Nan8abik kitci conia ka ki
 mininte o ki nigitonan, nan8abik o ki pakin8atan.
 Mi gaie nij8abik kitci conia ka mininte, nij8abik
 ot acite nigitonan. Aam dac pejik8abik eta ka

mina8indibanen kitei conia, ot a8i ning8akamigi-
 nan tebenimigodjin o coniamini. Sikat panima
 tagocinon tebenimigo8adjin, o nanda kikeninda-
 mago8an ot anoki8ini8a. Nan8abik kitei conia
 ka mina8indibanen o nansika8an tebenimigodjin,
 o niminama8an, ot inan : tebenimin, nan8abik ki
 mijinaban kitei conia ; na, nan8abik ningi acite
 pakin8atan ; ot igon tebenimigodjin : k8enatc
 endian, meno anotagani8ian, kit apenimo8ini ano-
 tagani8 ; ki ki mino anokita8, pangi ij ana8i ki
 mininanban ; nibina kekon ki gat ag8enindamonin,
 pindiken tebenimik o mina8anigosi8ining. 8aa
 dac nij kitei conia ka minindiban, o nansika8an
 gaie 8in tebenimigodjin, ot inan : tebenimin, nij
 kitei conia ki mijinaban ; na, nij8abik ningi acite
 pakin8atan. Ot igon tebenimigodjin : manitoka-
 zon, meno anotagani8ian, kit apenimo8ini anota-
 gani8 ; ki ki mino anokita8, pangi ij ana8i ki
 mininanban ; nibina kekon ki gat ag8enindamonin,
 pindiken tebenimik o mina8anigosi8ining. 8in
 dac aa pejik8abik eta ka mina8indibanen o nansi-
 ka8an gaie tebenimigodjin, ot inan : tebenimin, ki
 kikenimin eji mamacka8enindaman, ki kickacki-
 djike ij ana8i eka ki daje pakitinaianban, ki ma-
 8andjiton ij ana8i eka ki sis8ebinaian ; ki ki gota-

nenimin, mi 8endji ki a8i katoian ki coniam ana-
makamik, ningi ning8akamiginan, agooma mi oom
ki coniam. Ot ajite ganonigon tebenimigodjin, o
igon : metci anotagani8ian, ki kitimi anotagani8-
ki kikenindanaban i kickackidjikeian ningotiji, ij
ana8i eka ki pakitinaian, i ma8andjitoian ij ana8i
eka ki sis8ebinaian ; inenindag8atoban kitci mina-
t8a ni coniam neta8igitodjik conia kitci nita8igi-
tama8ipan. Ot ina dae ot ockinikima : makamik
oom kitci conia, minik aam mitaso conian gena-
8enindang : a8iak tanite, eckam ta ani mina, ta
8anadjia ; a8iak dae tanisik, ta makama inikik
endanite enenindagosite, ta nisitamenindamiha o
kitimi8in ondji : otapinik dae aam matci anotaga-
nic, pindike8ebinik pasakie-tibik-miki8aming, mi
endaje i ma8inani8ang, mi endaje gaie i kijickabite-
nani8ang.

CXII. *Ket iji tipakoniketc* JEZOS.

JEZOS i tipadjimate mino anotagana ka mino
nita8igitonite tebenimigo8adjin o coniamini, gaie
matci anotaganan ka ning8akamiginaminidjin
tebenimigodjin pejik8abik conia, kaiasa8ate o
tipatotan ke tinite ot ockinikima : mino kikinoama-
genite, apitei o ka mino napanona ; kitimi8ate

dac, ondjita ta 8anadjit8atizo8ak. JEZOS o kijate tipadjima ke tinite Joda8inini8a eka 8i an8enin-dizonite, 8ibate kitci animisinite, ot ina; pekic gaie o tipatotan ket ingi apite ke 8i pon aki8anog8en. Caie dac 8i pon aki8ang, apitei ta kitci animikiji-gat enigok8akamigak. JEZOS caie tci otisinang kitci tipakoninang, apitei kata kitci gotaneninda-minagosi, 8in ketcine micie kata nagosi, o ka 8idji8igo Anjeni8a, apitei k8enate tesapi8aganing kata api; kakina o ka nand8e8ema anicinabe, ka pimatisinigobanena eko aki8ang, gaie ke pi pimati-sinidji nananj tci pon aki8ang endaso8inzonite: endotang a8iak nindasi8agana gena8enimadjin, manadjenica ot asa o kitci niking inakak, ka minagosidjik dac manadjenicak o namandining ot inina, mi gaie 8in JEZOS ke totang, tetipan o kat asa. Neb8akanigobanena o kitci niking inakak o kat iji pakitina, neb8akasinigobanena nananj eka an8enindizonite o namandining inakak o kat asa. Mi gaie 8in JEZOS ke totang: o ka mino sakiiti-8ini kijikabama o kitci niking inakakena epinidji, o kat ina: ondas ijak, kina8a n'os saiakiinak, pi tibenindamok kit okima8i8ini8a ka eco8inikatek kina8a ondji, apite maiadji aki8anogobanen: ni pakatenaban, ki ki acamim; ni nipak8enaban, ki ki

minahim; ni maiata anicinabe8inaban, ki ki pindikacim endaiegoban; ni ping8acakitinaban, ki ki ag8ihim; ni katone8inaban, ki ki ma8atisim; kipaotimiki8aming ni kipaogonaban, ki ki nansika8im. O kat ajite ganonigo neb8akanidji, o kat igo: Tebenimiang, anin apite ka 8abaminangiban ka pakateianban, ka acaminangiban? Ka nipa-k8eianban, ka minainangiban? Anin apite ka 8abaminangiban ka maiata anicinabe8ianban, endaiang ka ki pindikaninangiban? Ka ping8acakitianban, ka ki ag8ihinangiban? Anin apite ka 8abaminangiban ka katone8ianban gaie ka kipagoianban kipaotimiki8aming, ka ki nansikonangiban? O kat ina JEZOS: ka tota8eg8a ikim ni kani-sak a8acamenj pepi8icensisidjik, nin ki ki tota8im. Mi dac apite ke ganonate o namandining pemiapi-nidji, o kat ina: a8as ijak, pake8ijicik, matei aia-8icitok, metei anicinabe8ieg, kakike ickoteng ijak, Matei Manito ki ga 8ite metizoma8a kiki ot ocki-nikima, Sin Matei Manito ondji ki ecopota8enani-8an. Ni pakatenaban, ka ki ki acamisim; ni nipak8enaban, ka ki ki minahisim; ni maiata anicinabe8inaban, ka ki ki pindikajisim endaiego-ban; ni ping8acakitinaban, ka ki ki ag8iisim: ni katone8inaban, ni kipaogonaban kipaotimiki8a-

ming, ka8in ki ki ma8atisisim. Mi apite gaie 8ina8a o kat ajite ganonigo, o kat igo: Tebenimi-ang, anin apite ka 8abaminangiban ka pakateianban, ka nipak8eianban, ka maiata anicinabe8ianban, ka ping8acakitianban, ka katone8ianban, ka kipahogoianban, eka pameniminangibān? O kat ajite ganona, o kat ina: ni tep8e eninagok, ij eka ki pamenimeg a8iak a8acamenj pepi8icensisidjik enenindagosidjik to8ak, nin tanasak ki ki tota8im, ka ki ki pamenimisim. Mi apite kakike animisi8ining kata ijik, g8eiak8atisidjik kakike pimatisi8ining kata ijik.

JEZOS i tipatotang ket ingi apite ke tipakonate kakina anicinabe, ka8in o tipatotansinan kakina mino aindo8in, mi eta ca8enindi8in o 8indan, ondjita ma o min8enima neta ca8enindjikenidji: a8iak neta ca8enindjikedjin, o tibisat8an kakina eji kikahamonang Kije Manito: neta ca8enindjiketec o gackit8atizon kakina Kije Manito o ca8enindjike8inini; a8iak dac manjininiketec, sasakisite, kakina mino aindo8in o 8anadjit8atizon. . Mi eni ikitogobanen JEZOS caie kekat kitei ani nisinte; tasin tebikatinigin apigoban pakanens pik8atina-sing, kekijeba8agakin a8i kikinoamagegoban aia-mie miki8aming, mi anicinabek nikan epi8agobanen JEZOSAN i 8i pizinda8a8ate.

CXIII. *Koki mina8ate kikitonota8a JEZOS.—Ot
ata8eni 8i ia8 Jodasan.*

Meia kikinoamagegobanenak gaie kije inini8ak ma8andjiitig8aban, ondjita maia ketci kikinoamagegobanen Kaiph ena8indibanen, JEZOSAN kitci kikitonota8a8ate, mi endaje i pejikoto8ate o mitonenindjigani8a i 8i takona8ate JEZOSAN: nanda katahag8aban ana8i, na8ama gotanenimag8aban anicinabek JEZOS saiakiigodji: mi 8endji ikito8agobanen kije inini8ak gaie mea kikinoamagegobanenak: ka ninda8ate 8i takonasi8ata manadjitagani8angin, onzam ki gat ondjiigomin, onzam ta pajik8atakamigat.

Ka ick8a kikinoamagete JEZOS, o ganona ot ockinikima, ot ina: ki kikenindana8a ejinini8agak, ki nijokonagak kata manadjitagani8an, ka anicinabe8iitizote kata pakitenima teipaiatikong kitci nisinte.

Epite Kaiph endate kakitonota8a8indibanen JEZOS kitci nisinte, mi g8ete iim apite JEZOS apigobanen pakanens pik8atinacing tibickote Jenozanem, nikan tipatotama8agoban ot. ockinikima ket iji animisi8ate Jenozaneming epidjik kitci nici8anadjitagani8aninik ot otena8i8a gaie kakina enigok8ak Joda aki.

Mi iim apite Matei Maniton o pindikagon Jodas, kitei a8i ata8etc JEZOSAN 8iia8ini ot iji mitone-nindjiganihigon. O nansika8a dac Jodas meia kikinoamagenidji gaie kije inini8a, ot ina: 8ekonen ke mijieg, ki ga pakitinamonim JEZOS 8i ia8. Ot igo: Niso mitana tas8abik ki ga mininimin. 8in dac Jodas nanda8enindamogoban kimote kitei pakitinamagete JEZOSAN kitei eka kikenindagosisik.

CXIV. *Kijia okanisti8in.*

Nijo kon ij inatenik kitei manadjitagani8aninik Pak ejinikatek, JEZOS o ki ma8andjia o napotima kitei mamindjite 8itopamate. Ka ick8a onagocisisini8ate dac, pasik8igoban, kite konaiegoban, 8abigin kitcibizogoban, nipatogoban onaganing, mi dac i kisisipasite8ate, gaie i kasiama8ate ot aion 8abigin ketcibizote. 8a kisisipasite8ate kitcit8a Pienan, ot igon: Tebenimin, makatate! ki 8i kisisipasite8! Ot inan: ka ki kikenindansin endotaman, keck panima ki ga kikenindan. Ot igon: ka ondjita 8ikat ki ga kisisipasite8isi. Ot inan: eka kisisipasiteonan, eka piniinan, ka8in ki ga 8ite mina8asimisi. Ot igon: Tebenimin, ka8in eta ni siting, ni nindjing gaie, ni etik8aning gaie pina-

djiicin. Ot inan : aSiak panatisidjin, kaSin ine-
 nindagosisi kitei kisisipaniganiSite, acaie kakina
 pinisi. KinaSa ki pinatisim anaSi, kaSin dac
 kakina; kikenimagoban JEZOS ka ataSenidjin Si
 ia8, mi Sendji ikitogobanen i ganonate o napotima :
kinaSa ki pinatisim anaSi, kaSin dac kakina.

Ka ickSa kisisipasite8ate JEZOS o napotima,
 koki piteikonaie, mi dac ij anabite Sisini8aganing,
 mi dac ij inate o napotima : ki ki Sabamim ka
 totonagok ; kit ijim ako : Kekinoama8iang, Tebe-
 nimiang ; ki tep8em dac ij ijieg, keget ma nin
 kekinoamonagok gaie tebeniminagok. Mitonenin-
 damok dac ; ki ki kisisipasiteonim, ij anaSi maia-
 osekandonagok ; gaie kinaSa kisisipasiteotik. Ki
 ki mino inaciinim, gaie kinaSa kitei totameg ka
 totaman.

EckSa8etc JEZOS, otapinagoban pak8ejiganan,
 aiamita8agoban, nena8inagoban, gaie minagoban o
 napotima ij inate : *otapinamok gaie midjik kakina
 endatcieg, mi ma oom ni ia8 ; ki ga pakiteninda-
 ma8anisigom ; totamokey iim kitci mika8enimieg.*
 Mi dac ij otapinamogobanen minik8agan ij atenik
 cominabo gaie memandjie nipi, aiamit8atamogoban,
 minagoban gaie o napotima ij inate : *otapinamok,
 minik8atamok gaie kakina endatcieg, mi ma oom*

*ni misk8i ke siginamonagok gaie ke siginama8a-
g8a kakina anicinabek kitci kasiikatek patato-
8in ; tasin ke minik8atameg, totamokeg iim kitci
mika8enimieg.*

Ij ikitote JESOS: *totamokeg iim kitci mika8e-
nimieg*, mi ij anonagobanen o napotima gaie dac
aianikate mekate8ikonaienidji kitci ojianite gaie
8ina8a kiteit8a okanisti8inan ij anamensikenite.
Inagoban tanasak: tasin ket anamensikeieg, nin
gat aton ni ia8 osti8ining gaie aiamie minik8aga-
ning; ka8in caie ta pak8ejigani8isi osti8in, ij ana-
8i pak8ejiganensing ijinagosite; ka gaie ta tagosi-
non kamisk8agami aiamie minik8aganing, ij ana8i
kamisk8agaming ijinag8ak; ondjita ta andjitaga-
ni8i pak8ejigan, ondjita ta andjitagani8an kamis-
k8agami, meckot nin gat ap osti8ining gaie aiamie
minik8aganing.

CXV. JEZOS *o tajima ke pakitenimigodji.—
Pakanens-kitikan.*

Ka kijate JEZOS kitcit8a okanisti8inan, kino-
enj o ki mino gaganona o napotima. Kijate o ki
8indama8a ke totagote, ot ina: ki ga pakitenimim
kakina; ot inan Pienan: nisin ki gat agatcita8,
ki ga pakitenim; tcib8a maci nisin nondagosite

pakahak8an, acaie nisin ki ga ki ikit, ka ni kike-
nimasi8a, ki gat ij. Gackenindamog8aban dac
Sina8a ij inenindamo8ate: kekat ki ga naganigo-
nan. JEZOS dac i Si kakizomate, ot ina: ki ga
mininim Mino Manito ke kikinoamonag kakina
taiep8eienindag8ak; sakiitik, 8e8ikanisindingin iji
sakiitik, o ki pagoseniman Kije Maniton 'osan, o
ki pagosenindama8anisa o napotima kitei gana8e-
nimigonite, kitei kipiogonite, kitei ondinamago-
nite sakiiti8in gaie dac kitei pindikanigonite 8a-
k8ing. O ki iji pagosenindama8anisa gaie kakina
ket aianikate tep8etaminidji.

Secki tibikatinik, meg8ate ij ani madjate, ani
animitagosi pekie, eckam ot ani ganona kitei apitei
tipaigenite Kije Maniton ot animitagosi8inini.
Pakanens-pik8atina mi endaje eji8inate pepa8idji-
Sigogobanena, abita tipaigan apitcanigoban, kijata-
kimiki8am ategoban, mi indaje i naganagobanen
nic8as8i ot oeknikima; Pienan eta gaie Janhian
gaie Jak8an a8as keiabate o ki iji8ina kitika-
ning, Siaki mijacki kitikan. Caie segenindamogo-
ban k'osinan JEZOS, eikatenindamogoban, apitei
gackenindamogoban, mi dac enate i nisinite: epite
gackenindaman, nipo8in ni peco8abandan, ondaje
apik kina8a, ka nipakekon, aiamiak gaie kina8a

kitci eka Saiejiinag Matei Manito. ASacamenjie ki iji JEZOS, eko tebiSebinikatek asin ij apakidjicatek inikik ki iji, nicike ij aSi aiamiate.

Mi dac i SaodjingSanikapaSite, Sanina anime-nindamogoban ket ani ininik, ket na memandjie Sanenindamogoban ket ininik. Kijate ki inenindizogoban, manote gaie nin, mi ket iji animisian eji animisiSate anicinabek eni nipoSadjin, gaie pekie inenindamogoban: ninga kikinoamaSak anicinabek ket iji mitonenindamoSate Si pon pimatisiSate. KaSin aSia kitci ki teb tipatotang epite animisigobanen; kaSin anaSi akosisi, anic dac i kikenindang ket ininik, mi Sendji gackenindamogobanen: Sanina keget animisigoban, enoSek dac 'osan o pakitinamaSan ot animisiSin, ot inan 'osan: n'ose, n'ose, ka kekon ki pSanaSitosin, mitagSenamaSicin ket iji animisian, kaSin nin enenindaman kata insinon, kin gotc enenindaman mi ket ingi, ondjita ki tibenindamonin ke tian. Ka aiamiate mi i pasikSigobanen, o nansikaSa nisSi, pecote, apik ka inagobanena; acaie nipanigoban epite gackenindamonigobanen gaie SinaSa; mi i ganonagobanen Pienan: Simonh, ot inan, ki nipa nangSana? Mi i mamaSi ganonate, anin? Ka nangSana kanake pejik tipaigan inikik ki gackito-

sim kitci Sinbinemieg, kitci eka nipasi8eg? Ka nipakekon, ot ina i nisinite, aiamiak kitci eka 8aiejiinag Matci Manito; macka8isimagat mitone-nindjigan, 8iias dac cagosimagat. Ikitogoban tanasak: ka onzam apenimokekon ki mitonenin-djigani8a, ki ia8i8an 8ibate kata cagosimagaton eka songa aiamiasi8eg. Ka ick8a gaganonate i nisinite pepa8idji8igogobanena, mi dac mina8ate ij a8i aiamiate ka taje aiamiagobanen; mi dac keiabate eji ganonagobanen 'osan, ot inan: n'ose, eka ki ingi kitci animisian, tibenindan, ki tibenindamonin ni ia8, ket inenimi8anen, mi ket ingi. Mina8ate mi i nansika8ate pepa8idji8igogobanena i nisinite: mina8ate nipe8ak; epite kicingoci8agobanen, g8ina8i ikito8ak kitci ganona8apan JEZO-SAN, mi dac mina8ate ij a8i aiamiate JEZOS; mi acaie nisin. Pejik anjeni8an o ki pi kakizomigon; mi dac epite animenindamogobanen ke tite, ki sakab8ezonotamogoban kinika8i misk8i, aking papangika8inigoban ot ab8ezo8in; mi dac mamindjite i nansika8ate ot ockinikima, keiabate nipanigoban, ot ina dac: nipak sa gote, an8ebik, acaie ma tibise; ka8in keget kitci nipanite ot inasi8a, tanasak, o nanibikima; mi dac pitcinak g8aiak i 8indama8ate ke tite. Caie nind ick8aie-

nindagos, pasik8ik, madjata, caie pecote pi te peki-
tenimite.

CXVI. *Pi takona* JEZOS.

Meg8ate ij animitagosite JEZOS, koni caie keget
mi i pite nagosite Jodas, kiki nibina cimaganicak,
nibina gaie anote anicinabek enona8indibanenak.
Kije inini8ak gaie gotc kekinoamagegobanenak
mama8i anokimog8aban kitci takoniminte JEZO-
SAN, anote aio8inan kakina takonamog8aban, ci-
maganan, sakaonan, kitci 8asakonenindamagana-
bikon ka cacipaiakin, tibikatinigoban ma. Ki
ikitogoban Jodas : kitci eka pitineg pekite, gana-
8abamicik gotc, ket odjimak, mi aam JEZOS ki gat
inenindam, mi aam ke takoneg, aiang8am ki ga
pimi8ina8a. Mi dac keget Jodas i nansika8ate
JEZOSAN ij a8i anamika8ate, ot inan : kit anami-
kon, Tebenimin.—Saiakiinan, 8ekonen 8endji ta-
gocinan, ikito JEZOS ? makatate ! Jodas, ki pakite-
nimiodjim nang8ana 8endji pi odjimian ? Mi dac
JEZOS ij a8i ganonate cimaganica pa takonigodji,
ot ina : a8enen nenda8abameg ? JEZOS ni nanda-
8abamanan Nazareting daje anicinabe, ot igo. Mi
dac enate JEZOS : nin sa pa nanda8abamieg. Mi
gotc kakina i ka8ise8agobanen ajikidjisek kakina

pa takoni8edjik, nikabandamog8aban ; mitei ta ki apitei nipog8aban eka inenimapan JEZOS koki kitei 8anickanite : caie dac koki aiapicicininite mina8ate o ganona JEZOS, ot ina keiabate : a8enen nenda8abameg ? Mi keiabate ekitonite : JEZOS Nazareting daje anicinabe ni nanda8abamanan. Ot ina JEZOS : acaie ki ki ininim, nin nenda8abamieg, ket inenimi8eg8en tota8icik, ka8in ningot tota8iekekon nind ockinikimak. Mi dac i takona8ate JEZOSAN. JEZOS dac ot ockinikima ot igo : n'ose, ki ga nanak8imin na ? Ib8a maci dac ganonigo8ate, acaie Pien o ki pakite8an, cimagan o pakiteikaken, o kickita8akekanaman o kitei niking inakaketa8ak, Malkus ijinikazogoban iaam menita8ake8ebahigani8ite, ketci kikinoamagenidjin anokita8agoban, anotagani8igoban. Mi dac ekitogobanen JEZOS i ganonate ot ockinikima : ka totankekon, ka nanak8ikekon, mi dac koki ij inamota8ate ka mani8ebaikatenigiban ota8akani. JEZOS keiabate ot inan Pienan : pindahoton koki ki cimagan, ke pakiteigek8en cimagan, mindo8agaie 8in ke nisigote cimagan. Ka na ninga mini8atansin eji minahite n'os ? Ikitogoban tanasak : ka na ningat iji animisisi enenimite n'os ? kit inenindam ina : ta p8ana8itomagatoban ket iji pa-

gosenimakiban n'os kitei pi nindahite mitas8e8an acite nij Anjeni8ak a8acamenj keiabate inikik kitei pi gana8enimi8ate? Anin dac ket ingiban kitei ani tep8emagak aiamie masinaigan, acaie ma ki inansinaikate aiamie masinaigan nongom ke tian. Mi dac i ganonate pa takonigodji, ot ina : ki pi nansika8im, cimaganan gaie sakaonan ki takonana8an, gote anie kimoti8ininini ki ki pi takona8a : endaso kijigak ana8i ki 8itapiminina8aban, aiamie miki8aming gaie ni kikinoamagenaban; ka dac ki ki pi takonisim, ka ki ki pi cibinikenisim kitei takonieg. Caie dac nongom ongajigak mi caie i tibisek kitei takonieg, caie gaie tagon tibikatisi8initibenindjike8in. Aiamie masinaigan eni ikitomagak, oniciein acaie kitei ani ingi. Mi apite negatijimigote JEZOS ot oekinikima, kakina ojimo8a : pejik eta ockina8en, keiabate ot ani nos8a8abamigon, ot ani nopinanigon, nagasimonigin eta ot ag8inin. Cimaganicak dac o 8i takona8an inim ockina8en, mi dac i pakitinang, o nagatan o nagasimonigin, mi dac i psikona8ate, ka o ki mindjiminasi8a8an inim ockina8en.

CXVII. *Iji8ina JEZOS Anan gaie Kaiphan endanite.—Pasano8e8a.*

Cimaganicak ka takona8ate JEZOSAN, o takobina8an, mi dac ij iji8ina8ate endanigobanen Anan, mi ejinikazonigobanen Kaiph o cinisan. Mi dac paniminte endate An JEZOSAN, mi dac 8ibate ij ikitogobanen aam An: iji8inik Kaiph endate ni ning8an, mi meia kikinoamagegobanen Kaiph, mi aam ekitogobanen: onicicin pejik anicinabe kitci nisinte kakina anicinabek ondji, mi ka ikitogobanen Kaiph, ka ma8andjiiti8ate kije inini8ak i 8i tipakona8ate JEZOSAN ke tota8iminte. Kakina ma8andjiitig8aban Kaiphan endanite, kakina meia kikinoamagegobanenak, kakina kije inini8ak, kitci-t8a anicinabek; 8ir dac Kaiph o ganonan JEZOSAN, o kak8edjiman ot oekinikimini endinite, o kak8edjiman gaie eji kikinoamagenite. O ganonan dac JEZOS Kaiphan, ot inan: memicie ningi ganonak kakina anicinabek inikik taiebita8i8ate i ma8andjiiti8ate aiamie miki8aming, ka8in kimote ningi kikinoamagesi; 8ekonen 8endji kak8edjimin? Kak8edjim gotc ka pizinda8idjik, o kike-nindana8a ma eji kikinoamageianban.

Ka ick8a animitagosite JEZOS, pejik anicinabe o pasano8e8an JEZOSAN ij inate: mi na eji gano-

nate ni kije ininiminan meia kikinoama8iiaminte?
 Mi dac ij ikitote JEZOS: Sekonen Sendji pasano-
 se8ian? metci animitagosi8anen, Sindan; meno
 animitagosi8anen, Sekonen Sendji tota8in?

— — —
 CXVIII. *Kina8icki tipadjima JEZOS gaie nana-
 pakandjia.*

Ka ma8andjiitidjik kikito8inini8ak g8ina8i
 inenindamog8aban ij ana8i nanda8enindamo8ate
 a8ia kitci kina8icki patamate JEZOSAN, eka izan
 ceck8at ick8aienimasig8a JEZOSAN kitci ineninda-
 gosi8ate. Ana8i nibina anicinabek gotc anote ot
 ina8an JEZOSAN, ka pak8aienindag8asinon kitci
 tep8emagakiban ket ondji nisintc. Keg nij anici-
 nabek ikitog8aban: ningi nonda8anan JEZOS ij
 ikitote: ninga pikobiton aiamie miki8am, neso
 kijigak kotak ningat ojiton, ka8in anicinabe o
 nindjing kata ondji kijidjikatesinon. Ana8i ki
 ikito8ak nij anicinabek, ka dac ki teb ineninda-
 g8asinon patandi8ining ket ondji nisindiban JEZOS.
 Mi dac i pasik8ite Kaiph, o ganonan JEZOSAN, ot
 inan: ka8ate ningot kit inasi8ak gotc anote eni-
 kik? Ka8in ningot ikitosi JEZOS, ka8in o nak8e-
 ta8asi8an Kaiphan. Mi dac kakina ekito8ag8en:
 koni kie kin itok pina8igo ka ondji piinang ke

ca8enimiiang, Sindama8icinam, koni kin keget itok? Mi dac ekitote JEZOS : misa8ate Sindamogok, eno8ek ka ki ga tep8eta8isim, kekon gaie kak8edjiminagok, ka ki ta ganojisim ket iji kak8edjiminagogoban, ka8in eno8ek ki ta pakitinisim. Caie dac keget ka anicinabe8iitizote kata iapi o kitei nikining Kije Maniton kakina neta8itonidjin. Ot ina8an : kin na Kije Manito k'os? Mi dac ekitote JEZOS : tep8emagat ekitoieg, nin n'os Kije Manito. Kaiph mi keiabate eji kak8edjimate JEZOSAN, ot inan : Kije Manito kaiakike pimate site ki ganonik i ganoninan ; ondjita goté ki tep8e8ini kak8edjimin, kin na ondjita Kristos? Kin na Kije Manito 8eosimate? Ikito dac JEZOS : k8aiak kit ikit ekiton, nin keget Kije Manito n'os; keck apite ningotin kitei kijigak, ki ga 8abamim apite pite ijaian anak8atong, Kije Manito o kitei niking ningat ap. Mi apite pakokonaiebinitizogobanen Kaiph ij ikitote : ondjita o matei inan Kije Maniton, Sekonen ket ondji nanda8enimang a8ia ke 8i tipadjimate epite matei anicinabe8inite, acaie ma kakina ki nonda8anan epite matei inate Kije Maniton? Anin dac enenimeg? Kakina pejik8anini enenindamo8ate, ikito8ak kakina : acaie nipo8ini anicinabe8i. Mi dac keget ij iek8ama-

Sate kitei nisiminte. Tec igote Sibate o sasiko8ana8an, o papakite8a8an, anote ot iji papinota8a8an, ot ak8ing8ebina8an, nanint o pitik8akonindjita8a8an, nanint dac o pasano8e8a8an, ot ina8an i papinota8a8ate : Kristos, Sindama8icinam, a8enen pekitehok ? Anote ot iji papinota8a8an, o nana-pakanzoma8an, o matei papijima8an.

CXIX. *O pakitenimigon JEZOS Pienan.*

Meg8ate i papinota8a8ate JEZOSAN, meia kiki-noamagetc endate, pinte 8akaigan pota8ani8anogoban, kisininigoban, tibikatinigoban pekic, mi endaje a8azo8agobanen anote anotaganak, anote anicinabek, gaie JEZOSAN ka takonadjin ; a8azogoban gaie 8in Pien, 8asa ki ondji nagata8abamagoban JEZOSAN i 8i kikenimate ke tota8iminte. Caie eni tate Kaiphan endanite, koni pejik anicinaben eiamianigobanen o nisita8inagon Pien, mi dac aam eiamiagobanen o ganonan kopaniek8en ick8andem gena8enindaminigobanen, ot inan : manote kata pindike gaie 8in, inatok Pien. Kikenindagosigoban ma Kaiphan endanite aam eiamia-gobanen, mi dac 8endji pindikaninte gaie 8in Pien. Ka pindikaninte Pien, teik ickote ijagoban gaie 8in kopaniek8e ; mi dac 8e8enint i kijikaba-

mate Pienan, mi ij ikitote kopaniek8e : mi 8aam pejik pepa8idji8apan nongom ka takonigani8ini-djin, mi dac i ganonate Pienan aam kopaniek8e, keiabate ot inan : ka nang8ana ki papa 8idji8asi8aban aam ka takonigani8ite ? Mi dac ekitote Pien : ka ma8in nin, ki pitci nisita8ina8, ek8e8ian, ka ni kikenimasi8a tekona8inden, ka8in nin ni papa8idji8asi8aban, ka ni kikenindansin ekito8anen. Mi dac Pien ag8atei 8akaigan eji sakaamogobanen tcik ick8and ijagoban, mi dac i nondagosite pakahak8an. Eni sakaang Pien, kotakan kopaniek8en i kijikabamigog8en Pien, koni o ki nisita8inagon, mi ekitote : mi 8aam pejik pepa8idji8apan JEZOSAN Nazareting daje anicinaben. Mi dac mina8ate i pindikegobanen Pien ij a8i a8azogobanen. Meg8ate ij a8azote, nanint o kak8edjimigo, ot igo : ka nang8ana ki papa8idji8asi8aban JEZOS ? Mi keiabate ekitote : ka ma8in nin ; mi caie ningim nijin ij ikitote, icpiming inoigegoban, ondjita ka nin ni kikenimasi8a, ikitogoban, ka8in nin ni papa8idji8asi8aban. Ka ningotipaiganek inikik koni, pejik Kaiph ot ockinikiman teina8endig8aban Malkus Pien ka manita8ake8adjin, o nisita8inagon dac Pien, epito8etegote ikito ij ino8ate Pienan : mi ondjita Ganine

daje anicinabe JEZOSAN pepa8idji8apan ; mi dac i ganoninte Pien : ka nang8ana ki ki 8abamisinon 8iaki mijaeki kitikaning tekoninte pepa8idji8atiban ? Mi dac pekinidji kotaka i nansikagote Pien, ot igo : kin ondjita ki papa8idji8aban, ki nisitotagos eno8en, ondjita Ganinenang kit indaje anicinabe8. Acaie mi ij ikitote Pien : ka ma 8in nin, gotc ka nin ni kikenimasi8a nin aam a8enitok, iepiming kina8ieki inoigegoban : ondjita matei animitagosi8ining iji kandanamogoban, gotc ka ni kikenindansin oom ekitoieg. Meg8ate ij animitagosite, mina8ate nondagosinigoban pakahak8an : mi dac i kijikabamagobanen JEZOS Pienan. Mi panima i kock8enindamogobanen Pien i mika8enindamogobanen ka ikitonigobanen JEZOSAN : teib8a maci nisin nondagosite pakahak8an, acaie nisin ki ga ki ikit, ka ni kikenimasi8a, ki gat ij. Mi gotc i sakahamogobanen Pien, 8anina ma8i ij an8enindizote.

CXX. *An8enindizo Jodas gaie dac kipine8ebinitizo.*

8aiabaninik kikito8inini8ak ka ick8ama8ate JEZOSAN, iti8ak : madji8inata JEZOS Pinatan endanite, ket na kina8int ki tibenindizomin ke maia

ick8aienimang. K8eiak8enindjikete Jodas ij ick8aienindagosinite JEZOSAN, mi ij an8enindizogobanen 8in i ki pakitenimate i ki ata8ete 8i ia8ini, mi dac koki ij a8i miki8egobanen conia inikik ka mina8indibanen kitei a8i inohamagete JEZOSAN, ot ina : ningi pataindint, ceck8at ki ki a8i tibenindamoninim JEZOS o misk8i, ket na ningot toban. Ikito8itokenak kikito8inini8ak : ka8in ni papamenindansinanan, kin kit indo8in. Jodas dac ka 8ebinamagegobanen conia ka mina8indibanen, mi dac ningotiji ij ijagobanen i 8i kipine8ebinitizote, packidjickagoban kakina onagic sakidjisenigoban. Kekinoamagegobanenak ikito8ak : ka8in aiamie pakitiniganing ta ajidjisesinon oom conia ondji ij anicinabemamisk8i8abikak ; o ki ondji kiepinadjikena8an oom conia ka ajackionaganikenidjin o kitikanini kitei ning8ahakani8aninik ningotiji 8endjipadjin anicinabe. Mi dac ejinikatek iim kitikan, misk8i kitikan. Mi apite ka inogobanen pina8igo ka ikitogobanen nakan kikenindamogobanen, ki ikitogoban : Kristos ta ata8ani8anini 8iia8, niso mitana tas8abik kata akindag8atini 8i ia8, ka ajacki onaganikete to8a o kitikan kata ondji kiepinadjikateni8an ini conia ket ondji nisindjin Kristos.

CXXI. *Pinatan ij apinite iji8ina JEZOS.*

Eck8a papinota8a8ate JEZOSAN kekinoamagegobanenak gaie Joda8inini8ak, ot iji8ina8an Pinatan endanite, pimi takobizonigoban ij iji8ina8ate. Ka8in aiamiesigoban Pinat, mi 8endji eka ki pindikesig8a kekinoamagegobanenak gaie kije inini8ak endanite : ninga 8iiakickagonanan pindikeiang, ket na aiamie, inenindamog8aban, caie pecote kata kitci manadjitagani8an, ka8in ki ga mino manadjitosimin pindikeng eiamiasik endate. Icpimisakong ag8atcing inakak tesakotenigoban Pinat endate, mi endaje i sakaamogobanen Pinat, mi dac iindi 8endji ganonate : anin endieg aam 8endji pindikaneg, ot ina ?—Eka ningot tisigobanen, ka8in ki ta ki pakitinamosinonimin ki nindjing kitci tipakonate, ot ina8an. Kina8a gotc, tipakonik eji pimatisiegi ; ket inakonike8ek8en mi ke tite, ot ina. Ikito8ak dac kije inini8ak : ket na nina8int ni tibenindananan a8ia ke maia ic8aienimangite ? Ot ana8abandama8a Pinat kije inini8a ekitonite, eka ningot tisigobanen JEZOS, ka8in ninda ki pakitinasi8anan ki nindjing, ij ikitonite. Mi dac ekito8ag8en kije inini8ak : kakina ma o 8anadjiton kit akinan. Gaie kinaamage kekon kitci miniminte ondjita kitci

okiman. Nin ni kitei okima8, itizo ; ikito gaie : nin ka pieg. Mi koki i pindikegobanen endate Pinat, mi dac i nand8e8emate JEZOSAN, ot inan : kin na keget ki tibenimak Joda8inini8ak ? Ikito dac JEZOS : kin na kit animitagosi8in ekiton, koni a8ia ki ki nonda8atok ij ikitote ? Mina8ate ikito Pinat : ket na ni Joda8inini8 ? Kite anicinabek gaie meia kikinoamagedjik ki ki asigok ni nindjing, anin eji patatian 8endji totagon ? Mi dac ekitote JEZOS : nind okima8i8in ka8in ondaje aking daje okima8i8ini8ansinon ; ondaje aking daje okima8i8ini8angiban nind okima8i8in, nind oekinikimak ninda ki kipiogok kitei eka ningot tota8i8ate Joda8inini8ak, ka8in ondaje aking daje okima8i8ini8ansinon nind okima8i8in. Mi dac enate Pinat : ki kitei okima8 ina ? ot inan JEZOSAN. Keget ni kitei okima8, ikito JEZOS, mi 8endji ki pi nikian, mi gaie 8endji ki pi ijaian ondaje aking kitei kikenindamonag8a anicinabek tep8e8in, tep8e8ini anicinabek ni pizindagok. Mi dac ekitote Pinat : Sekonen ii tep8e8in ejinikatanman ? Eck8a8etc Pinat, mina8ate ag8atecing ija-goban i tesakotenik ij a8i ganonate Joda8inini8a ; mi dac ekitote i ganonate Joda8inini8a : ka sa nananj keko ni kikenindansin 8endji ick8aienima-

8eg8en. Mi dac keiabate kekinoamagegobanenk
gaie kije inini8ak anote kekon maianatatinik ot
ina8an JEZOSAN ; JEZOS dac ka8in ningot ikitosi
kitei onzomopan 8i ia8. Ot ana8i inan Pinat : ka
na ki nonda8asi8ak anote enikik ? Ka nananj
eno8ek ningot ikitosi JEZOS. Mamakatenindamo-
goban Pinat ij eka ningot ikitosinik JEZOSAN.

CXXII. *Iji8ina JEZOS Erodan endanite.*

Eckam sa gotc anote ot ina8an JEZOSAN Joda-
8inini8ak : ondjita ka g8aiak iji kikinoamagesi,
anote dac sa gotc anicinabek ani inenindamok
8endji eka 8i tipaige8ate kije inini8a, Ganinenang
inakak ki pi matei kikinoamage. Pinat ikito :
Ganinenang nang8ana 8aam daje anicinabe ka
pindikaneg ? Mi dac ekito8ate : keget Ganine-
nang daje anicinabe. Erod ina8indiban tebenin-
damogobanen Ganinenang, mi apite epigobanen
Erod Jenozaneming. Mi dac Pinat ij anokimo-
gobanen kitei iji8inimintc JEZOSAN Erodan enda-
nite. Acaie nin tanasak nind abiskonitis, ineninda-
mogoban Pinat epite animenindamogobanen,
apitei mikanigogoban o mitonenindjigan : eka ic-
k8aienimasi8ak JEZOS, ka ninga min8enindamiasi-
8ak Joda8inini8ak ; ick8aienimak dac, ondjita

nginga pataindint, ket na ningot to8a. Mi Sendji
 apitei min8enindamogobanen kitci iji8iniminte
 JEZOSAN Erod endate. Erod gaie 8in apitei mi-
 n8enindamogoban kitci Sabamate JESOSAN, ki
 nondagegoban anote mamakatenindamo8in eji
 gackitonigobanen, inenindamogoban : kekon ninga
 Sabandananan eji mamanda gackitote. Kakina
 anote kekon ot ana8i ani iji kak8edjiman JEZO-
 SAN, ka sa nananj ningot ikitosi JEZOS. Gote
 anote ot ana8i ani ina8an maianatatinik neckeni-
 madjik JEZOSAN, ka nananj ningot ikitosi JEZOS,
 8aki gote o pizinda8a eni aigote neckenimigodji.
 Ka min8enindansi Erod ij eka kekon nananj ki-
 kenindansik Sendji 8i Sabamagobanen ; meckot o
 papineniman JEZOSAN, mi dac ekitogobanen Erod:
 8aiabikatinik ag8anaok. Mi dac keget endota8a-
 8agobanen, 8aiabikatinik ak8ana8a8agoban. Mi
 dac keiabate ekitogobanen Erod : madjak, ki8e8i-
 nik, Pinat endate iji8inik koki. Nickenindig8a-
 ban Pinat gaie Erod, mi dac naitak i kijigatinik i
 pon nickenindi8agobanen.

CXXIII. *Koki mina8ate iji8ina JEZOS Pinatan endanite.—Barabas.—Pinat o Sitikemaganan.*

Apitci animenindamogoban Pinat koki padjigani8inite endate JEZOSAN; mi 8endji animenindamogobanen ij eka patato8ining ondji ick8aienindagosisinik, ket na ningot iji8ebisi ka ondji ick8aienindagosite, inenindamogoban, 8endji animenindamogobanen. G8ina8i inenindamogoban epite animenindamogobanen. Mi dac i ma8andjinand8e8emagobanen kekinoamagenidji gaie kije ininisa, gaie anote anicinabe, ot ina dac: ki 8abamim ij ana8i ki kak8edjimak JEZOS, kakina kekon nind ana8i iji kak8edjima eni ineg, ka sa nananj kekon ni kikenindama8asi8a ke ondji teb ick8aienindagosite; gaie 8in Erod ka o ki ick8aienimasi8an ij ana8i nondonag anote ij ani ineg. Ana8i o k8aiak8enindan Pinat 8endji eka min8enindagositite JEZOSAN, teisa8akenindi8in ot ondji ick8aienima8an Joda8inini8ak. Mi dac ekitote Pinat: ninda8ate kata pasanjeigani8i, mi dac kitei abiskoninte, kata madji. Inenindamogoban: mi kitci pon nickenima8ate ki pasanjeigani8inite; ka sa o papamitagosi epite nickenimanite JEZOSAN, Eckam g8ina8i inenindam Pinat kitci eka ningot

tota8asi8iminte JEZOSAN. Ot ina mina8ate Joda8inini8a : ki kikenindana8a endotonagok, tasin tebisegin kitei manadjitagan Pak ejinikatek, genojiegon : kata abiskona pejik anicinabe eck8aie-nindagosite, kakik kit inag8aie-nindamonim ke 8i abiskona8eg8en, abiskonik Sibate, kit ininim. Mitonenimik dac nongom kina8a, a8enen ket abiskoninte koni JEZOS, koni Barabas, tec isa gotc kakina Sibate ikito8ak : ka8in JEZOS ki pagosenimisinonimin kitei abiskoninte, Barabas eta ki pagoseniminimin kitei abiskoninte ; ondjita matci anicinabe8igoban Barabas, nita kimotigoban, gaie nomaie pejik anicinaben ki nisagoban Barabas. Inenindamogoban Pinat : k8aiak JEZOS kata abiskona, inenimagoban, onzam matci anicinabe Barabas, cingenindagosigoban eji matci pimatisigobanen ; eno8ek o ki apitci ick8aie-nima8an JEZOSAN, Barabasan idac o ki ani8enindama8a8an o matci pimatisi8inini. Ondjita eckam animenindamogoban Pinat epite matci omitone-nindjiganinite Joda8inini8a, songa i nickenimanite JEZOSAN.

Meg8ate ij apite o kitcit8a tesapi8aganing, tagocinon pate anonanidjin 8i8an. Ka, enabigis, pamenimieken JEZOS ij eka ick8aie-nindagosite ;

ondjita ningi animis eji Sejipabandaman JEZOS ondji, mi ekitote ki 8ie. Ot iji 8indamagon ini pate anonimindjin ; eckam ani segenindamogoban Pinat. Mi 8endji g8ina8enindamogobanen, kekona ki abiskonintc, inenindamogoban, mi 8endji ikitogobanen : a8enen ket abiskonintc, koni JEZOS koni Barabas ? Inenindamogoban Pinat : JEZOS g8aiak kata inenindagosi kitci abiskonintc ; ka sa ki insinini enenindamogobanen Pinat. Kije ini ni8ak gaie kekinoamagegobanenak kimote o ki ina8a : Barabas ta abiskonigani8i, ikitok. Mi dac keget kakina mama8i ekito8ate, abiskonama8icinam Barabas. Anin dac enenimieg ke tota8ak JEZOS, ikito Pinat. Teipaiatikong acitak8a8, teipaiatikong acitak8a8, ot igo. Mi caie nisin i ganonate Joda8inini8a : anin dac endite 8endji ick8aienimeg, ka8in kekon ket ondji netc ni kikenindama8asi8a 8ia8ing, manote kata pasanje8a, mi dac kitci madjate ; ka sa nananj o pamitagosi, eckam gote 8anina pajik8azomok, teipaiatikong acitak8a8,ij igote.

CXXIV. *Pasanje8a JEZOS gaie sizok8ebidjigani8i minensakanjing gaie dac iji Saban-dai8ena.*

Mi dac ij anokimogobanen Pinat kitci pasanjeiga-ni8inite JEZOSAN. Cimaganicak dac 8anina onzam o ki nanekatcia8an JEZOSAN, ka koni 8in ana8i inasi8ind8aban kitci onzam 8anina nanekatcia8ate; pintc 8akaigan ot iji8ina8an, endateci8agobanen ki ma8andjiitig8aban tcik aii JEZOS ij apigobanen, o ki mitcikonaiebina8an, meckot pakakigin misk8egin o ki okonasiha8an; sizok8ebizo8iniminensakanji o sizok8ebina8an, asakanack gaie o ki mina8an, o kitci nikining inakakenindj ot iji takonamona8an, ot iji kikina8ate papinota8a8an, kit okima8, ot iji papinota8a8an. Okimak eta ijio8ak i sizok8ebizo8ate k8enate sizok8ebizo8in gaie ij osakahoni8ate k8enate sakahon, mi dac 8endji iji papinota8a8ate JEZOSAN. Mi dac ij a8i otcing8anikapa8i8ate i papinota8a8ate, ot ina8an: kit anamikon, 8ekima8ian, Joda8inini8ak Tebenimat8a, pekic o papasano8e8an, o sakahoni8an o pakite8a8an o etik8anining i sizok8ebizonite, pekic gaie o sasik8ana8an o ckinjikoning: anote gote ot iji papinota8a8an, kakina o tcaginana8a o matei iji8ebisi8ini8a eji papinota8a8ate, eji nanekatcia8ate.

Epitc gitimaginagosigobanen JEZOS, Pinat ot a8i Sabandaha Joda8inini8a, o ka ca8enima8an ejinagosinite, o ka ponenima8an, inenindamogoban ; mi dac ag8ate 8akaigan ij iji8inagobanen, mi dac ij inagobanen Joda8inini8a : ondaje ni pite iji8ina kitci kikenimieg enenimak ; ka sa nananj kekon maianatak ni mikama8asin 8ia8ing 8endji inenima8eg8en kitci nise8. Mi dac keget i 8abama. 8ate JEZOSAN minensakanji i sizok8ebizonite, pakakigin misk8egin gaie ij ag8inite. Mi dac ekitote Pinat : 8abamik ihiam anicinabe. 8aiabama8ate Joda8inini8ak JEZOSAN ejinagosinite, epito8e8ate ikito8ak : tcipaiatikong acitak8a8, tcipaiatikong acitak8a8. Ikito dac Pinat : kina8a gote, tcipaiatikong acitak8ahok, nin 8in ka nananj ni mikonama8asin maianatatinik 8i ia8ing, 8endji ick8aienima8eg8en. Ot igo Joda8inini8a Pinat : e kikahamagoiang inenindag8at kitci nisinte ikito ma : Kije Manito n'os.

CXXV. *Ick8aienima JEZOS.*

Songa mamakatenindamogoban Pinat epitc manadjiteenite Joda8inini8a epitc nickenimanite JEZOSAN. Mina8ate pindikegoban endate Pinat, mi dac i kak8edjimate JEZOSAN, ot inan : and

g8etc 8endji anicinabe8ian? Ka o ganonigosin JEZOSAN ij ana8i kak8edjimate. Mi dac enate Pinat: ka 8ate ki ganojisi! Ka na ki kikenimisi? Gote ninda tibenindan ke tanian, teipaia-tikong gaie kitci acitak8aogon, mi ke tianban; gaie kitci abiskoninan, kitci nodjimoinan mi ke tianban. Ot inan dac JEZOS: ka kekon ki ta ki iji tibenindansin, eka inenimik Kije Manito, mi ket iji8ebisin, eka inenimik: a8acamenj manatatini endo8ate ki nindjing ka pakitinidjik, co8ate kin, kina8e nond animat endian. Pinat eckam ot ana8i 8ik8ateniman JEZOSAN kitci eka nisiminte, keg apite o cagozomigo Joda8inini8a Pinat ij igote: ondjita ki ga nickenimik kitci okima eka ick8aienimate, nind okima8, ka ikitote. Ka pizinda8ate ekitonite Joda8inini8a, ninda8ate ag8atcing ot iji8inan JEZOSAN, mi i maninapigobanen Pinat o kikitotesapi8aganing, ot ina Joda8inini8a: mi 8aam tebeniminag kit okimami8a; tec igote ikito8ak Joda8inini8ak: ick8aienim, teipaiatikong acitak8a8. Kit okimami8a teipaiatikong ningat acitak8a8a na? ikito Pinat. Mi dac ekito8ate Joda8inini8ak gaie kekinoamagegobanenak: ka8in a8ia kotak kitci okima ni kikenimasi8anan, mi eta tebenimiaminte Sezar. Caie dac enenindang Pinat: caie

ma ondjita ni cagozomigo, ij ana8i 8i nodjimohak JEZOS : eckam gote ani nickate animitagosik, anokimo nipi kitei mininte, mi dac i kisisibatote o nindjin, kakina o kijikabamigo, mi dac ekitote : ka8in nin ningot ningat iji mijihigosi8an JEZOS o misk8i, kina8a gote kit otindo8inina8a kitei niseq, ket na ana8i ningot to8a kekon ket ondji nisinte ; mi dac ekito8ate Joda8inini8ak : manote nina8int kata pangisin o misk8i ni ia8inang gaie ni nidjanisininik 8iia8i8ang, manote ninga 8ite ana8e-nindagosimigonanik ni nidjanisininik : ondjita ki patantizog8aban, eno8ek ot ana8i ki pia Kije Manito kitei an8enindizonite ; panima nimitana ka taso piponagatinik eko ki patantizo8ate, o ki kikenindamonigo8an Kije Maniton epite songa ki patatotatizo8ate i ki nisa8ate JEZOSAN.

CXXVI. *O piminikanan JEZOS o tcipaiatikoman.—O Sidjiigon Simonhian.—O kakizoma nanint ik8e8a.*

Keg Pinat o ki abiskonama8a Barabasan, JEZOSAN dac ninda8ate o ki pakitenindamagenan kitei nisiminte, tcipaiatikong kitei acitak8aigani8inite. Apitei modjikenindamok Joda8inini8ak, mi gote ij ikonama8a8ate pakakigin ka iji papinota8a8ate,

meckot o konasini o pitcikonaieha8an, mi dac ij
 iji8ina8ate pik8atinang 8akitatin Kan8en ejinika-
 tek teipaiatikong kitci acitak8aigani8inite, teipaia-
 tikon o piminikeha8an ; ag8atei 8akaigan pejik
 anicinaben Simonh ijinikazonigoban, Siren daje
 anicinabe8inigoban, naitak 8aiabama8ate, mi dac ij
 anona8ate kitci Sidjianite JEZOSAN kitci pimini-
 kananite gaie Sin teipaiatikon ; o pik8anang inakak
 ani ondjikapa8in, ina iaam Simonh. Apitci ani
 modjikenindamok JEZOSAN neckenimagobanenak
 ij ani amadji8e8ate. Ka8in ana8i kakina nicke-
 nimasig8aban JEZOSAN, nibina anicinabek ma8i-
 mag8aban gaie pekie o kakikani8ang pakitehotizo-
 g8aban epite gackenindamo8agobanen ij ani nos8a-
 8abama8ate JEZOSAN ; mi dac ij abanabite JEZOS,
 o ganona me8imigodji, ot ina : ek8e8ieg, Jenoza-
 nem endaje ik8e8ieg, ka8in ma8imicikekon, kina8a
 gotc ma8indizok, ki nidjanisi8ak gaie ma8imik,
 caie pecote ki pi otijikijikanicim kitci ikitonani-
 8ang : ningota8asing8a eka neta onidjanisidjik!
 ningota8asing8a gaie eka neta ondjika8ininidjik !
 o ka ganotana8a pik8atina, o kat itana8a : pik8a-
 tinatok, pi apakizok ni ia8inang ; ta ikitonani8an
 gaie : memag8akamigoieg, kacicinam. Ki 8aban-
 dana8a endota8inte ackatik, anin dac ke tota8inte

mici8atik ? Ikito tanasak JEZOS : ki makatenin-
dami8atok endotagoian, ka ana8i ningot nind
indisi ; anin dac ket inenimind8a keget paiatati-
djik ?

CXXVII. *Acitak8aigani8i JEZOS tcipaiatikong.*

Sakitatin dac ka otitamo8ate, JEZOSAN ot ana8i
minaha8an ka misk8agamik, piki8abodjicate gaie
8inzop acitinikate ; ot ana8i kodjipitan, ka8in o
gondansin, mi dac tcipaiatikong ij acitak8aigani8ite
nasa8 matci anicinabek kimotinasak : gaie 8ina8a
tetipan tcipaiatikong ki acitak8aigani8i8ak eita ;
mi iim apite ka inogobanen kaiat ka nikan kike-
nindamogobanen pejik ka ikitogobanen : matci
anicinabek o ki 8inbinema8an. Pinat masinaigan
ot ojiton, ot inansinahan JEZOSAN Nazaret daje
anicinaben, Joda8inini8ak ot okimami8an, mi
enansinaikategobanen, nis8aiak in8e8inan inansi-
naike. Ka 8abandamo8ate kije inini8ak, gaie ke-
kinoamagedjik, ka o min8enindansina8a enansi-
naikatenik ; mi dac ena8ate Pinatan : ka ni mi-
n8enindansinanan enansinaikatek, Joda8inini8ak
ot okimami8an ij inansinaikatek ; ki ta ki inansi-
naike : Joda8inini8ak ni tibenimak, ijikij8anitizo.
Mi dac ekitote Pinat : ka inansinaigeian acaie ki

inansinaikate. Mi dac ij acitak8aikatek masinaigan teipaiatikong, JEZOS i patakak8aigani8ite o cti-
k8aning memandjic iepiming acitak8aikate masi-
naigan.

Mi eji8ebisi8agobanen Joda8inini8ak: a8iak ke
nisindjin eck8aienindagosidjin, minaha8indiban
ako kamisk8agamik, kinika8i mackikikategoban
kitci songiteeckagote: JEZOS dac 8in a8acamenj
kitci animisite iji minaha8indiban.

CXXVIII. *Cimaganicak o minitizona8a JEZO-
SAN o konasini.—Mina8ate nanapa-
kandjia JEZOS.*

Ka teitahask8aninte teipaiatikong JEZOS, aiandj
gote o gaganotama8a nesigodji. Ot inan 'osan
Kije Maniton: n'ose, ca8enim nesidjik, ka ningot
inenimieken, ka o kikenindansina8a 8endji ani
aindo8ate. Cimaganicak ka teitaask8ana8ate JE-
ZOSAN, o pikobit8atina8a ij okonasinipan o ne8-
tona8a, pepejik o minitizona8a, o pak8ana8i mini-
tizona8a. O ki otapinama8a8an anaming enika-
minipan, ka8in tatatakok8atesininigoban, mici8ei-
katinigoban; ka8in o 8i pikobitosina8an, ninda-
8ate pak8ana kata otapinikenani8an a8ek8enitok
ket iji mikonamog8en, mi ke tibenindang. Mi

apite ka inogobanen ka inansinaikatenigobanen o masinaiganing Dabid ijinikazogoban, ka nikan kikenindamonigogobanen Kije Maniton ket ininik togoban Dabid; acaie ki ikitogoban: o ki minitizonaŝan ni konasan, anaming dac enikamanban ni konas o ki pakŝanaŝi ondji otapinikenaŝan aŝenenitok ke tibenindamogŝen, mi ke mikonang. Pinaŝigo ki inansinaikategoban ibŝa māci pi anicinabeŝiitizogobanen JEZOS kitci ingi.

Tcipaiatikong ij agotcing JEZOS megŝate i pimatSITE, kakina o kijikabamigo anicinabe, gotc anote ot iji papijimigo anicinabe: tasin aŝian pecote pemoŝenidjin, ot aŝi nakaŝe papijimigon, gotc anote ŝanina ot iji manazomigon; nanint o nakaŝe nanapakandjingŝetago, ot inaŝan: inaŝa! kin, nongom endian; kit ikitonaban ako: ninga pigonan aiamie mikiŝam, ki niso kijigak, kotak ninga kijiton. Nodjimoitizon dac nongom endian, keget ŝeosimaŝaten Kije Manito, nisandaŝen tcipaiatikong ij agotcinan. Kije ininiŝak gaie kekinoamag gobanenak gaie kiteitŝa anicinabek anote iji ganonitigŝaban, epite minŝenindamoŝate endotaŝaŝate JEZOSAN, anote iji nanapakanzomagŝaban i gaganonitiŝate. Pekinidji o ki pimi nodjimoa, ŝin dac ka ki nodjimoitizosi; ikitoban ako: nin,

nind okima8, Joda8inini8ak ni tibenimak ; nin
 Sin ka pii8ate kitei pi ca8enimag8a ; keget nisan-
 da8ete teipaiatikong, keget tep8ezan, ki gat ineni-
 manan. Nind apenimon Kije Manito8i8in, ikito-
 ban ; keget saiakiigog8en Kije Maniton, o kat
 abiskonigon, mi ma ekitote : nind oiosima Kije
 Manito. Cimaganica gaie teipaiatikong teik gena-
 8enimigodji JEZOS anote ot iji papinotago, ot igo :
 keget tebenima8at8a8en Joda8inini8ak, nodjimoi-
 tizon, kitcikobiton inim teitaask8an i teitaask8a-
 nigon.

CXXIX. *Ka mino an8enindizote kimoti8inini.—*

O ganonan JEZOS o kin.

Papijimag8aban gaie JEZOSAN kimotinasak
 teipaiatikong gaie 8ina8a ka patakak8aigani8igo-
 banenak. Panima n8anda8ate JEZOSAN ij ikito-
 nite : n'ose, ca8enim nesidjik, mi panima pejik
 k8eck8enindamogobanen, mi ij aia8agobanen 8ite
 ki8enhian teipaiatikong ka 8ite patakak8aigani8i-
 gobanenak, ot inan : ka na ki gosasi8a Kije Mani-
 to? Ki Sinbinemanan ij ick8aienindagosing ; ki-
 na8int i nijiang ki teb totagomin, ki matei iji-
 8ebisi8ininan Sendji totagong, 8in dac 8anbine-
 mang ka8in ningot tisi, ceck8at gote tota8a. Mi

dac mina8ate meckot i ganonate JEZOSAN, ot inan: Tebenimin, mika8enimicin apite otitaman kit okima8i8in. Mi dac i ganonate JEZOS, ot inan: nongom ongajigak tabiskote 8ak8ing ki gat apimin.

Pemikapa8igobanenak JEZOSAN tepaiganagobanenak ik8e8ak gaie nanint Ganinenang daje anicinabek, mi 8ak pemi ondinama8agobanenak JEZOSAN eji manesinigobanen meg8ate i papakikinoamagenite, gaie taiep8eta8adjik JEZOSAN 8asa ot ondji 8abama8an endota8iminte. Kitcit8a Mani gaie Mani Madinin gaie kotak, Mani gaie 8in ijinikazogoban, gaie kiteit8a Janh teik teipaia-tik nipa8ig8aban. Kitcit8a Mani gaie Janh papecote nipa8ig8aban. O kin i 8abamate JEZOS, ot inan: ek8e8ian, mi 8aam ki k8isis. Mina8ate ikito i ganonate Janhian: mi 8aam ki ga. JEZOS o minan Janhian kitci okinite o kin. Ot inan tanasak o kin: ninge, caie ki naganin, mi 8aam meckot ket ok8isisin, Janh meckot ninga nabiekag ij okian ki ia8. Mi dac keget ondas inakak 8ekingin eko inenimate Janh kiteit8a Manin. Ka maci abitozansinogoban apite teipaiatikong ecitak8aigani8igobanen JEZOS. Pangi ka ick8a abitozang apite, ka8in ani nagosisigoban kizis, niso ti-

paiganek inikik ki tibikatogoban. Niso tipaiganek eko ki abitozang kiji8egoban JEZOS ij ikitote : ni manitom, ni manitom, Sekonen Sendji pakitenimin ?

CXXX. *Minaha JEZOS pinegan.—Pon nese.—
Pajipaigani8i o teing.*

Mi caie i teb tibisat8agobanen JEZOS pina8igo ka inansinaikatenigobanen kitci ininik : mi eta ka maci insinogoban ka inansinaigegobanen Dabid, kitei acaminte JEZOS 8inzop gaie kitci minainte pinegan. Mi dac kedjick kitci ani tite enenindagosigobanen, ikito JEZOS : ni nipak8e. Sibate gotc pejik cimaganic ickalbanan pineganing ot ak8indjiman, asaganack ot aion i nimak8a8ate inim iskalbanan. Ke tog8en, ikito aam cimaganic, koni Eni o ka pi abiskonan, o ka pi nodji-moan teipaiatikong. Ka minik8etc JEZOS pinegan, ikito : acaie kedjick ki ino enenindagosianban ; mi caie nijin i kiji8egobanen ij ikitote : n'ose, ki nindjing ni pakitina ni teitcagoc. Apite animitagosite, mi gotc ij acita8ik8esetc, mi ij ani ick8anamote : mi ij ani madjickanite o teitcagocan, o nagataminin 8iias kitci nisanda8enite anamingaking, gotc nepogobanen JEZOS. Mi gotc kitci

nagasimonigin ka ijjkamogobanen aiamie miki8a-
ming ceck8at tackikisegoban : mi gotc gaie i ninin-
gickagobanen aki, ceck8at pik8abikisen gaie asi-
nin, ning8ahakan 8anikan ceck8at cekamikisen
koki. Nibina ka nipopanek gaie 8ina8a ki apitci-
pak aiapitcipanite JEZOSAN, mi i sakamo8ate i ki
ning8ahakana8ind8abanen ; nibina dac Jenozan-
eming endanakinigobanena o ki 8abamigo.

Epitc mamakatenindag8atogobanen enogobanen,
apitci segisig8aban okima, cimaganicak gaie JEZO-
SAN gena8abamagobanenak tcipaiatikong meg8ate
ij akotcininite ; ka8eia8aniti8ate dac, pakiteiaki-
kaneotizog8aban epitc segenindamo8agobanen.

Caie 8abang kata kitci manadjitagani8aninigo-
ban, mi dac enenindamo8ate Joda8inini8ak :
ka8in ta onicicinsinon keiabate 8abang akotcino-
8ate okom nis8i tcipaiak, onzam kata kitci mana-
djitagani8an. Mi dac ij a8i ganona8ate Pinatan
kitci anokimote kitci a8i popokokateigani8inite
inim tcipaia, mi dac ningotiji kitci asiminte. Mi
dac ij anokimote Pinat kitci ininik ekitonite Joda-
8inini8a. Cimaganicak o ki a8i popokokate8a8a.
Ka popokokate8a8ate kimoti8inini8a, i kijikaba-
ma8ate JEZOSAN, acaie ma ondjita nipo enenima-
8ate, ka8in o ki tota8asi8a8an kitci popokokate-

8a8apan : mi eta cimaganic pejik o ki a8i pajipa-
 8an JEZOSAN o pikanining, mi dac 8endji ondji-
 ka8inik misk8i kinika8i nipi. Mi apitei ka tibisa-
 djikategobanen pina8igo ka inansinaikategobanen
 aiamie masinaigan : o ka Sabama8an i ki pajipa8a-
 8ate. Mi gaie enansinaikategobanen aiamie masi-
 naigan : ka8in ta pokokaneigani8isi.

CXXXI. *Ning8ahakana* JEZOS.

Arimati otena8igoban, mi endanakigobanen
 pejik kiteit8a anicinabe, Jozep ijinikazogoban, ki-
 mote anamite tipaiganagoban JEZOSAN, ka8in me-
 natep8e Sitoka8eningesi JEZOSAN apite ke
 nisiminte ; ket na keno8ek nindatep8etago ana8i
 ningot ikitoian, gaie nin koni, ninda nisigo, ine-
 nindamotok, ana8i onzomoian, mi 8endji ninda8ate
 eka ningot ki ikitosigobanen. Apite dac ka nisi-
 minte JEZOSAN, panima apite songiteegoban, mi
 dac i nansika8ate Pinatan, ka8in kekon g8etangin
 tisigoban. Ot inan : enabigis, mijicin JEZOS Si
 ia8 kitei ning8ahakanak. Ona8ins iji tep8etam
 Pinat ij ick8anamonite JEZOSAN, inenindamogo-
 ban : ka maci ick8anamositok. Ka apitei k8aiak
 kotagete i ki ick8anamonite, mi panima ij inag8aie-
 nindama8ate Jozepan JEZOS Siia8ini i nandotama-

gote kitci ning8ahakataminite. Mi dac ij anokimote Pinat kitei a8i 8indama8ind8a gena8enimadjik JEZOSAN ij o8iia8inipan, kitci inind8a: Tibenindamona Jozep JEZOSAN 8iia8ini, ke 8i totamok8en gote 8in, ka8in ningot ijiekekon. Jozep dac mi ij a8i kiepinatote nagasimon kitci 8i8ok8eiginang JEZOSAN 8iia8ini, mi ij a8i pina8ate teipaiatikong ij acitak8aigani8inipan. Kotak gaie kitcit8a anicinabe Nikodem ijinikazogoban, kimote gaie 8in anamite tipaiganagoban JEZOSAN: ningotin tebikatinik nansika8agoban JEZOSAN meg8ate pematicsinite; ka niponite dac, gaie nin ninga 8itoka8a Jozep kitci ning8ahakanate JEZOSAN, inenindamogoban; mi dac keget i 8idji8agobanen. 8in dac Nikodem ot ondinan mitaso mitana tipapadjigan ij apitinigosinite papackiki8an.

Mi dac i ciona8ena8ate JEZOSAN ij o8iia8inipan, pipaki8aian i titipaiginamo8ate JEZOSAN 8iia8ini, endotamo8ate Joda8inini8ak, kitcit8a anicinaben neponidjin. Pecote iki nisinte JEZOS tagonogoban 8iakiminjacki-kitikan, kitikaning dac pinte kitikan tagonogoban ning8ahakan, asini ning8ahakan, Jozep 8in ki anokimogoban kitci 8anabikaikatenik, kitci ning8ahakanigoian ki nipoian,

inenindizogoban ; mi dac i pakitinama8ate JEZOSAN kitci ning8ahakaniminte. Ka8in a8iak maci daje ning8ahakanasi8indiban : mi dac indaje i ning8ahakana8ate JEZOSAN : ka ick8a ning8ahakana8ate, Jozep apitci kitci asin o ki kipaikaken ning8ahakaning.

CXXXII. *Kitcit8a ik8e8ak.*—*Gana8enindjicate i ning8ahakaninte JEZOS.*—*Asin ikonikate.*—
Segisik cimaganical.

Mani Madinin gaie kotakak ik8e8ak ka 8aban-gegobanenak apite nesiminte JEZOSAN, mi 8ak gaie 8adjihiedjik i ning8ahakaniminte. Mi dac 8e8enint i kikina8enindamo8ate i ning8ahakaniminte kitci eka 8anenindansi8ang, inenindamok. Mi ij a8i eco8ato8ate ciconanigan ke ciconanena8ate JEZOSAN ij o8iia8inipan, ki manadjitagani8ang, inenindamok, 8abaninik ma ta manadjitagani8anini.

8aiabaninik ka ning8ahakaninte JEZOS, meia kikinoamagegobanenak gaie nibina anicinabek ki ma8andjiitik, mi dac i nansika8a8ate Pinatan, ot ina8an : ni mika8enindananan ka ikitogobanen neta ki8anikepan, (mi ena8agobanen JEZOSAN : neta ki8aniketc i papijima8ate), ikitogoban : ki

nisigoian, niso kijigak ningat apiteipa, anokimon kitei gana8enindjicatek niso kijik inikik iki ning8ahakaninte: anie ma tepaiganadjik, kimote o ka moka8a8an, kata ikito8ak dac: acaie ki apiteipa; eekam ka8in ta onieicinsinon iim to8a ki8animosin ki8animokonang8a tepaiganadjik neta ki8animonipan. Ot ina dac Pinat: kit ocimaganicimim, kina8a gotc anokimok, ket inenindamo8eg8en igote, mi ket ingi. Mi dac ij ija8ate ning8ahakaning, mi dac ij ani aiakoki8asamo8ate masinaiganan ij ani kikina8adjito8ate kitei eka a8ian kimote ningot totaminite. Joda8inini8ak manadjitog8aban Mani kijigak ejinikata mang kina8int. Ka manadjitagani8aninik dac, 8aiabang, kina8int manadjitagani8ang ejinikata mang, Mani Madinin gaie kotakak ik8e8ak 8ibate kikijeb ijag8aban i ki ning8ahakaniminte JEZOSAN kitei ciconasena8ate.

Caie pate sakasikenite kiziso8an, mi ij otitamo8agobanen i ning8ahakaniminte. Meg8ate ij ani nansikamo8ate, apitei animenindamog8aban i mika8enindamo8ate kitei asin ka patakockodjigani8ang ning8ahakaning, mi dac eni ikito8agobanen: a8enen dac atcite ket ininamonang kitei asin ka patakockodjigani8ang ning8ahakaning? Ib8a maci ani otitamo8ate, acaie ki ikonikateni. Anje-

ni8an pejik 8aia8ategin ijinagosinigoban ockinjiko-
ning; o konasini dac koning iji8abikatinigoban,
8ak8ing pi ondjipin, ki ikonaminigoban iim kitci
asin; 8akite asin idac namatapinigoban. Ondjita
ki kitci kockosegoban aki, gena8enindamogobane-
nak ning8ahakan ki kitci segisig8aban i 8abama-
8ate pekic anjeni8an, nikabandamog8aban. Tego-
cino8ate ikim ik8e8ak, acaie ningot iji ki apaki-
djikatenigoban kitci asin, gaie ikim gena8enindan-
gibanek ning8ahakan acaie ka tesik, ki ojimo8ak
epite segisi8ate, acaie ka kekon tagosinini ket on-
damenindamo8apan ikim ik8e8ak, inenindamoba-
nek: JEZOS 8iia8 nind a8i ciconasinama8ananan;
pandike8ate dac ning8ahakaning, ka kekon o 8a-
bandansina8a, apitci kitci mamakatenindamok.
Mani Madinin Sibate apatogoban eiamianidji
endanenimate, ij a8i 8indama8ate eninigobanen.
8aiabamate Pienan gaie Janhian, ot ina: Tebe-
niminang hie 8iia8 iki ning8ahakatenigiban ka8in
tagosinini, anditok ij atcikatek8en ?

—

CXXXIII. *Pien gaie Janh ning8ahakaning iji-
8ak.—O 8abamigon JEZOS Manin Madininan.*

Ka 8indama8ind8a Pien gaie Janh enakamiga-
togobanen, Sibate gotc apatotokenak gaie 8ina8a i

ning8ahakanimindiban JEZOSAN. Janh Sin nitam pakamipatogoban ning8ahakaning, ot akosik8eia-bandan ning8ahakan, ningasimonensan pipaki8aianensiginon eta ateni8an; ka8in pinama pindikesi pinte ning8ahakan pecote pitcipatonigoban Pienan, o pihan dac. Pekamipatote gaie Sin Pien, tec igote pindikegoban ning8akaning, mi eta 8aiabandangin pipaki8aianensiginon 8a8ak8ehigijimiman8indibanen, 8a8ak8ectik8anenigani8inigobanen tipan gaie ateni8an, 8e8enint ki mino sasakigini-katenigoban; ick8aiate gaie Sin pindikegoban Janh; mi gaie Sin pejik8an eji 8abandang. Mi enenindamo8agobanen i niji8ate: ningot iji ki iji8idjigani8itok Tebeniminang ij o8iia8ipan. Ka maci apitcipakakenindansig8aban enansinaikatenik aiamie masinaigan, ka gaie piziskenindansig8aban: aindasin ana8i o ki igo8abanen JEZOSAN: ninga nisigo, ningat apitcipa niso kijigak. Mi dac i ki8e8ate; Pien eni ki8ete, mamakatenindamogoban eninigobanen. Mani Madinin ka Sindama8ate Pienan gaie Janhian, mi gotc gaie Sin koki i ki8ete ij ani8idji8ate ning8ahakaning ij ijanite. Ka8e8ate dac Pien gaie Janh, Mani Madinin ka8in ki8esi, teik ning8ahakan daje ma8igoban, apitci animenindamogoban endogobanen: aindasin

anaSi o ki akosik8eiabandan, ka8ate ki inenindansi: acaie anaSi ningi teb 8abandan, mina8ate gote akosik8eiabandamogoban, mi dac i 8abamagobanen nij Anjeni8a, 8a8abikonaie, monjak JEZOS i ki ning8ahakaninte pinte 8anikan api8a, pejik o ctik8aning inakak, kotakan dac o siting inakak: ka8in anaSi keiabate atesinini JEZOS 8iia8iban. Ot ina8an: anin endian, ek8e8ian, 8endji ma8in? Ot ina Anjeni8a genonigodji: mi 8endji ma8ian, ni 8anenindan anditok eninig8en Tebenimite 8iia8. Ka ikitote, o pik8anang inakak inabigoban. Koni anicinaben ka 8abamate, ot igon: ek8e8ian, 8ekonen 8endji ma8in? A8enen nenda8enimate? Kijataki8inini8itok genojite, inenindam Mani Madinin, ot inan: tebenimin, koni kie kin 8aiej ki ki a8i atonatok, 8indama8icin anditok i ki ato8anen; ningat ija, ningat a8i nahaton.

Ka ikitote Mani Madinin, mi i 8i ani madjagobanen; JEZOS dac o ganonan, atcina gote o 8inan, ot inan: Mani. Enabite dac Mani Madinin, o ki nisita8ina8an JEZOSAN; epite kitci modjike-nindang, Tebenimin, ot inan. Ot igon dac JEZOSAN: ka8in tanginiciken, ka maci nind ijasi 8ak8ing n'os kitci nansika8ak; a8i 8indama8 ni kanisak,

ki gat inak: ni nansika8a k'osinan, ki Kije Manitominan. Sibate apatogoban Mani Madinin JEZOSAN pepa8idji8anigobanenak endanite. Mi dac i tipadjimota8ag8en: ningi 8abama JEZOS, ot ina, gaie nind anonik, a8i 8indama8 ni kanisak, nind ik, ki gat inak: ni nansika8a k'osinan ki Kije Manitominan, kit igo8a. Ka 8ate o tep8etagosi ana8i 8indama8ate; ki8animo aam, ot inenimigo.

CXXXIV. *O 8abamigo JEZOS kotaka ik8e8a.—
Ka totamo8ate cimaganicak.*

Kotakak dac ik8e8ak ka 8abangegobanenak teik ning8ahakan, ondjita animenindamog8aban i 8anisinik JEZOS 8iia8. Nij Anjeni8a o ki 8abama8a gaie 8ina8a okom ik8e8ak, anicinabeng iji 8a8atekonaiek ot ijina8a8a, mi 8a keiabate ka 8abamagobanen Mani Madinin. Epitc segenindamo8agobanen, mitci inabig8aban; o ganonigo8a dac Anjeni8a, ot igo8a: 8ekonen 8endji nanda8abameg meg8e teipaiak ka iapiteipate? Ki nanda8abama8a JEZOS Nazareting daje anicinabe; ka8in segenindankekon, acaie ma apitcipa ka ikitopan. Mika8enindamok ka ikitopan meg8ate Ganinenang endanakite: ka anicinabe8iitizote

kata pakitina paiatatidjik o nindji8ang, teipaiati-kong kata acitak8aigani8i, neso kijigatinik kata iapitcipa; ondas ijak, a8i 8abandamok iki ning8a-hakanindiban, iji madjipaitik, a8i 8indama8ik gaie Pien iki apitcipate JEZOS. Ikito8ak keiabate Anjeni8ak: JEZOS nitam ta tagocin Ganinenang, mi kitci 8abameg ka ininagoban.

Ka nonda8a8ate eni ikitonite Anjeni8a, iki apitcipate JEZOS gaie iki mikomigo8ate Ganine-nang nitam kitei tagocing, inab co8ate ani inenin-damok, 8ibate sakahamok ning8ahakaning, mi dac 8ibate ij a8i 8indama8a8ate pepa8idji8agobanena JEZOSAN eji 8abandamo8ate. Meg8ate ij ani pimipaiti8ate, nenot igote 8aiabama8ate JEZOSAN, JEZOS ot anamika8a inim ik8e8a, kit anamikonim, ot ina. Epite mamakatenindam modjikenindamo-8ate, o nansika8a8an JEZOSAN, o sitining ot a8i odjima8an, songa o manadjia8an o mitonenindji-gani8ang. Ot ina dac JEZOS: ka sekisikekon, a8i 8indama8ik ni kanisak Ganinenang kitci ija8ate mi kitei 8abami8ate. Mi dac keget ij a8i 8inda-ma8a8ate JEZOSAN pepa8idji8anigobanena gaie kakina eiamianigobanena; kasa 8ate tep8eta8asi-8ak, ij ana8i 8indamage8ate, anica aijickinjig8e-tokenak, inenindagosig8aban.

Cimaganicak genaſenindamogobanenak JEZOSAN iki ningſahakaniminte, apitei ki segisik ſaia-bamaſate Anjeniſa gaie aki i kockosenik: epite sekisiſate nikabandamogſaban, nanint dac aiapicicinoſate, ot aſi tipadjimotaſaſa meia kikinoamagenigobanena ejiſebatinik; mi dac i maſandjiitiſate kekinoamagedjik gaie kikitoſininiſak. Ka mitonenindamoſate ke totamoſate, nibina conia o minaſa cimaganica genaſenindaminigobanena JEZOS o ningſahakan kitci eka tipatotaminite eninik. Ot inaſa: ikitok, JEZOSAN pepaſidjiſapanek ningi kimotimigonanik JEZOS ſiiaſ i nipaiangiban izan; mi ket ikitoieg, ot inaſa cimaganica. Cimaganicak dac ot otapinanaſa conia, mi dac keget eni ikitoſate ka ani inindſa. Minſagac ki tipatota-gſatini cimaganicak ot ikitoſiniſa.

CXXXV. *O ſabamigo JEZOS nij aiamieſininiſa.*

Mi iim kajigak ka iapitecipahitizogobanen JEZOS nij aiamieſininiſak ijagſaban otenaſ *Emmaus* ejinikatek. Jenozaneming ondji madjagſaban, nij tipaigan acite abita apite endagok Emmaus mi ejaſate. Ij ani pimoeſate ani gaganonitik, tipadjimotatiſak ka aindotaſiminte JEZOSAN. Megſate i pimi gaganonitiſate, kaiaſikate micie o ſabama-

San pemi tipadjima8adjin JEZOSAN, ot atimigo8an,
 ot otisigo8an, ka8in o nisita8ina8asi8a8an, anote
 anicinabetok, ot inenima8an. O kak8edjimigo-
 8an, ot igo8an: anin pemi aikitoieg? Sekonen
 Sendji gackenindameg? O ganonan pejik, ot
 inan: kin itok eta eka kikenindamo8anen ka ki
 ingi Jenozaneming nomaie? Sekonen dac enogo-
 banen? JEZOS gote ni tipadjimanan ka tota8a-
 8ate mea kikinoamagedjik gaie kije inini8ak; o ki
 ick8aienima8an kitci nisiminte, teipaiatikong o ki
 acitak8a8a8an. Nind apenimonanaban ka nisinte
 kitci ki ag8acimapan Joda8inini8a; acaie dac niso
 kijigat eko ki ingi; ana8i 8in ik8e8ak nanint eia-
 miadjik ningi kockomigonanik. Kikijeb ki ijik
 ning8ahakaning, ka8in atesinini JEZOS 8iia8, nij
 eta Anjeni8ak ningi Sabamananik, ikito8ak, ki
 apitcipa acaie, nind igonanik; nanint gaie nina-
 8int ana8i ki ijik, mi gaie 8ina8a enadjimo8ate ka
 inadjimonite ik8e8a, ka o ki 8abandansina8a JE-
 ZOSAN ij o8iia8inipan, ka gaie o ki 8abamasi8a8an
 iki apiteipanig8en. O ganona dac JEZOS, o nani-
 bikima ij eka tep8etansinik, ot ina: ondjita ki
 pizinatisim, ki kosikoteem, ka nangim ki nita te-
 p8eienindansina8a ka ikito8apan ka nikan kike-
 nindamonigogobanenak Kije Maniton? Ka nan-

g8ana inenindag8asinoban kitci iji nanekateiinte Kristos kitci otitang o kiteit8a8isi8in? Mi dac i tipadjimota8ate kakina ka ani inansinaikategobanen aiamie masinaigan ke tite ke pi ag8acimate anicinabe. Caie pecote eni ta8ate otena8 eja8agobanen, pakekana ani iji JEZOS; 8ina8a dac i niji8ate songa o mindjimenima8an, ot ina8an: ka8in ningotiji ijaken, ki gat ani 8idji8ininimin, otenang ijata, caie ma ani niki8igat. Mi dac gaie 8in ij ani pindikegobanen, mi dac i 8itopamagobanen. Pak8ejigan ot otapinan, ot aiamita8an, o ki papak8ebita8an, mi dac i maminat i nijinite; ka maminat, mi piteinak i nisita8inagote, mi sa 8aam JEZOS, ot inenimigo: mi apin i pon 8abamigote. Makatate, iti8ak, ana8i ki sesegiteemigonaban, ki kockoteemigonaban i ganoninang gaie i tipadjimotonang enansi-naikatek aiamie masinaigan. Mi gote i pasik8i8ate, i ki8e8ate, Jenozanem iji8ak koki, o nansika8a8a eiamianidji; ma8andopinigoban, ikitonigoban: acaie keget apitecipa k'osinan, ikitonigoban: Pien gaie 8in o ki 8abaman k'osinan JEZOSAN. Mi gaie 8ina8a i tipadjimo8ate inikik ka iji nonda8a8ate gaie iki pimi 8idji8a8ate, gaie apite nesita8ina8a8ate apite ka matinamago8ate pak8ejigan. Keiabat nanint ka tep8etansig8aban.

CXXXVI. *Nitam o Sabamigo JEZOS o napotima.*

MamaSi apig8aban JEZOSAN pepa8idji8agobanenak, o gosa8a Joda8inini8a, mi 8endji mamaSiapi8ate, tipadjimog8aban iki 8abama8ate ka 8abamadjik JEZOSAN. 8enagocininik mamaSi Sisinik; meg8ate i 8isini8ate, kaiasikate o 8abama8an JEZOSAN i pi nanipa8inite ana8i kakina kipaikateni, ka keko o pizokansinin. Mi dac ekitote JEZOS: 8anakiienindamok, nin 8in oom genoninagok. O nanibikima ij eka nangim tep8etansinik iki apiteipaitizote. Mamakatenindamo8inisekisig8aban JEZOSAN apite n8anda8a8ate i ganonigo8ate; inenindamog8aban: teipai ni 8abamanan. Mi dac ekitote JEZOS: 8ekonen 8endji segisie? 8abandamok ni nindjin ni sitan gaie, nin ondjita micie, tanginicik gote, ket na teipai mikodjigani8i; ka o8iiasisi, ka gaie okanisi; nin 8in ki ta mikodjinim i 8abamieg, ki 8abamim. Mi dac i 8abandahate o nindjin gaie o sitan gaie o pikang i ki pajipaigani8ite. Eno8ek ka8in napite tep8etansig8aban ij ana8i ki 8abandaigo8ate i ki teitaask8animinte o nindjining gaie o sitining. Pakate anica nind inenindamin, inenindizo8ak, epite modjikenindamo8ate epite gaie mamakatenindamo8ate. Mi dac ekitote JEZOS: ka na kekon

midjim kit indanisina8a? Mi dac i mininte pangi kikons ab8enan, pangi gaie amosinzipak8at. Mi dac keget ij am8ate kikons ab8enan, pangi gaie amosinzipak8at. Inenindamogoban: ninga 8abamigok i 8isini8ak, kata tep8eienindamok keget izan aiapitcipate. Ka8in inenindankekon: koni keget 8i 8isinitok: ket na a8iak ka nipodjin midjim o nanda8enindan? A8iak nepodjin, ka8in o nanda8enindansin midjim, pimatisi8ining gotc eta to8a. Ka 8isinite JEZOS, eck8andang mi ij acamate pepa8idji8igogobanena: mina8ate ot ina: 8anakiiendindamok; ka iji anojite n'os, mi gaie nin eji anoninagok. O potana, pekic ot ina: ki pindikago8a Mino Manito; a8iak kasiama8eg o matci aindo8ini8an, kata kasikani8an; a8iak dac gaie eka kasiama8eg, ka8in ta kasikasinini8an.

CXXXVII. *Koki mina8ate o 8abamigo o napotima.*

Endateci8agobanen JEZOSAN pepa8idji8agobanek, Toma ka apisigoban apite 8aiabama8agobanen JEZOSAN. Tegocininite o tipadjimota8a8an i ki 8abama8ate JEZOSAN, nanagate ana8i kakina o 8indama8a8an Toman, ka o tep8etago8i8an. Ikito taiag8ate Toma: panima 8abandama8ak o

nindjin gaie o sitan i ki teitaask8aninte, gaie opikang i ki pajipaigani8ite panima potanakinama8ak, keget izan aiapiteipate ningat inenindam. Tana-sak ki ca8enimigonanik okom aian8etangik, pinama ka8in mamanjenindansik, ondjita 8e8enint 8i tep8etamok. Kina8int kit inenindagosimin kitci apitci tep8etamang i ki apiteipaitizote kitci eka memandjic kina8itamang. Ka8in ceck8at ki inenindagosisik kitci an8etamo8ate pinama, kina8int kitci eka memandjic an8etamang, ki ondji inenindagosik. Ka8in 8enibik an8etansigoban Toma, nie8aso kijik inikik kina8itamogoban. Nec8aso kijigatinik mama8iapig8aban JEZOSAN pepa8idji8agobanenak, mi gaie 8in Toma ij apigobanen. Kaiasikate mi i nagosite JEZOS nasa8 ij api8ate; ka8in o kikenimasi8a8an pandikenigobanen, ket na kekon o pizokaminin ke kikenima8ate apite pandikenigobanen, ot anamika8a, ot ina : 8anaki-ienindamok. Mi dac i ganonate Toman, ot inan : ondas ijinindjinin, tanginan ni nindjin, potanakinan iki teitaask8atek, gaie ni pikang potanaginan i ki pajipaogioian, ka8in an8etanken, tep8etan. Mi panima Toma k8eck8enindamogobanen, mi dac ij aiajik8e ikitogobanen : Tebenimin ! ni Kije Mani-tom ! Ot inan JEZOS : Toma, ki tep8eta8 i 8aba-min, k8enate endo8ate pek8ana8i tep8etangik.

CXXXVIII. *Mamanda kikonsikehak napotak.*

Mina8ate ningotin o Sabama8an JEZOSAN teik akam sakaiganing Jenezaret ejinikatek, teik akam nipa8inigoban. Ikitogoban Pien : nind a8i pakita8a, mi dac kitcit8a Toma, Jak, Janh, Nathanael gaie keiabate nij, ka inansinaikatesinon ejinikazo8agobanen, ikito8ak : ningat ijamin gaie nina8int. Posi8ak dac teimaning. Ij ana8i pakita8a8ate, ka kanake pejik kikonsan o pitahanasi8a8an. Kekijeb o Sabama8an JEZOSAN teik akam i nipa8inite, ka8in pinama o nisita8ina8asi8a8an. Ot ina JEZOS : abinotcenjicitok, ka na midjim kit indanisi-na8a ? Ka 8ate, ot ina8an.—Pakita8ak o kitei nikining inakake onak, mi panima kitei pintahanaieg. Mi dac keget eji pakita8a8ate : epite nibina pitahana8agobanen, ka o gackinasi8a8an ot asapi8an. Mi pitcinak Janh i nisita8ina8ate JEZOSAN ; o ganonan Pienan, ot inan : k'osinan JEZOS nenipa8ite teik akam. Mi gote i piteikonaitec Pien, niping apakizo ij inatakate JEZOSAN i nanipa8inite teik akam. Teimaning dac epidjik o natagameona8an otasapi8an teik akam, mockinenigoban kikonsa otasapi8ang, nijin mitaso mitana ekotock8aning apite na8ite akomog8aban. Kepa8ate o Sabandana8a akakanje ickote kikon-

san akakanjep8ani8in, pak8ejigan gaie api8an. Ot ina JEZOS : pinik pepejik nongom petahanegok kikonsak ; mi gotc koki i posite Pien, o natagameonan otasapin, mitaso mitana acite nano mitana acite nis8i kitci kikonsa, mi endasobinate. Ka8in pikockagani8isin ot asapin, ij ana8i tasobinate kitci kikonsa ana8i. Pite ijak, ot ina JEZOS, a8i abitozamo8isinik. Mi dac keget i nansika8a8ate JEZOSAN. Ka8in a8iak endatei8ate ot inasi8an : kit a8eni8 ? a8enen kin ? Ka8in a8iak ot inasi8an ; ot apitci kikenima8an, mi aam Tebeniminang, ot inenima8an. Mi ij otapinate JEZOS pak8ejigan ; endatei8ate, kakina o pimi matinamago8an, mi gaie endota8anite kikonsan, o pimi matinamago8an.

CXXXIX. *Ot igon Pien JEZOSAN kitci aiang8amenimate eiamianidji.*

Ka Sisini8ate, JEZOS o ganonan Pienan, ot inan : Simonh, Janh 8eosian, a8acamenj na kit apite saki epite sakii8ate okom endatei8ate ? Ot igon : keget, Tebenimin, ki k8aiak8enim i sakinan. Ot inan JEZOS : aiang8amenim ni manadjenicensimak. Mina8ate ot inan : Simonh, Janh 8eosian, ki saki na ? Ot igon : ki sakiin, ki

k8aiak8enim i sakiinan. Mina8ate ot inan JEZOS : aiang8amenim ni manadjenicensimak. Mina8ate JEZOS o ganonan Pienan, ot inan : ki saki na? Kina8e kock8enindam Pien, ot inan : Tebenimin, ka kekon ki 8anenindansin, ki k8aiak k8enim i sakiinan. Mi dac ij inate JEZOS Pienan : aiang8amenim ni manadjenicimak. Mi 8endji nisin ag8itona kak8edjimigote Pien, iki ikitogobanen : ka ni kikenimasi8a JEZOS, nisin ag8itona ki ikitogoban : tanasak mi iki kasiamatizote nisin ag8itona, ki sakiin, ij inate JEZOSAN. Keiabate o ganonan JEZOS Pienan, ot inan : meg8ate 8eckinikian, kin gote tibina8e ki kiteibinitizonaban, kin ki tibenindanaban 8aiej 8a ijaianin ; kikaian dac cacandoniken, pekite gaie ki ga kiteibinik, ki gat iji8inik ke 8i iji8inik, ka8in ana8i ki gat iji min8enindansi ; kijate o 8indama8an Pienan ke tota8iminte apite kitci nisiminte, o kikenindamonan kijate ke tinite. Keget gaie 8in Pien teipaiatikong ki acitak8aigani8i apite nesinte. Keiabate JEZOS o ganonan Pienan, ot inan : ni pik8anang pi aka8icin. Pien aiabanabite, Janhian o ki 8abaman opik8anang pi ten, o kak8edjiman JEZOSAN, ot inan : Tebenimin, anin dac 8in aam ke tite? JEZOS dac ot inan Pienan : anin

dac 8in aam eji papamenimate? Kin ina gotc aiag8am pi aka8icin, koni ma inenimak kitci apite, 8ekonen 8endji nagata8enimate? Ket na kin kitci nagata8enimate kit inenindagos? Nin nind inenima aam Janh kitci apite nananj koki kitci tagocinan. Nanint eiamiadjik inenindamog8aban ka ikitogobanen JEZOSAN, ka koni kata ondji niposi Janh. Ka8in ana8i ki ikitosi JEZOS : ka8in kata ondji niposi, mi eta gotc ka ikitogobanen, enenima8aken kitci apite nananj kitci tagocinan, 8ekonen 8endji pamenimate? 8in eta Janh 8aki gotc nananj nipogoban; kakina 8in JEZOSAN pe-pa8idji8agobanenak aiamie8in ki ondji nisak.

CXL. *O kikinoama8a JEZOS o napotima gaie ot ina : a8i papa kikinoamagek enigok8akami-gak.*

Ka apitecipaitizogobanen JEZOS, keiabate nimitana taso kijik ki dajike ondaje aking. Gotc aia-pite o 8abama8a eiamianidji, ninga 8abamigok, enenindangin; mi 8endji inenimate kitci eka an8e-tansinik iki apitecipaitizote: gaie 8e8enint kitci kikinohama8ate kitci kikenindaminite Kije Maniton o kitci okima8i8inini: gaie o ki kikinoama8a ket iji kikinoamagenite, o ki kikinoama8a gaie

kakina enansinaikatenik aiamie masinaigan Sin
 JEZOS ondji, mi ma indi kaiat Sendadjiminte ke
 tite. O ki kikenindamona, tanasak pitcinak o
 paking8ena kitci 8e8enint nisita8inamo8ate g8ete
 ondjita enansinaikatenik. O ki apitei pakaki
 kikenindamona enansinaikatenik ke tota8inte, ket
 apite animiinte nananj kitci nisinte gaie kitci
 apitecipate ki niso kijigatinik, mi apite kitci pindi-
 kete o kitci 8asenagosi8ining. Gaie kitci kikinoa-
 magenani8aninik enigok8akamikanik kitci nonda-
 gani8aninik ot animitagosi8in Jenozaneming kitci
 ondji madjamagatinik ot animitagosi8in kitci an-
 8enindizo8ate anicinabek endaso8inzo8ate gaie
 kitci kasikanik o matei aindo8ini8an. O mina
 'osan ot iji gackito8inini, gaie Sin ot iji gackito8in
 ot aciteimina. Ot ina: kakina iji gackito8in
 ningi minigo 8ak8ing gaie aking; papaaijak eni-
 gok8akamigak, aiamie8in papakikinoamagek: en-
 daso8inzo8ate anicinabek enigok8akamigak kiki-
 nohama8ik, sikaanda8ik ot ijinikazo8ining 8ek8isi-
 site gaie 8eosite gaie 8enicicite Manito. Kikinoa-
 ma8ik kitci tibisat8a8ate kakina ka iji tipakona-
 monagok. Ket an8etono8eg8en kata ick8aieninda-
 gosi, ke tep8etono8eg8en, kata ca8enindagosi.
 Kakina kekon ki gat ani ij gackitom, ki ga mi8i-

ha8ak Matei Manitok : kakina in8e8inan ki gat in8em. Misa8ate minahigoieg piteiboji8e8in, ka8in ningot ki ga tisim. Aiakosidjik ki ga nodjimoha8ak tangineg8a. Kakik ki ga papagana8eniminim nananj kitei pon aki8ang. Ot ina tanasak : animat ana8i eneniminagok, ka8in eno8ek cag8enimokekon, kakik ki ga pimi 8itoka8eniminim nananj kitei teagisek kijik. Ninga pite anona gaie Mino Manito, ki ga pi mijakinotago8a kitei songiteeckonag.

CXLI. *Mamindjitc o Sabamigo JEZOS pepa8idji8igogobanena.—8ak8ing iji.*

Ka apitecipaitizote, aindasin mieic ki Sabama8indiban JEZOS, eiamianidji o Sabamigo, naningotinon pepejik eta o Sabamigo, naningotinon manek 8aiabamadjik. Keg apite ningotin ot ina pepa8idji8igogobanena : Jenozaneming apik, mi indaji nananj kitei otisinag Mino Manito. Ot ina : Janh iki sikaandagetc, nipi o ki aion, nanomaie, kina8a ki ga sikaandagom 8enicicite Manitong ki ga kokinigom. Ikitogoban tanasak : Mino Manito ki ga papisikago8a. Sina8a dac JEZOSAN pepa8idji8adjik o kak8edjima8an, ot ina8an : mi na iim apite ke mina8iton Joda8inini8ak ot okima8i8ini8a ?

Ot ina JEZOS : ka8in kina8a, kit inenindagosisim kitci 8in kikenindameg ket ani inenindamog8en Kije Manito. Ket na kijate kitci kikenindag8a-tinik ket ani totang mizi ka nita8itote; Mino Manito ki ga minjakinotago8a, ki ga tipadjimim dac kina8a Jenozaneming, gaie kakina Joda8aking gaie Samarinang, nananj i 8aiek8akamigak nananj gote enigok8akamigak; mi mamindjite i ganonagobanen pepa8idji8igogobanena, mi ij onbinikete JEZOS, ij aiamita8ate pepa8idji8igodji, mi dac acaie i naganate, 8ak8ing ij ijate. O nos8abama8an ij ani onbiskanite nananj anak8atong mi i pon 8abama8ate. Keiabate inabig8aban ka pon nagosinite JEZOSAN; nij anicinabe kaia8ikate o 8abama8a, kakina 8a8abikonaie, ot igo8a: Genine8inini8ieg, 8ekonen keiabate 8endji iepiming inabieg? JEZOS ka 8abameg nongom iki ani onbickate 8ak8ing ij ijate, mi tabiskote ket inabaminagosite apite mina8ate ke pite ijate ondaje aking. Mi dac i ki8eia8a-niti8ate pakanens pik8atinang iki ondji onbickagobanen JEZOS, Jenozaneming iji ki8eia8aniti8ak. Ka mitaso kijigatinik mi apite ka mijakinotago8ate Mino Maniton, o pintcina8eckago8an; mi dac ka papintcina8eckago8ate Mino Maniton, mi apite ses8eose8agobanen aiamie8in pepakikinohamage-

djik enigok8akamigak eji kikahamago8ate. Epite mamanda gackito8agobanen ondjita mamakatenindagosig8aban, Kije Maniton o ki inenimigo8an kitci mamanda gackito8ate kitci eka an8eta8ind8a ket iji papa kikinoamage8ate, Sin ma Kije Manito o pinahama8a o tonining ket iji animitagosinitc.

Mi ek8asinatek aiamie masinaigan endogobanen JEZOS i ki pi anicinabe8iitizote ondaje aking. Ana8i Sin ka nanakate ki masinaikatesinon ka togobanen, gaie inikik ekitogobanen. Misa8ate kitci nibina ana8i masinaikatek, ka eno8ek kata teb teagansinaikatesinoban inikik ka aindogobanen gaie ka aikitogobanen. Ana8i Sin tebandsinaikate kitci ki otisabandaitizoiangoban 8ak8ing, ani tipaigeng kakina enansinaikatek. Ani tibisat8ang enansinaikatek, JEZOS ki ga pindikanigonan o kitci mina8anigosi8ining. Mi enagobanen pepa8idji8igogobanena: kit a8i nikan nainamonim kit apinasi8a. Ki ki nikan a8i cenamagonan 8ak8ing: kakik ki teb 8itoka8enimigonan kitci teb gackitong enenindagosing; 8ak8ing keiabate kit ondji ganonigonan. Ki sasaki8inigonan kitci eka onzam pamenindamang aking endagokin, 8i otitamang kakike tebisi8in.

KAKAM
I TIPATOTAG8AK
ENGI AIAMIE8IN,
KA AKO
8AK8ING IJATC JEZOS.

8ak8ing ka ijatc Jezos, ki ma8andjiitig8aban o napotima Jenozaneming; modjikenindamog8aban ij inenindamo8atc: caie kekat kitci mininang ka iji 8an8indamonang Jezos, kitci mijakinotonang Mino Manito. Songa aiamiag8aban, koni mitaso mitana8eg8aban acite nictana. Meg8atc ki anokimo kitcit8a Pien kitci na8anja8enimintc ke nabicka8anidjin Jodasan. Ki na8anja8enima kitcit8a Matias kitci 8itcki8enhimatc Jezos o napotima.

Tebisenik kitcit8a kijigak *Nesosing* ejinikatek, ma8a8i apig8aban nitam eiamiagobanentak, kaikasikate ki mat8e pitik8animatinigoban, icpiming tibiskote 8endanimatinik, pandikeianimatinik miki8aming epitamo8agobanen; gaie dac pekic o ki 8abandana8a ickote icpiming 8endji papapangisininik, otenaning ejinag8a-

tinik. Octik8ani8ang 8akitci8tik8an ki ponimagatini oom ickote. Mi gotc tec igotc kakina endatci8agobanen ki mockineckagog8aban Mino Maniton. Gaie dac o ki madji in8ena8an nibina in8e8inan tetipan en8ena8anogobanen. Iim apitc kitci nibina anicinabek endaso8inzo8atc, Jenozaneming ki ma8andjiitig8aban kitci aiamia8atc. Ka nondamo8atc i pitik8animatinik, apaitig8aban endanitamo8atc i pitik8animatinigobanen. Ondjita dac mamakatenindamog8aban n8anda8a8atc eiamianidji tetipan en8enitc endaso8inzo8atc. Epite makatenindamo8agobanen aitig8aban: anin endo8atc okom? Kakina ana8i Ganine daje anicinabek, ka8in 8ikat ki kikinoama8asi8ak en8eng, keno8ek 8e8enint ki 8itc in8emigonanik i kitcit8a8ina8atc Kije Maniton. Anin ket inok8en? kit inenindam, aitig8aban.

Kitcit8a Pien i ganonate maia8andjiitinigobanena o ki ina: Jezos Nazaret daje anicinabegoban ondjita kitci makatenindagosigoban, meg8atc 8atc tanakiminag; maneton ka kijitogobanen mamakatenindamo8inan; ki g8aiak8enima8a epitc mamandagackitogobanen, keno8ek ki ki nisa8a. Mi ondjita ka piangoban kitci ca8eniminang gaie kitci ag8aciminang; mi ondjita Tebeniminang; keno8ek ki ki nisa8a tcipaiatikong. Kije Maniton dac o ki inenimigon kitci apitcipaitizotc. Nina8int ondjita gotc ni g8aiak8enimanan i ki apitci-patc. 8in ima gotc Jezos ka nise8 o ki anonan Mino Maniton kitci pi mijakinotonang, 8in ni totagonan endiangin nongom 8endji pi 8abamiang. Nibina Joda8inini8ak, ka nonda8a8atc Pienan, ki songa an8enin-

dizok. Nisin kitci mitaso mitana anicinabek ki tep8e-tamog8aban gaie ki sikaandazog8aban, gaie pekie o ki mijakinotago8an Mino Maniton.

Mi enogobanen apite ka ondjita kijenindag8ak Jezos ot aiamie8in kitci tipaigani8ang. Joda8inini8ak ot aiamie8ini8a kitci nibina iidjigani8anogoban kijate kitci kikenindamonind8a anicinabek ket iji8ebatinik kit aiamie8ininan. Nongom dac ka8in iji nibina iidji-gani8ansinon, ij ana8i pejik8ang aiamie8in, apitenindag8at. Ka manadjia8adjin Kije Maniton Joda8inini8ak gaie kakina ka nib8akagobanenak ka ako aki8ang, mi gaie kina8int nongom menadjiang. Kit iji tep8eta8anan gaie kit iji apenimonanan Eg8acingetc i ki tagocing, eji tep8eta8a8agobanen gaie eji apenimo8agobanen sina8a Eg8acingenidjin kitci tagocininitc. Ka tipaige8agobanen Kije Maniton ot animitagosi8inini, mi gotc pejik8an eji tipaigeng nongom. Jezos ki ki andjkikenindamoni-gonan oom iji tipaige8in, gaie dac nibina kekon eka kikenindag8asinogobanen, nab kina8e kitci ondji nib8akang. Ki ki acitinamagonan gaie o 8itokage8in, kina8e kitci 8endenindamang kitci ag8acindizong.

Ka mijakinotago8ate Mino Maniton Jezos o napotima, kitci 8e8enint ki nisitotamog8aban Kije Manito o masinaigan gaie kakina ka iji kikinoamago8agobanen JEZOSAN. Epite songiteeckago8agobanen, ka8in gotansig8aban animisi8in nipo8in gaie, micie kakik8e-g8aban pekie gaie mamanda gackitog8aban. Kitci-t8a Pien gaie kitcit8a Janh, ka mino pimosehate pejik tetcisenidjin Jenozaneming daje aiamie mi-

ki8aming ij ick8andemi8aninik, o ki aiamieha8a nanan kitci mitaso mitana anicinabe s8ang an8enindizonidji iim ondji i ki mamanda gackito8atc. Pimi asa8ind8aban aiakosidjik mikanang ke pimi ijanitc kitcit8a Pienan kitci aka8ateckago8atc kitci ondji nodjimoigo8atc. Pecotc endanakidjik pakama8anitig8aban, pina-g8aban anotc enapinenidjin gaie metci manito8apine-nidjin, kakina dac nodjimonigoban. Ningotin Jezos o napotima ki kipa8a8ind8aban, Anjeni8an dac o ki cena-mago8an ick8andeman kitci sakaamo8atc. Kitcit8a Pien ka takobidjigani8itc pi8abikon, Anjeni8an gaie 8in o ki pi abiskobinigon. Mamakatenindagosig8aban dac memindage eiamie nominindjik i ki micie mijakino-tago8atc Mino Maniton. Naningotinon mijakinotago-g8aban meg8atc i kakik8enitc Jezos o napotima. Ka iji mamanda inogobanen kakina Jenozaneming, mi gaie ka iji mamanda inogobanen anotc kakina ka papa ija8atc eiamie kakik8edjik.

Sasaki8idjike8inini8ak ka napitc ki min8enindansik i8abama8atc Pienan gaie Janhian eji mamanda gacki-tonitc gaie eji an8enindizoanitc 8itc anicinabeni. Epitc nickenima8agobane, ki kipa8ag8aban, songa kinaama-sag8aban kitci kakik8enitc. Ot igo8a dac Pienan gaie Janhian: kina8a tibina8e mitonenindamok: onicicin ina kina8e kitci papamita8ind8a anicinabek, Kije Mani-to dac tci an8eta8intc? mi dac ij anokimo8atc sasaki-8idjike8inini8ak kitci pasanjeomintc. Ki pasanje-ond8a kitcit8a Pien gaie kitcit8a Janh, mamodji-kenindamok i ki iji tota8ind8a Jezos ondji. Keg

kakina animihak eiamiagobananak. Kitcit8a Etien, mi nitam ka nisa8indibanen aiamie8in ondji. Gaie Sina8a kakina Jezos o napotima pepikinong ki ainapi-nanak.

8a nisintc kitcit8a Etien, pagosenindama8anisagoban pem8asinanigodji kitci 8anisitama8imintc endotamagotc. Sina8a dac inenimag8aban pejik ockina8en, Son ejinikazonigobanen kitci gana8abandamintc o konasi8a. Apitei kitci cingenimagoban eiamianidji, nanipomagoban epite cingenimatc. Papa pindikegoban endanite kitci takonate, mi dac kipaotimiki8aming kitci apakinatc. Pagosenimagoban meiasasaki8idjikenidji kitcianonigotc kitci papananate eiamianidji. Damasing otena8 acaie pecotc eni tate, aiabitozaminik kaikasikate 8aseiani, o ci8asokon, mi nika-bandang gaie kakiping8etc, mitci pangicin, o nondas8an egodjin : nin Jezos, ceck8at ki kakansita8. Ot inan dac : anin enenimin, Tebenimin, kitci tian ? Ot igon JEZOSAN : a8i nansika8 Anani. Mi dac keget ij a8i nansika8atc, mi dac i sikaandagotc gaie i 8asabi-igotc. Tec igotc ki madji kakik8e Son, ki kitci paji-k8atisi kitci kikenindamokite JEZOSAN. Mi sa 8aam kitcit8a Pon nongom ejinikanang.

Nitam, Joda8inini8ak eta kikinoama8ind8aban aiamie8in ; keg, anote anicinabek ki kikinoama8ak. Kitci manisino8inini pejik, Andek ijinikazogoban, kikenimagoban Kije Maniton i pejikonite gaie tipaiganagoban ; kakik pagosenimagoban, nita ca8enindjikegoban. An-jeni8an ot otisigon, ot igon kitci nand8e8ematc Pienan

kitci kikinoamagotc ke totang. Joda8inini8ak ka min8enimasig8aban p8a eiamianidjin. Kitcit8a Pien dac ki 8ejipabandam, ki kikenindamona kitci eka cag8enimosik kitci 8idji8atc pa nanigodjin. Eni tagocing Andek8an endanite, o kakikiman. Meg8atc i kakikimatc, kaikasikate Andek gaie kakina 8adji8igodjin o mijakinotago8an Mino Maniton, mi dac ij aiamia8atc; mi i kikenindagosi8agobanen eiamiasigok gaie 8ina8a kitci 8idji8e8atc aiamie8ining.

Eiamiasigogobanenak anote eji8inzodjik eni aiamia8atc, Jezos o napotima ma8andjiitig8aban kitci ojito8atc oom nabo8e8in : *Nindep8eta8a Kije Manito...*, mi dac kitci a8i papa kikinoamage8atc ka iji kakanzomigo8agobanen JEZOSAN. Kitcit8a Jak 8in Jenozaneming ki dajikegoban kitci daje aiamie gana8abitc. Mamakatenindagosig8aban eji mino inatisi8agobanen nitam eiamiagobanenak, pejiko sakiitig8aban, 8ak8ing endagokin eta mitonenindamog8aban; ata8eg8aban eji tani8atc, geckito8atc conia minag8aban Jezos o napotima kitci matinamanite getimagisinidjin; tanasak kakina mama8i tibenindamog8aban eji tani8atc. Kitcit8a Pien dac nitam Antiocing ki aiamie gana8abi, mi dac Roming daje aiamie gana8abigoban nananj kitci nipotc; mi 8endji nongom keiabatc indaje dajikenite naiabickagodjin meia aiamie gana8abinidjin.

O ki ijinanja8an kitcit8a Markan Aneksandring kitci a8i daje aiamie gana8abinitc; kotaka dac pepa8idji8igogobanena nanint o ki ijinanja8a Itaninang gaie Sisininang. Kitcit8a Pon ki papa daje kakik8e Sininang,

Asinang, Masedoninang gaie Gresinang. Roming gaie ki iji, mi indaje ka daje kickik8eigani8itc, mi gotc pejik8an kijik gaie 8in kitcit8a Pien apitc ka iji acitak8aigani8igobanen tcipaiatikong. Kitcit8a Janh ki kaki8egoban Asinang, memindage kitci otenang Ephez ejinikatek. Kitcit8a Toma ki iji Endinang, kotakak dac napotak ki papa kakik8eg8aban ningotiji 8asa.

Kakina anotc pepa daje kakik8e8agobanen Jezos o napotima, eni manenidjin eiamianidjin, ojiag8aban ket aiamie gana8abinidjin gaie mekate8ikonaien. Mekate8ikonaiek tipaiganag8aban eiamie gana8abinidjin; eiamie gana8abidjik pejik8enindig8aban gaie tipaiganag8aban meia aiamie gana8abinidjin kitci ondji pejik8enindag8ak kitcit8a Ningot8e8anakisi8in, Jezos o ningot8e8anakisi8in.

Mi ka ondji ojitotc Jezos aiamie8in nananj tci pon aki8ang tci tagok; inenindag8at dac ondjita pejik tci maiaosekandang, gaie tci gana8enimate tci kikinoama8atc anicinabe. I ki inenimate Jezos kitci nabicka8otc kitcit8a Pienan gaie napota kitci kakik8enitc, mi ka ondji inenimate kitci nabicka8imintc gaie 8ina8a ki niponitc. Mi ka ondji inatc Jezos o napotima nananj tci pon aki8ang tci 8itapimate; mi tanasak ij inatc: ki ga 8itapiminim gaie ket ani nabickonagok ninga 8itapimak. Apitc dac nepotc kitcit8a Pien, kotakan o ki nabickagon, nananj nongom aianikate nabickotati8ak, acaie nijin mitaso mitana acitc nano mitana a8acamenj tatci8ak. I ki inenimate Jezos kitcit8a Pienan tci maiaosekandaminitc kitcit8a Ningot8e8a-

nakisi8in, gaie napotan, gaie kakina meia aiamie gana8abi8an, mi gaie sina8a pejik8an eji maiaosekandamo8atc aiamie8in. Gaie o ki mina Jezos tci aiamie mamanda gackitonitc, gaie tci icpenindagosinitc, gaie tci maiaosekandaminic kakina aiamie8in. Ioom dac 8in eta meia aiamie gana8abitc iji gackito, gaie kakina ket ani nabickagodjin nananj tci pon aki8ang. Napota dac naiabicka8adji, mi ikim eiamie gana8abidjik. Apitc nepo8atc napota nalabicka8adjik, mina8atc kotakan ot ani nabickago8an nananj nongom.

Apitci mamanda iji8ebatokoban; ij ana8i monjak nisind8a eiamiagobanenak, eno8ek eckam gotc sis8ec-kagoban aiamie8in. Nisin mitaso mitana taso pipon inikik monjak ki mikockadjik eiamiagobanenak. Andj gotc minotota8ag8aban eiamiadjik 8itc anicina-be8a, apitci dac cingenima8ind8aban, onzam i cingenindama8a8atc i matci manitokenitc, gaie ij eka 8itoka8a8atc i matci mina8anigosinitc, mi eta apitci i tabasenindizo8agobanen, gaie i tabasenindamo8atc aking endagoninik, mi eta eji misa8enindamo8atc 8a-k8ing endagoninikin. Anica gotc 8a8indjigani8itc eiamiatc mi i patakij8e8agobanen, apitci pakitenindagosig8aban. Kadjigani8ig8aban, kipaigani8ig8aban, makama8ind8aban eji tani8atc, apitci macka8 ondami-taan8ind8aban, gaie gackabikaigani8ik. Apitci 8a8i-sakapinenana8ind8aban. Kaketin pasanjeigani8ig8aban, kickickajeigani8ig8aban pi8abikopinak8an : gaie ick8asigani8ig8aban o pika8ang. Naningotinon nane-katc ick8asigani8ik, ab8adjigani8ik, koni gaie kitci

sasekok8aning daje ick8asigani8ik, koni gaie pi8abikonipaganing, koni gaie pi8abikotesapi8aganing misk8abikitek acotak8apina8ind8aban i daje ick8asigani8i8atc. Nanint kickik8eigani8ig8aban, nanint kickickisiteigani8ik gaie kickickinindjiigani8ik, gaie abita kickicboteigani8ik. Nanint gaie micipicin o pi kickibinigo8an koni gaie kotakan matci a8esinsan; kotakak gaie enasamateng asa8ak ka ick8a ciconasind8an amo sinzipak8at tci patakaogo8atc dac anote odjin; nanint gaie pimate sendenik sikaanda8a8ind8aban acitc ackikoman nengitek. Ka kekon ki ickonikatesinini ket iji matci tota8ind8a. Naningotinon aindasin iji aianimiak, ka8in gotc iji apitci nadjigani8isik. Keget kitci manek aiamie8in ka ondji nanindjik, anote eiapitidsidjik, inini8ak gaie ik8e8ak, 8aianatisidjik gaie getimagisidjik. Taiag8atc eckam ani sis8ecka aiamie8in ij ana8i monjak nisind8a. Apitci kitcit8a8inag8aban eiamiadjik aiamie8in ka ondji nanimindjin, naningotinon mamanda iji8ebatinigoban o ning8aakani8ang, naningotinon ako ikim 8aiabangedjik an8enindizo8agoban koni gaie gotc tibina8e ikim nesadjik eiamianidji gaie tepakonikedjik.

Ka8in dac iim ondji nokisik eiamiadjik tci aiamie ma8andjiiti8atc; ka iji aijinaja8atc kitcit8a Pien ot aiamie anotagana tci papa kakik8enitc, mi nasap gaie 8ina8a meia aiamie gana8abi8ak naiabicka8adjik kitcit8a Pienan eji aianona8atc ot aiamie anotagani8an tci papa sis8enaminitc aiamie8in. Nisin mitaso mitana taso pipon inikik ka mikockadjind8a eiamiadjik, mi

apite sekima8igobanen Konstanten pitcinak aiamiagoban; eno8ek dac gotc ako keiabate naningotinon kotakisik eiamiadjik.

Ki kikitok meia aiamie gana8abitc gaie eiamie gana8abidjik, mi dac co8atc i ki ani iji8ebak. Gaie 8ina8a napotak, mi ka totamo8atc: apite acaie eni an8enindizo8atc anicinabek. Joda8inini8ak gaie 8ina8a nananint ki an8enindizog8aban, mi dac ena8atc 8itc anicinabe8an kete ijit8a8in tci tipaige8atc. Mi dac i ki kikitonotamo8atc oom napotak. 8in nitam dac kitcit8a Pien animitagosi; ka ick8a8etc, mi dac acaie kitcit8a Jak; mi dac gotc gaie 8in ekitotc tci eka animenindamiimintc pitcinak eiamianidji. Ka ick8a kikito8atc, mi dac ekito8atc: o min8abandan Mino Manito oom ka iji kij8eiang, 8in meka o maiaosekandan i ma8andjiitinitc eiamie gana8abinidji. Gaie 8ina8a eiamiaadjik kakik o min8abandana8a i ma8andjiitinitc aiamie gana8abi8an; 8in meka Jezos ot inenindamian ket iji minosenik ot aiamie8in. Eka dac ka tep8etansigok onom aiamie ma8andjiiti8inan, ki ikonigani8ik aiamie8ining, ki 8ebinigani8ik.

Apitci ka mino gana8enindangik aiamie8in monjak i ki mikockadjiind8a eiamiadjik 8aieckat, 8eosimindjik ina8ind8aban. Nibina gaie gotc kotakak kitcit8ak o ki ojitona8an aiamie masinaiganan eckam tci sis8eckanik aiamie8in. Ni gana8enindananan inim aiamie masinaiganan ka ojita8adjin ketcit8a oiosimindjik; ni kitci 8itokagonanan kiepin a8ia 8a manj totangin aiamie8in. Nibina gaie ondinkaten kakik8e8inan.

Ki ikito8agoban Joda8inini8ak, apite ka pakitenindagosite Jezos : ki ga tangickagonanan o misk8i. I ki kitci patakij8e8atc i nanda8enindamo8atc tci nisimintc JEZCSAN ; 8ina8a o ki minjikagona8a dac keget ka iji nanda8enindamo8atc keget kitci mamakatakamik. Ka nimitana tase piponagak ka nipote Jezos, mi i ki nici8anadjidjikatek Jenozanem, ka ikitogobanen tci iji8ebatinik. Anote ki iji kitci kotakiak, kitci nibina ki nisak. Ki ick8asikate aiamie miki8am, ki madjinnanjaigani8i8ak gaie Joda8inini8ak, aianote nac gotc ki iji madjik. Mi daciim apite eko monjak papa ki8acisi8atc, tanasak pimi papinenimak ; kitci nisita8enindagosik, apitci ka kitci apitenimigo8atc Kije Maniton, apitci gaie i ki ondji mamanda iji8ebatinik, nongom dac apitci i kok8anisakinickia8atc. Eno8ek keiabatc o sakenimigo8an Kije Maniton. Ikitomagaton aiamie masinaiganan : acaie tci pon aki8ang, mi apite ket an8enindizo8atc Joda8inini8ak.



MI OOM KAKINA MESINATEK ONDAJE MASINAIGANING.

	✎
1. Anicinabe8iitizo Kije Manito sek8isisimintc..	5
2. Kitcit8a Mani o ma8atisan 8itikik8an.....	7
3. Jozep ot animenindamo8in.....	10
4. Jezos o niki8in.....	13
5. Manadjenica gena8abamagobanentak o mana- dja8an JEZOSAN.....	15
6. Jezos pak8ej8a	17
7. Nis8i okimak.....	18
8. Jenozanem daje aiamie miki8aming aiamie pakitinigani8i Jezos. Simonh gaie An...	21
9. Jezos iji8ina Ejiptenang.—Nisak abinotcen- jicak.—Nazareting ki8e8ina Jezos.....	25
10. Jezos 8ania gaie mika8a aiamie miki8aming.	27
11. Sikaanda8a Jezos.—Kiigocimo gaie o 8i sik8atenimigon Matci Maniton.....	30
12. Jezos o tipadjimigon Janbatistan.....	33
13. Pi Sidji8ek nitam Pien gaie Andre, mi dac Philip gaie Natanaen, ondas i ki igo8atc JEZOSAN	35
14. Kanang aiamie nipa8inani8an.—Koki mina- 8atc, ondas, ot igo8an JEZOSAN Pien gaie Sikanisan.—Pi akokik Jak gaie Janh.....	37

15. Jenozaneming iji Jezos, manadjitagan Pak
tebisenik. — Eiata8edjik ojakagani8i8ak
aiamie miki8aming.—Ganonitik Jezos gaie
Nikodem 40
16. Mina8atc o tipadjimigon Jezos Janbatistan.. 42
17. Samaring daje ik8e 47
18. Okima o k8isisan nodjimon.—Metc i Manito-
8apinetc nodjimo, gaie kitcit8a Pien o si-
kosisan 53
19. Nanda8abama Jezos.—Mamanda kikonsike-
8in 55
20. Nij paiapik8ajegobanenak kikehak—Okimans
ot anotaganan nodjimon..... 57
21. Nis8i manibikimak inini8ak.—An8aiacka i ki
kitci noting..... 61
22. Nodjimok nij metci manito8apinedjik..... 63
23. Nodjimo neposite..... 65
24. Ondas, ot igon JEZOSAN kitcit8a Matio.—O
8itopama Jezos neta patatinidji.—Ana8a-
bandi8ak kiigocimo8in ondji..... 67
25. Mesk8i8apinegobanen ik8e nodjimo.—Jair ot
anisan apitcipan 70
26. Sasabi8ak nij kekiping8egobanenak.—Metc i
manito8apinetc nodjimo..... 73
27. Manadjenicipitockob niso mitana taso pison
acite nij8as8i eko akosigobanen anicinabe
nodjimo 75
28. JEZOS o kitci ganona Joda8inini8a..... 78
29. JEZOS o na8anjona mitas8i acite nij o napoti-
ma.—O 8indama8a enenindagosinite..... 82

30. Ket apite animiind8a eiamiadjik.....	85
31. Keiabate o 8indama8a Jezos o napotima ene- nindagosinitc	87
32. O ganona Jezos anote anicinabe maia8andjii- tinigobanena.—O 8i takonigo nanint tea- na8emadji	90
33. Neponigobanen Naiming daje ik8e o k8isisi- banen apitcipaiman.—Janbatist ot anona nij ot ockinikima kitci a8i kak8e kikenima- nitc JEZOSAN.....	94
34. JEZOS apitci o kitcit8a8inan Janbatistan	96
35. JEZOS o kitci ganona aian8etagodji.—O gano- nan 'osan.....	99
36. Neb8akasigobanen ik8e o nominan JEZOSAN..	102
37. Kickik8ejigani8i Janbatist.—Tagocinon JE- zos o napotima.....	105
38. Nananpak8ejigana gaie nij kikonsa o pisakoa JEZOS	107
39. Sakidjipik pimosek Jezos gaie 8in kitcit8a Pien	110
40. JEZOS kijate o tajiman kitcit8a okanisti8inan.	112
41. Joda8inini8ak o kakansita8a8an JEZOSAN.— Patainenindamok pepa8idji8adjik.—Caci- penindamok napotak.....	114
42. Miziminensackok mani8idjik i pa8inindjimin- d8a	117
43. Neponindjigobanen nodjimo	119
44. Metci manito8apinetc kekiping8egobanen gaie eka nita8esigobanen nodjimo.....	122

45. Jonas. — Niniving endanakidjik. — Sabang
daje okimak8e.—Pejik ik8e o mat8e mama-
kateniman JEZOSAN...Jezos o kin gaie 8i-
kanisa 125
46. O minikan i kate tipatotag8ak..... 128
47. Matci mijack i kate tipatotag8ak 134
48. Seneve i kate tipatotag8ak. — Ekitomagak
matci mijack i kate tipatotag8ak..... 136
49. Keiabate kate animitagosi Jezos.—Kakik8e
Nazareting.—O 8i 8abamigon Erodan.... 138
50. Manjomok Pharizienhiak.—O nanibikimigo-
san JEZOSAN..... 141
51. Kananenang daje ik8e ot anisan nodjimon... 144
52. Kekipicete eka nita8esik kikeha.—Nij8as8i
pak8ejigana o pisakoa Jezos..... 148
53. Nanda8enindagosi Jezos icpiming kitci ma-
manda gackitote. — Pharizienhiak gaie
Erod o ci8idjicki8akisidjigani8a..... 150
54. Betsaid daje kekiping8ete nodjimo.—Pien ot
inan JEZOSAN : kit oiosima Kije Manito... 152
55. Jezos o nanibikiman Pienan.—O kikinoama-
8a ot ockinikima..... 154
56. K8ekinagoitizo Jezos.—Tipadjima, Eli i 8i
tagocing..... 157
57. Kazis8apinetc kikeha.—Matci Manito ma8i-
igote eta kiigocimo8in gaie pagosenindji-
ke8in..... 160
58. Kijate tipatotag8at Jezos o nipo8in gaie ot
apitcipa8in.—Kijikagani8an okima tebe-
nindang..... 164

59. Aiajitendi8ak JEZOSAN pepa8idji8adjik a8e-
k8en ke nikanisig8en.—Aiamie abinotcen-
jici8in.—Eka 8endamii8emagak 8itokage-
magat..... 166
60. Paiatatotagemagakin tci 8ebinikatek.—Ka8in
manenimasi8ite nekika8enindagosinidjin.
—Mitaso mitana manadjenicak..... 168
61. 8ikanisi mikondi8in.—Mekate8ikonaiek eji
gackito8atc.—Tci 8anisitamati8atc nij8a-
sin nij8aso mitana tasin.—Matci anotagan
katc tipatotagosi..... 170
62. Jezos ka8in o 8i pindikanigosi Samari8inini-
8a.—Metatcidjik paiapik8ajegobanenak... 173
63. Pepa8idji8agobanenak JEZOSAN i nij8aso mi-
tana8e8atc acitc nij a8i kikinoamagek.—
Pi ki8ek..... 175
64. Mino Samari8inini.—Mart gaie Mani..... 177
65. Jezos ka kijitotc nabo8e8in.—Kakik pagose-
nindjikek..... 179
66. Jezos ot an8enima Pharizienhia..... 181
67. Nij 8e8ikanisinidjin o 8i anonigo JEZOS kitci
mataonatc.—Sesakisite an8enindagosi.... 183
68. Mino anotagan gaie dac matci anotagan.... 185
69. Epitc abatak nanekatciitizo8in 187
70. Minakanj eka mani8itc.—8aiakenisite ik8e
nodjimo menadjitagani8aninik..... 190
71. Katc animitagosi JEZOS.—Ka8in manesik ne-
na8anja8enindagosidjik..... 192
72. JEZOS ot an8enima 8ita8isa gaie Pharizienhia 194

73. Kimotc iji Jezos Jenozaneming —Nagoitizo.
—Kakik8e aiamie miki8aming 196
74. Si takonigani8i Jezos.—Mamanda nipi..... 198
75. Pepikinong inenindamok Joda8inini8ak. —
Kikito8ak saiasaki8idjikegobanentak. —
Ka8in min8enindansi Nikodem..... 200
76. Matei ik8e 202
76. Tipadjindizo Jezos.—Patato8ining endapine-
djik..... 204
77. E8akanigodjik patato8in ot abiskonigo8an
eta sek8isisimimindjin.—Joda8inini8ak o
Si pim8asinia8an JEZOSAN..... 206
78. Ka kakiping8e nikite..... 210
79. Jezos mino manadjenici8inini..... 214
80. Mesidjite nodjimo Kije Manitokijigatong.—
8ikondi8in..... 216
81. Tci nikanenimintc Jezos.—Jezos o manadje-
nicima 220
82. Ka 8anadjitotc o tibina8e8isi8in..... 222
83. Katc tipatotagosi mijina8e 225
84. Metci 8anatisitc gaie dac meno gitimagisitc.
—Tci ocki tagocing Jezos..... 228
85. Inenindag8at monjak tci aiamiang.—Pharizi-
enh gaie n8atansinaiketc.—O kikinoama8a
Jezos ot ockinikima..... 231
86. Aiamie miki8am i kitcit8a8inikatek.—Jezos
i ki kitcit8a tipadjindizotc, Si pim8asinana 234
87. Jezos iji akaming Jorden ejinikatek kitci si-
ping.—8atikendidjik ka8in ta pake8initi-

sik.—Tesana8i8in nikanenindag8at.—Ot aiaMITA8a JEZOS abinotcenjica.....	238
88. Animat kitci ag8acindizo8atc 8aianatisidjik. —Kakina ta pakitenindag8at tci nos8a- nintc JEZOS.....	241
89. Co8iminakanjing enonindjik katc tipatotago- sik	244
90. Apatcipaha Lazar.....	246
91. Ocki kikitonota8a kitci ick8aienimintc JEZOS.....	251
92. JEZOS Ephreming.—Koki iji Jenozaneming. —Mina8atc o tipatotan ot animisi8in.— Saseka pagosenindjiken Zebede o nidjani- san	255
93. JEZOS Jerikong pimi iji.—Kekipping8etc ki- keha.—Zace.....	258
94. Mitas8abik coniansan.—Nij kekipping8edjik kikehak.....	260
95. Koki iji JEZOS Betaning.—Mani o nominan JEZOSAN.—8i nisa Lazar.....	263
96. Kitcit8a pindike JEZOS Jenozaneming	264
97. Ka8in min8enindansik Pharizienhiak.—JE- zos o ma8indan Jenozanem.....	267
98. JEZOS pindike aiamie miki8aming.....	269
99. JEZOS o 8i 8abamigo maiata anicinabe.— Kakik8e JEZOS.—8ak8ing ondji animitago- sinani8an.—Matci Manito ag8atcing ta sa- kidji8ebina.—Joda8inini8ak ta kakipin- g8eitizo8ak	271

100. Mina8atc kakik8e Jezos.—Eta8edjik aiamie
miki8aming sakidji8ebinigani8i8ak.—Mi-
nakanj ick8aienindagosi..... 274
101. Mamanda gackitomagat tep8etamo8in. —
Andi 8endjipamagak Janbatist o sikaanda-
ge8in.—Nij 8e8ikanisindidjik katc tipato-
tagosik..... 277
102. Co8iminakanjing enonindjik ka nici8edjik
katc tipatotagosik.....
103. Nipa8ii8e8inimagoce8in katc tipatotag8at.. 283
104. Okima tci kijikagani8itc.—Tep8eieninda-
g8at tci apitcipanani8ang..... 286
105. Kitci tipaige8in.—Kristos 8eosimate Dabi-
dan..... 290
106. Ta pizinda8ak, ka8in dac ta kikina8eienima-
si8ak kekinoamagedjik metci inatisidjik.—
Jezos o kitci ganona Pharizienhia gaie ko-
taka 292
107. Keiabatc o kitci ganona JEZOS Pharizienhia
gaie Scriba.—Caka8itc ik8e ot aiamie paki-
tinike8in 295
108. Ta pikobidjikaten aiamie miki8am gaie Je-
nozanem.—Ket ani ingi tcib8a maci piko-
bidjikatek Jenozanem gaie tcib8a maci
pon aki8ang..... 298
109. Aiang8aminitizok, ot ina Jezos o napotima.
—Mino anotaganak gaie matci anotaga-
nak 305
110. Kikang8ak kekita8enindangik gaie ka ki8a-
natisidjik..... 309

111. Kitei conian.....	311
112. Ket iji tipakoniketc Jezos.....	313
113. Koki mina8atc kikitonota8a Jezos.—Ot ata- 8eni Si ia8 Jodasan.....	317
114. Kijia okanisti8in.....	318
115. Jezos o tajima ke pakitenimigodji.—Paka- nens-kitikan	320
116. Pi takona Jezos.....	324
117. Iji8ina Jezos Anan gaie Kaiphan endanite. —Pasano8e8a.....	327
118. Kina8icki tipadjima Jezos gaie nanapakan- djia.....	328
119. O pakitenimigon Jezos Pienan.....	330
120. An8enindizo Jodas gaie dac kipine8ebinitizo	332
121. Pinatan ij apinite iji8ina Jezos	334
122. Iji8ina Jezos Erodan endanite.....	336
123. Koki mina8atc iji8ina Jezos Pinatan enda- nite.—Barabas.—Pinat o 8itikemagan....	338
124. Pasanje8a Jezos gaie sizok8ebidjigani8i mi- nensakanjing gaie dac iji 8abandai8ena...	341
125. Ick8aienima Jezos	342
126. O piminikanan Jezos o tcipaiatikoman.—O 8idjiigon Simonhian.—O kakizoma nanint ik8e8a.....	346
127. Acitak8aigani8i Jezos tcipaiatikong.....	346
128. Cimaganicak o minitizona8a JEZOSAN o ko- nasini.—Mina8atc nanapakandjia Jezos...	347
129. Ka mino an8enindizotc kimoti8inini.—O ga- nonan Jezos o kin.....	349

130. Minaha Jezos pinegan.—Pon nese.—Pajipai- gani8i o teing.....	351
131. Ning8ahakana Jezos.....	353
132. Kitcit8a ik8e8ak.—Gana8enindjicate i nin- g8ahakanintc Jezos.—Asin ikonikate.— Segisik cimaganicak.....	355
133. Pien gaie Janh ning8ahakaning iji8ak.—O 8abamigon Jezos Manin Madininan	357
134. O 8abamigo Jezos kotaka ik8e8a.—Katota- mo8atc cimaganicak.....	360
135. O 8abamigo Jezos nij aiamie8inini8a	362
136. Nitam o 8abamigo Jezos o napotima	365
137. Koki mina8atc o 8abamigo o napotima.....	366
138. Mamanda kikonsikek napotak.....	368
139. Ot igon Pien JEZOSAN kitci aiang8amenimate eiamianidji	369
140. O kikinoama8a Jezos o napotima gaie ot ina : a8i papa kikinoamagek enigok8aka- migak.....	371
141. Mamindjite o 8abamigo Jezos pepa8idji8igo- gobanena.—8ak8ing iji.....	373

Kakam i tipatotag8ak engi aiamie8in, ka ako 8a- k8ing ijate JEZOS.....	376
---	-----



